

MAY 4 1992



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

Church History Index

VOLUMES 50-59

1981-1990

edited by

Laurence D. Hill

UNITED THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY LIBRARY

C5612
H673

© 1991, The American Society of Church History

NOV 1991

CONTENTS

- 1 Articles by Author
- 9 Articles by Title
- 17 Articles by Subject
- 57 Book Reviews Author Index
- 145 Book Reviews by Title
- 209 Book Reviews by Reviewer

Articles by Author

Ahanotu, Austin

The Nigerian Military and the Issue of State Control of Mission Schools, 52:333–344

Airhart, Phyllis D.

"What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, 59:372–385

Albanese, Catherine L.

Physic and Metaphysic in Nineteenth-Century America: Medical Sectarians and Religious Healing, 55:489–502
Religion and the American Experience: A Century After, 57:337–351

Alexander, June Granatir

The Laity in the Church: Slovaks and the Catholic Church in pre-World War I Pittsburgh, 53:363–378

Allen, C. Leonard

Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and "The Organon of Scripture", 55:65–80

Allen, Edward A.

The "Patriot" *Curé*s of 1789 and the "Constitutional" *Curé*s of 1791: A Comparison, 54:473–481

Altholz, Josef L.

The Mind of Victorian Orthodoxy: Anglican Responses to "Essays and Reviews," 1860–1864, 51:186–197

Andrea, Alfred J.

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, 50:141–151

Appleby, R. Scott

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, 56:474–490

Ash, James L., Jr.

American Religion and the Academy in the Early Twentieth Century: The Chicago Years of William Warren Sweet, 50:450–464

Athans, Mary Christine, BVM

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, 56:224–235

Bailey, Charles E.

The Verdict of French Protestantism Against Germany in the First World War, 58:66–82

Bailey, Richard G.

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, 59:175–190

Baker, J. Wayne

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531–1536, 57:135–152

Balmer, Randall H.

The Social Roots of Dutch Pietism in the Middle Colonies, 53:187–199

Batalden, Stephen K.

Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, 57:486–498
Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787–1812, 52:468–478

Baumann, Priscilla

The Deadliest Sin: Warnings against Avarice and Usury on Romanesque Capitals in Auvérghne, 59:7–18

Benin, Stephen D.

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, 52:7–20

Benkart, Paula K.

The Hungarian Government, the American Magyar Churches, and Immigrant Ties to the Homeland, 1903–1917, 52:312–321

Bond, H. Lawrence, Christianson, Gerald, and Izbicki, Thomas M.

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", 59:19–34

Boughton, Lynne Courter

Choice and Action: William Ames's Concept of the Mind's Operation in Moral Decisions, 56:188–203

Bouwsma, William J.

Review Article: "Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy", 59:65–70

Bowden, Henry Warner

Ends and Means in Church History, 54:74–88

Brachlow, Stephen

John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, 50:288–301

Brauer, Jerald C.

Regionalism and Religion in America, 54:366–378

Types of Puritan Piety, 56:39–58

Brennan, Brian

"Episcopae": Bishops' Wives Viewed in Sixteenth-Century Gaul, 54:311–323

Brock, Peter

The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, 52:30–45

Bronner, Edwin B.

Moderates in London Yearly Meeting, 1857–1873: Precursors of Quaker Liberals, 59:356–372

Brown, Kenneth D.

An Unsettled Ministry?: Some Aspects of Nineteenth-Century British Nonconformity, 56:204–223

Burrows, Mark S.

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Religia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, 59:

Butler, Jonathan

From Millerism to Seventh-day Adventism: "Boundlessness to Consolidation", 55:50–64

Callahan, William J.

The Evangelization of Franco's "New Spain", 56:491–503

Campbell, Debra

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, 52:322–332

Campbell, Ted A.

John Wesley and Conyers Middleton on Divine Intervention in History, 55:39–49

Christianson, Gerald *See* Bond, H. Lawrence

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", 54:7–19

Christopherson, K. E.

Lady Inger and Her Family: Norway's Exemplar of Mixed Motives in the Reformation, 55:21–38

Chrystal, William G.

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, 53:504–521

Clark, Elizabeth A.

Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, 51:141–156

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, 59:145–162

Cohen, Charles L.

Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, 58:182–196

Conforti, Joseph

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, 54:188–201

Courtenay, William J.

The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, 54:176–187

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, 58:168–181

Cox, Patricia

The *Physiologus*: A *Poiësis* of Nature, 52:433–443

Dailey, Barbara Ritter

The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, 55:438–455

Deneen, Terrence M. *See* Swietek, Francis R.

Dickerson, Dennis C.

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, 52:479–491

Diefenthaler, Jon

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Fresh Look at His Early Years, 52:172–185

Dodd, Valerie A.

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841–1845, 50:415–435

Dolan, Jay P.

The Immigrants and Their Gods: A New Perspective in American Religious History, 57:61–72

Dorn, Jacob H.

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, 55:323–337

The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities:

Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, 52:50–65

Douglass, Jane Dempsey

Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, 53:155–173

Drabble, John E.

Mary's Protestant Martyrs and Elizabeth's Catholic Traitors in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, 51:172–186

Droge, Arthur J.

Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, 56:303–319

Eklund, Emmet E.

The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, 51:405-418

Epstein, Ann Wharton

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, 50:385-400

Estes, Leland L.

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, 52:444-456

Findlay, James

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830-1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, 50:64-80

Fishman, Laura

Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Problems and Goals of French Missionary Work in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, 58:20-35

Flint, James, O.S.B.

"Must God Go Fascist?": English Catholic Opinion and the Spanish Civil War, 56:364-374

Foster, Lawrence

James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, 50:182-193

Frankforter, A. Daniel

Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: A Woman and Reformation Theology, 56:333-348

Frazer, Charles A.

Late Roman and Byzantine Legislation on the Monastic Life from the Fourth to the Eighth Centuries, 51:263-279

Froese, Walter

On Reforming the Reformed: A Study of the Religious Changes and the Premonstratensians in Saxony, 54:20-28

George, Timothy

War and Peace in the Puritan Tradition, 53:492-503

Goen, C. C.

Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Regional Religion and North-South Alienation in Antebellum America, 52:21-35

Goodich, Michael

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, 50:20-32

Gowler, Steve

No Second-hand Religion: Thomas Erskine's Critique of Religious Authorities, 54:202-214

Grant, Robert M.

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1-9, 54:461-472

Greaves, Richard L.

Revolutionary Ideology in Stuart England: The Essays of Christopher Hill, 56:93-101
The Role of Women in Early English Nonconformity, 52:299-311

Grendler, Paul F.

The Schools of Christian Doctrine in Sixteenth-Century Italy, 53:319-331

Griffith, Sidney H.

Anthony David of Baghdad, Scribe and Monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the Monasteries of Palestine, 58:7-19

Guarneri, Carl J.

The Associationists: Forging a Christian Socialism in Antebellum America, 52:36-49

Gundersen, Joan R.

The Local Parish as a Female Institution: The Experience of All Saints Episcopal Church in Frontier Minnesota, 55:307-322

Haas, Christopher J.

Imperial Religious Policy and Valerian's Persecution of the Church, A.D. 257-260, 52:133-144

Halperin, David J.

Origen, Ezekiel's Merkabah, and the Ascension of Moses, 50:261-275

Hamre, James S.

Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, 50:302-315

Hart, D. G.

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, 57:310-321

Harvey, Charles E.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919-1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, 51:198-209

Healey, Robert M.

The Preaching Ministry in Scotland's First Book of Discipline, 58:339-354

Herbert, James C.

William Perkins's *A Reformed Catholic*: A Psycho-Cultural Analysis, 51:7-23

Hobbs, R. Gerald

How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, 53:477-491

Holland, S. M.

George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", 56:172-187

Hollerich, Michael J.

Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", 59:309-325

Howe, Daniel Walker

The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, 57:470-485

Hudson, Winthrop S.

The American Context as an Area for Research in Black Church Studies, 52:157-172
Review Article: "Encyclopedia of the American Religious Experience", 57:514-518

Hutchison, William R.

Innocence Abroad: The "American Religion" in Europe, 51:71-84

Irwin, Joyce

German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, 54:29-40

Izbicki, Thomas M. *See* Bond, H. Lawrence

Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, 55:7-20

Johnson, Dale A.

The Methodist Quest for an Educated Ministry, 51:304-320

Johnston, Charles

Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, 55:468-488

Jones, Norman L.

Elizabeth, Edification, and the Latin Prayer Book of 1560, 53:174-186

Jordan, Mark D.

Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise "against the Greeks", 56:445-456

Kaufman, Peter Iver

Henry VII and Sanctuary, 53:465-476
Humanist Spirituality and Ecclesial Reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*, 56:25-38

Luther's "Scholastic Phase" Revisited: Grace, Works, and Merit in the Earliest Extant Sermons, 51:280-289

Kelly, Henry Ansgar

Inquisition and the Prosecution of Heresy: Misconceptions and Abuses, 58:439-451

Kiermayr, Reinhold

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, 53:7-16

King, William McGuire

The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, 50:436-449

Kingdon, Robert M.

The Church: Ideology or Institution, 50:81-97

Kinnear, Mary

The Correction Court in the Diocese of Carlisle, 1704-1756, 59:191-206

Kirkley, Evelyn A.

"This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, 59:

Klauber, Martin I.

Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, 59:326-339

Kolb, Robert

Matthaeus Judex's Condemnation of Princely Censorship of Theologians' Publications, 50:401-414

Kollar, Rene

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, 53:218-230

Köster, Patricia

Baptist Noel Turner's "Intelligence of John Bull": An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, 54:338-352

Kosztolnyik, Z. J.

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, 57:5-18

Kuening, Paul P.

New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, 58:52-65

Kunze, Bonnelyn Young

Religious Authority and Social Status in Seventeenth-Century England: The Friendship of Margaret Fell, George Fox, and William Penn, 57:170-186

Lehmann, Hartmut

Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, 51:39-53

Leonard, Bill J.

Independent Baptists: From Sectarian Minority to "Moral Majority", 56:504-517

Lienhard, Joseph T.

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius", 58:157-168

Lindberg, David C., and Numbers, Ronald L.

Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, 55:338-354

Lindley, Susan H.

Women and the Social Gospel Novel, 54: 56-73

Luker, Ralph E.

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840-1920, 50:193-204

MacHaffie, Barbara Zink

"Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies": Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, 50:316-328

Martin, Dennis D.

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, 56:320-332

Martin, Robert F.

Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934-1957, 52:66-80

May, Dean L.

Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy, 57:322-337

McGinn, Bernard

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, 56:7-24

McKerrow, Ray E.

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, 50:166-181

McLoughlin, William G.

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824-1834, 50: 44-63

McShane, Joseph M., S.J.

John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, 57:298-309

Menache, Sophia

The Failure of John XXII's Policy toward France and England: Reasons and Outcomes, 1316-1334, 55:423-437

Miller, Patricia Cox

"A Dubious Twilight": Reflections on Dreams in Patristic Literature, 55:153-164

Miscamble, Wilson D., C.S.C.

The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, 59:

Moody, Michael E.

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564-ca. 1635, 51:157-171

Moorhead, James H.

The Erosion of Postmillennialism in American Religious Thought, 1865-1925, 53:61-77

Morrissey, Thomas E.

The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415-1417, 53:307-318

Muller, Richard A.

Scholasticism Protestant and Catholic: Francis Turretin on the Object and Principles of Theology, 55:193-205

Mullin, Robert Bruce

Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles, 58:460-473

Murdoch, Norman H.

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, 53:348-362

Newman, Barbara

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, 54:163-175

Nichols, Ann Eljenholm

Books-for-Laymen: The Demise of a Commonplace, 56:457-473

Nischan, Bodo

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, 53: 17-29

John Bergius: Irenicism and the Beginning of Official Religious Toleration in Brandenburg-Prussia, 51:389-404

Noll, Mark A.

Review Article: "American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries", 58:211-217

Norris, Frederick W.

Of Thorns and Roses: The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, 53:455-464

Numbers, Ronald L. See Lindberg, David C.

O'Connell, Marvin R.

Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, 53:200-217

Okie, Laird

Daniel Neal and the "Puritan Revolution", 55: 456-467

Oldfield, J. R.

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851-1871, 57:31-46

Parker, Kenneth L.

Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, 53:332–348

Pearl, Jonathan L.

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, 52:457–467

Pearse, M. T.

Free Will, Dissent, and Henry Hart, 58:452–460

Penzel, Klaus

Philip Schaff: A Centennial Appraisal, 59:207–221

Platt, Warren C.

The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, 58:474–488

Pope, Barbara Corrado

A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, 57:46–60

Preville, Joseph Richard

Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, 58:197–210

Raitt, Jill

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, 52:145–156

Reinke, Darrel R.

"Austin's Labour": Patterns of Governance in Medieval Augustinian Monasticism, 56:157–171

Resnick, Irven M.

Litterati, Spirituales, and Lay Christians According to Otloh of Saint Emmeram, 55:165–178

Riley, Philip F.

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, 59:35–50

Rossi, John

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 1876–1878, 51:54–70

Sachs, William L.

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, 58:489–501

Sawyer, Mary R.

The Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, 1934–1964, 59:51–64

Schmidt, Leigh Eric

"A Church-going People are a Dress-loving People": Clothes, Communication, and Religious Culture in Early America, 58:36–51

Schneider, A. Gregory

The Ritual of Happy Dying among Early American Methodists, 56:348–363

Schreiner, Susan E.

Exegesis and Double Justice in Calvin's Sermons on Job, 58:322–338

Skarsten, Trygve R.

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, 50:33–43

Smith, John Q.

Occupational Groups Among the Early Methodists of the Keighley Circuit, 57:187–196

Snyder, C. Arnold

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, 50:276–287

Solberg, Winton U.

The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, 59:340–355

Science and Religion in Early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian Philosopher*, 56:73–92

Sprunger, Keith L.

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600–1660, 50:24–38

Stein, Stephen J.

"Like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver": The Portrait of Wisdom in Jonathan Edwards's Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, 54:324–337

Steinmetz, David C.

Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, 57:443–455

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, 55:179–192

Storch, Neil T.

John Ireland and the Modernist Controversy, 54:353–365

John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, 51:434–444

Sweet, Leonard I.

The Female Seminary Movement and Woman's Mission in Antebellum America, 54:41–55

Swietek, Francis R., and Deneen, Terrence M.

The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112–1184, 52:285–298

Szasz, Ferenc M.

The Clergy and the Myth of the American West, 59:

Taber, Douglass, Jr.

Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, 59:163–174

Taves, Ann

Context and Meaning: Roman Catholic Devotion to the Blessed Sacrament in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America, 54:482-495

Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, 56:59-72

Thigpen, Thomas Paul

On the Origins of Theses: An Exploration of Horace Bushnell's Rejection of Darwinism, 57:499-513

Thom, Johan C.

The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, 58:299-308

Timmer, David E.

Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, 58:309-322

Treesh, Susanna K.

The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, 55:294-306

Trigg, Joseph W.

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, 50:5-19

Trollinger, William Vance, Jr.

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, 57:197-212

Underwood, Grant

Early Mormon Millenarianism: Another Look, 54:215-229

Underwood, T. L.

"It pleased me much to contend": John Bunyan as Controversialist, 57:456-469

Vivian, James F.

The Pan-American Mass, 1909-1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, 51:321-333

Wacker, Grant

Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, 54:496-511

Wadkins, Timothy H.

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622-1625, 57:153-169

Wallace, Charles, Jr.

"Some Stated Employment of Your Mind": Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of Susanna Wesley, 58:354-366

Wallace, Dewey D., Jr.

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, 53:46-60

Werth, Charles E.

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, 55:206-217

Westerkamp, Marilyn J.

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, 59:

White, Ann

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, 57:19-30

Wilson, Everett A.

Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salvador, 51:186-198

Wolf, Kenneth Baxter

The Earliest Spanish Christian Views of Islam, 55:281-293

Yarbrough, Slayden

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, 51:290-303

Yost, John K.

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, 50:152-165

Ziezulewicz, William

Abbatial Elections at Saint Florent-de-Saumur (ca. 950-1118), 57:289-298

Zuck, Lowell H.

Heinrich Hepp: A Melanchtonian Liberal in the Nineteenth-Century German Reformed Church, 51:419-433

Articles by Title

- Abbatial Elections at Saint Florent-de-Saumur (ca. 950–1118), by William Ziezulewicz, 57: 289–298
- The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, by Warren C. Platt, 58: 474–488
- Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830–1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64–80
- The American Context as an Area for Research in Black Church Studies, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 52:157–172
- American Religion and the Academy in the Early Twentieth Century: The Chicago Years of William Warren Sweet, by James L. Ash, Jr., 50:450–464
- Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:
- Anthony David of Baghdad, Scribe and Monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the Monasteries of Palestine, by Sidney H. Griffith, 58:7–19
- Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrow, 50:166–181
- The Associationists: Forging a Christian Socialism in Antebellum America, by Carl J. Guarneri, 52:36–49
- “Austin’s Labour”: Patterns of Governance in Medieval Augustinian Monasticism, by Darrel R. Reinke, 56:157–171
- Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and “The Organon of Scripture”, by C. Leonard Allen, 55: 65–80
- Baptist Noel Turner’s “Intelligence of John Bull”: An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54: 338–352
- Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and “Sabellius”, by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157–168
- Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474–490
- Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, by David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 55:338–354
- The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, by William J. Courtenay, 54: 176–187
- Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, by David E. Timmer, 58:309–322
- Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479–491
- Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy, by Dean L. May, 57: 322–337
- Books-for-Laymen: The Demise of a Commonplace, by Ann Eljenholm Nichols, 56: 457–473
- Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Regional Religion and North-South Alienation in Antebellum America, by C. C. Goen, 52:21–35
- The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415–1417, by Thomas E. Morrissey, 53:307–318
- Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, by David C. Steinmetz, 57:443–455
- The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, by Daniel Walker Howe, 57:470–485
- Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa’s “Concordantia”, by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19
- Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, by Joseph Richard Preville, 58:197–210
- Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 1876–1878, by John Rossi, 51:54–70
- A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322–332

- The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5-19
- Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46-60
- Cherokees and Methodists, 1824-1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44-63
- Choice and Action: William Ames's Concept of the Mind's Operation in Moral Decisions, by Lynne Courter Boughton, 56:188-203
- Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155-173
- The Church: Ideology or Institution, by Robert M. Kingdon, 50:81-97
- Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531-1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135-152
- "A Church-going People are a Dress-loving People": Clothes, Communication, and Religious Culture in Early America, by Leigh Eric Schmidt, 58:36-51
- Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 51:141-156
- Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Problems and Goals of French Missionary Work in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, by Laura Fishman, 58:20-35
- The Clergy and the Myth of the American West, by Ferenc M. Szasz, 59:
- Context and Meaning: Roman Catholic Devotion to the Blessed Sacrament in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America, by Ann Taves, 54:482-495
- The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20-32
- The Correction Court in the Diocese of Carlisle, 1704-1756, by Mary Kinnear, 59:191-206
- Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57:19-30
- Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934-1957, by Robert F. Martin, 52:66-80
- Daniel Neal and the "Puritan Revolution", by Laird Okie, 55:456-467
- The Deadliest Sin: Warnings against Avarice and Usury on Romanesque Capitals in Auvergne, by Priscilla Baumann, 59:7-18
- "A Dubious Twilight": Reflections on Dreams in Patristic Literature, by Patricia Cox Miller, 55:153-164
- The Earliest Spanish Christian Views of Islam, by Kenneth Baxter Wolf, 55:281-293
- Early Mormon Millenarianism: Another Look, by Grant Underwood, 54:215-229
- Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, by Charles Johnston, 55:468-488
- Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: A Woman and Reformation Theology, by A. Daniel Frankforter, 56:333-348
- Elizabeth, Edification, and the Latin Prayer Book of 1560, by Norman L. Jones, 53:174-186
- The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436-449
- The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145-156
- Ends and Means in Church History, by Henry Warner Bowden, 54:74-88
- English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600-1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24-38
- "Episcopae": Bishops' Wives Viewed in Sixth-Century Gaul, by Brian Brennan, 54:311-323
- The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112-1184, by Francis R. Swietek, and Terrence M. Deneen, 52:285-298
- Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33-43
- The Erosion of Postmillennialism in American Religious Thought, 1865-1925, by James H. Moorhead, 53:61-77
- The Evangelization of Franco's "New Spain", by William J. Callahan, 56:491-503
- Exegesis and Double Justice in Calvin's Sermons on Job, by Susan E. Schreiner, 58:322-338
- The Failure of John XXII's Policy toward France and England: Reasons and Outcomes, 1316-1334, by Sophia Menache, 55:423-437

- Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch, 53:348–362
- The Female Seminary Movement and Woman's Mission in Antebellum America, by Leonard I. Sweet, 54:41–55
- Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400
- The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17–29
- The Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, 1934–1964, by Mary R. Sawyer, 59:51–64
- Free Will, Dissent, and Henry Hart, by M. T. Pearce, 58:452–460
- French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457–467
- From Millerism to Seventh-day Adventism: "Boundlessness to Consolidation", by Jonathan Butler, 55:50–64
- George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172–187
- Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, by Stephen K. Batalden, 57:486–498
- German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, by Joyce Irwin, 54:29–40
- H. Richard Niebuhr: A Fresh Look at His Early Years, by Jon Diefenthaler, 52:172–185
- Heinrich Heppe: A Melancthonian Liberal in the Nineteenth-Century German Reformed Church, by Lowell H. Zuck, 51:419–433
- Henry VII and Sanctuary, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 53:465–476
- A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, by Barbara Colorado Pope, 57:46–60
- Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163–175
- Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 58:460–473
- How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, by R. Gerald Hobbs, 53:477–491
- Humanist Spirituality and Ecclesial Reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 56:25–38
- The Hungarian Government, the American Magyar Churches, and Immigrant Ties to the Homeland, 1903–1917, by Paula K. Benkart, 52:312–321
- The Immigrants and Their Gods: A New Perspective in American Religious History, by Jay P. Dolan, 57:61–72
- Imperial Religious Policy and Valerian's Persecution of the Church, A.D. 257–260, by Christopher J. Haas, 52:133–144
- Independent Baptists: From Sectarian Minority to "Moral Majority", by Bill J. Leonard, 56:504–517
- The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303
- Innocence Abroad: The "American Religion" in Europe, by William R. Hutchison, 51:71–84
- Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181
- Inquisition and the Prosecution of Heresy: Misconceptions and Abuses, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 58:439–451
- "It pleased me much to contend": John Bunyan as Controversialist, by T. L. Underwood, 57:456–469
- James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, by Lawrence Foster, 50:182–193
- Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Regia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:
- John Bergius: Irenicism and the Beginning of Official Religious Toleration in Brandenburg-Prussia, by Bodo Nischan, 51:389–404
- John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:298–309
- John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919–1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, by Charles E. Harvey, 51:198–209
- John Ireland and the Modernist Controversy, by Neil T. Storch, 54:353–365
- John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434–444

- John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288–301
- John Wesley and Conyers Middleton on Divine Intervention in History, by Ted A. Campbell, 55:39–49
- Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188–201
- The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299–308
- Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303–319
- Lady Inger and Her Family: Norway's Exemplar of Mixed Motives in the Reformation, by K. E. Christopherson, 55:21–38
- The Laity in the Church: Slovaks and the Catholic Church in pre-World War I Pittsburgh, by June Granatir Alexander, 53:363–378
- Late Roman and Byzantine Legislation on the Monastic Life from the Fourth to the Eighth Centuries, by Charles A. Frazee, 51:263–279
- Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204
- "Like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver": The Portrait of Wisdom in Jonathan Edwards's Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, by Stephen J. Stein, 54:324–337
- The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, by Wilson D. Miscamble, C.S.C., 59:
- Litterati, Spirituales*, and Lay Christians According to Otloh of Saint Emmeram, by Irven M. Resnick, 55:165–178
- The Local Parish as a Female Institution: The Experience of All Saints Episcopal Church in Frontier Minnesota, by Joan R. Gunderson, 55:307–322
- Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230
- Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7–24
- Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179–192
- Luther's "Scholastic Phase" Revisited: Grace, Works, and Merit in the Earliest Extant Sermons, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 51:280–289
- Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, by Grant Wacker, 54:496–511
- Mary's Protestant Martyrs and Elizabeth's Catholic Traitors in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, by John E. Drabble, 51:172–186
- Matthaeus Judex's Condemnation of Princely Censorship of Theologians' Publications, by Robert Kolb, 50:401–414
- Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190
- The Methodist Quest for an Educated Ministry, by Dale A. Johnson, 51:304–320
- Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787–1812, by Stephen K. Batalden, 52:468–478
- Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35–50
- The Mind of Victorian Orthodoxy: Anglican Responses to "Essays and Reviews," 1860–1864, by Josef L. Altholz, 51:186–197
- Moderates in London Yearly Meeting, 1857–1873: Precursors of Quaker Liberals, by Edwin B. Bronner, 59:356–372
- "Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies": Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Barbara Zink MacHaffie, 50:316–328
- "Must God Go Fascist?": English Catholic Opinion and the Spanish Civil War, by James Flint, O.S.B., 56:364–374
- A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235
- New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145–162
- New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, by Paul P. Kuenning, 58:52–65
- Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izicki, 59:19–34

- The Nigerian Military and the Issue of State Control of Mission Schools, by Austin Ahanotu, 52:333–344
- No Second-hand Religion: Thomas Erskine's Critique of Religious Authorities, by Steve Gowler, 54:202–214
- Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302–315
- Occupational Groups Among the Early Methodists of the Keighley Circuit, by John Q. Smith, 57:187–196
- Of Thorns and Roses: The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, by Frederick W. Norris, 53:455–464
- On Reforming the Reformed: A Study of the Religious Changes and the Premonstratensians in Saxony, by Walter Froese, 54:20–28
- On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7–16
- On the Origins of Theses: An Exploration of Horace Bushnell's Rejection of Darwinism, by Thomas Paul Thigpen, 57:499–513
- Origen, Ezekiel's Merkabah, and the Ascension of Moses, by David J. Halperin, 50:261–275
- The Pan-American Mass, 1909–1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321–333
- Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7–20
- The "Patriot" *Curé*s of 1789 and the "Constitutional" *Curé*s of 1791: A Comparison, by Edward A. Allen, 54:473–481
- The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, by Peter Brock, 52:30–45
- The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622–1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153–169
- Philip Schaff: A Centennial Appraisal, by Klaus Penzel, 59:207–221
- Physic and Metaphysic in Nineteenth-Century America: Medical Sectarians and Religious Healing, by Catherine L. Albanese, 55:489–502
- The *Physiologus*: A *Poiēsis* of Nature, by Patricia Cox, 52:433–443
- Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59:163–174
- Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39–53
- Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310–321
- Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320–332
- The Preaching Ministry in Scotland's First Book of Discipline, by Robert M. Healey, 58:339–354
- The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851–1871, by J. R. Oldfield, 57:31–46
- Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326–339
- The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165
- Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444–456
- Regionalism and Religion in America, by Gerald C. Brauer, 54:366–378
- Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", by Michael J. Hollerich, 59:309–325
- Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337
- Religion and the American Experience: A Century After, by Catherine L. Albanese, 57:337–351
- Religious Authority and Social Status in Seventeenth-Century England: The Friendship of Margaret Fell, George Fox, and William Penn, by Bonnelyn Young Kunze, 57:170–186
- Review Article: "American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries", by Mark A. Noll, 58:211–217

- Review Article: "Encyclopedia of the American Religious Experience", by Winthrop S. Hudson, 57:514-518
- Review Article: "Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy", by William J. Bouwsma, 59:65-70
- Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50: 276-287
- Revolutionary Ideology in Stuart England: The Essays of Christopher Hill, by Richard L. Greaves, 56:93-101
- Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197-212
- The Ritual of Happy Dying among Early American Methodists, by A. Gregory Schneider, 56:348-363
- The Role of Women in Early English Nonconformity, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:299-311
- The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities: Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, by Jacob H. Dorn, 52:50-65
- The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, by Winton U. Solberg, 59:340-355
- Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7-20
- Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504-521
- Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salvador, by Everett A. Wilson, 51:186-198
- Scholasticism Protestant and Catholic: Francis Turretin on the Object and Principles of Theology, by Richard A. Muller, 55:193-205
- The Schools of Christian Doctrine in Sixteenth-Century Italy, by Paul F. Grendler, 53:319-331
- Science and Religion in Early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian Philosopher*, by Winton U. Solberg, 56:73-92
- The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, by Emmet E. Ek-lund, 51:405-418
- "Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489-501
- The Social Roots of Dutch Pietism in the Middle Colonies, by Randall H. Balmer, 53:187-199
- Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 57:5-18
- "Some Stated Employment of Your Mind": Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of Susanna Wesley, by Charles Wallace, Jr., 58:354-366
- Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, by Ann Taves, 56:59-72
- Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841-1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415-435
- Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise "against the Greeks", by Mark D. Jordan, 56:445-456
- "This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, by Evelyn A. Kirkley, 59:
- Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, by Kenneth L. Parker, 53:332-348
- Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564-ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157-171
- Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, by Charles L. Cohen, 58:182-196
- Types of Puritan Piety, by Jerald C. Brauer, 56:39-58
- Ultramontaniam and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200-217
- An Unsettled Ministry?: Some Aspects of Nineteenth-Century British Nonconformity, by Kenneth D. Brown, 56:204-223
- The Verdict of French Protestantism Against Germany in the First World War, by Charles E. Bailey, 58:66-82
- The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438-455
- The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294-306
- Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141-151

- War and Peace in the Puritan Tradition, by
Timothy George, 53:492-503
- The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip
Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology,
by Charles E. Werth, 55:206-217
- "What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to
Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian
Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372-385
- William Perkins's *A Reformed Catholic*: A Psycho-Cultural Analysis, by James C. Herbert,
51:7-23
- A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2
Apology 2.1-9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461-
472
- Women and the Social Gospel Novel, by Susan
H. Lindley, 54:56-73

Articles by Subject

Abbatial elections. Middle Ages

Abbatial Elections at Saint Florent-de-Saumur (ca. 950–1118), by William Ziezulewicz, 57: 289–298

d'Abbeville, Claude

Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Problems and Goals of French Missionary Work in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, by Laura Fishman, 58:20–35

Abbot, Abp. George

George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172–187

Abolitionism

New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, by Paul P. Kuenning, 58:52–65

Adam of Perseigne

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141–151

African Methodist Episcopal Church

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479–491

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479–491

African Orthodox Church. United States

The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, by Warren C. Platt, 58: 474–488

Against the Jews

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7–20

Agency systems *see* Denominations and education

d'Ailly, Pierre

Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59: 163–174

Allen, Bp. Richard

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479–491

American Action

The Hungarian Government, the American Magyar Churches, and Immigrant Ties to the Homeland, 1903–1917, by Paula K. Benkart, 52:312–321

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57: 19–30

American religion. European perceptions

Innocence Abroad: The "American Religion" in Europe, by William R. Hutchison, 51: 71–84

American Revolution

John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:298–309

Americanist movement

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474–490

John Ireland and the Modernist Controversy, by Neil T. Storch, 54:353–365

John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434–444

Ames, William

Choice and Action: William Ames's Concept of the Mind's Operation in Moral Decisions, by Lynne Courter Boughton, 56:188–203

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600–1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24–38

Anabaptism

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190

Anabaptists. Switzerland

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531–1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135–152

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50: 276–287

Anderson, Rufus

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57: 19-30

Andover Theological Seminary

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310-321

Anglicans, High Church

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 176-1878, by John Rossi, 51:54-70

Anglicans *see* Church of England

Anglo-Catholicism

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218-230

Anthony David of Mar Sabas

Anthony David of Baghdad, Scribe and Monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the Monasteries of Palestine, by Sidney H. Griffith, 58:7-19

Anthropomorphism

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145-162

Anti-Judaism. Middle Ages

Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, by David E. Timmer, 58:309-322

Anti-Semitism

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224-235

Apocalypticism *see* Millennialism

Apologists

The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299-308

Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303-319

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1-9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461-472

Apostolic function

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5-19

Arabic Christianity

Anthony David of Baghdad, Scribe and Monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the Monasteries of Palestine, by Sidney H. Griffith, 58:7-19

Archaeology

"Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies": Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Barbara Zink MacHaffie, 50:316-328

Architecture, Church. Middle Ages

The Deadliest Sin: Warnings against Avarice and Usury on Romanesque Capitals in Auvergne, by Priscilla Baumann, 59:7-18

Arminianism, English

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622-1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153-169

Art, Byzantine

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385-400

Asceticism. Early church

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145-162

Athanasius

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius", by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157-168

Augustine

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7-20

Augustinian monasticism *see also* Monasticism
"Austin's Labour": Patterns of Governance in Medieval Augustinian Monasticism, by Darrel R. Reinke, 56:157-171

Avery, Martha Moore

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322-332

Awakening. Scotland

The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, by Emmet E. Ek-lund, 51:405-418

Awakening. Sweden

The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, by Emmet E. Ek-lund, 51:405-418

Bach, Johann Sebastian

German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, by Joyce Irwin, 54:29-40

Bacon, Francis

Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and "The Organon of Scripture", by C. Leonard Allen, 55: 65-80

Baconianism *see* Bacon, Francis

Bancroft, Richard

George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172-187

Banulesko-Bodoni, Gavriil (Metropolitan Gavriil)

Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787-1812, by Stephen K. Batalden, 52:468-478

Baptists, England

Baptist Noel Turner's "Intelligence of John Bull": An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54: 338-352

Baptists, Independent

Independent Baptists: From Sectarian Minority to "Moral Majority", by Bill J. Leonard, 56:504-517

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197-212

Basil of Caesarea *see also* Cappadocian fathers

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius", by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157-168

Beguines

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50: 20-32

Benedictine Order *see also* Monasticism

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163-175

Benoist, Elie

Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, by Charles Johnston, 55:468-488

Bergius, John

John Bergius: Irenicism and the Beginning of Official Religious Toleration in Brandenburg-Prussia, by Bodo Nischan, 51:389-404

Bernard of Clairvaux

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7-24

Bible. Criticism

The Mind of Victorian Orthodoxy: Anglican Responses to "Essays and Reviews," 1860-1864, by Josef L. Altholz, 51:186-197

"Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies": Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Barbara Zink MacHaffie, 50:316-328

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841-1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415-435

Bible. Exegesis. Early church

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5-19

Origen, Exekiel's Merkabah, and the Ascension of Moses, by David J. Halperin, 50:261-275

Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", by Michael J. Hollerich, 59: 309-325

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7-20

Bible. Exegesis. Lutheran

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, by Charles E. Werth, 55:206-217

Bible. Exegesis. Middle Ages

Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, by David E. Timmer, 58:309-322

Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise "against the Greeks", by Mark D. Jordan, 56:445-456

Bible. Exegesis. Puritan

"Like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver": The Portrait of Wisdom in Jonathan Edwards's Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, by Stephen J. Stein, 54:324-337

Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, by Charles L. Cohen, 58:182-196

Bible. Exegesis. Reformation

Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, by David C. Steinmetz, 57:443-455

Exegesis and Double Justic in Calvin's Sermons on Job, by Susan E. Schreiner, 58: 322-338

How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, by R. Gerald Hobbs, 53:477-491

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179-192

Bible. Middle Ages

The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, by William J. Courtenay, 54: 176-187

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179-192

Bible. Reformation

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179-192

Bible. Translation. Russia

Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, by Stephen K. Batalden, 57:486-498

Biblical criticism *see* Bible. Criticism**Blacks. Religion**

The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, by Warren C. Platt, 58: 474-488

The American Context as an Area for Research in Black Church Studies, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 52:157-172

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918-1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479-491

The Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, 1934-1964, by Mary R. Sawyer, 59:51-64

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851-1871, by J. R. Oldfield, 57:31-46

Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, by Ann Taves, 56:59-72

Bonaventure

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7-24

Book of Common Prayer

Elizabeth, Edification, and the Latin Prayer Book of 1560, by Norman L. Jones, 53:174-186

Booth, Catherine

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch, 53:348-362

Booth, William *see* Booth, Catherine**Bowes, Elizabeth Aske**

Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: A Woman and Reformation Theology, by A. Daniel Frankforter, 56:333-348

Bownde, Nicholas

Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, by Kenneth L. Parker, 53:332-348

Brainerd, David *see also* Revivalism. United States

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188-201

Brandenberg-Prussia

John Bergius: Irenicism and the Beginning of Official Religious Toleration in Brandenburg-Prussia, by Bodo Nischan, 51:389-404

Brandenburg

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17-29

Brazil

Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Problems and Goals of French Missionary Work in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, by Laura Fishman, 58:20-35

Britain. Foreign policy

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 176-1878, by John Rossi, 51:54-70

Broad Church movement

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrrow, 50:166-181

The Mind of Victorian Orthodoxy: Anglican Responses to "Essays and Reviews," 1860-1864, by Josef L. Altholz, 51:186-197

No Second-hand Religion: Thomas Erskine's Critique of Religious Authorities, by Steve Gowler, 54:202-214

Brown, Charles Oliver

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46-60

Bucer, Martin

How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, by R. Gerald Hobbs, 53:477-491

Bullinger, Heinrich

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531-1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135-152

Bunyan, John

"It pleased me much to contend": John Bunyan as Controversialist, by T. L. Underwood, 57:456-469

Burns, Robert

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165

Bushnell, Horace

Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 58:460–473

On the Origins of Theses: An Exploration of Horace Bushnell's Rejection of Darwinism, by Thomas Paul Thigpen, 57:499–513

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310–321

Butler, Elizur

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Byzantine Empire

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

Late Roman and Byzantine Legislation on the Monastic Life from the Fourth to the Eighth Centuries, by Charles A. Frazee, 51:263–2279

Calvin, John

Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, by David C. Steinmetz, 57:443–455

Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155–173

Exegesis and Double Justice in Calvin's Sermons on Job, by Susan E. Schreiner, 58:322–338

Cambridge Platonists

The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, by Daniel Walker Howe, 57:470–485

Campbell, Alexander

Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and "The Organon of Scripture", by C. Leonard Allen, 55:65–80

Capitals *see* Architecture, Church. Middle Ages

Cappadocian fathers *see also* Church fathers

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius", by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157–168

Of Thorns and Roses: The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, by Frederick W. Norris, 53:455–464

Capuchin missions

Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Problems and Goals of French Missionary Work in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, by Laura Fishman, 58:20–35

Carlisle (diocese)

The Correction Court in the Diocese of Carlisle, 1704–1756, by Mary Kinnear, 59:191–206

Carlyle, Aelred

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230

Carroll, Abp. John

John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:298–309

Catholic Church

Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200–217

Catholic Church. England

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 176–1878, by John Rossi, 51:54–70

Mary's Protestant Martyrs and Elizabeth's Catholic Traitors in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, by John E. Drabble, 51:172–186

"Must God Go Fascist?": English Catholic Opinion and the Spanish Civil War, by James Flint, O.S.B., 56:364–374

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622–1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153–169

Catholic Church. France

Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, by Charles Johnston, 55:468–488

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457–467

A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, by Barbara Corrado Pope, 57:46–60

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35–50

The "Patriot" *Curés* of 1789 and the "Constitutional" *Curés* of 1791: A Comparison, by Edward A. Allen, 54:473–481

Catholic Church. Germany

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145–1156

Catholic Church. Hungary

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztoľnyik, 57:5–18

Catholic Church. Ireland

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235

Catholic Church. Spain

The Evangelization of Franco's "New Spain", by William J. Callahan, 56:491–503

Catholic Church. Theology

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztoľnyik, 57:5–18

Catholic Church. United States

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474–490

Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, by Joseph Richard Preville, 58:197–210

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322–332

Context and Meaning: Roman Catholic Devotion to the Blessed Sacrament in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America, by Ann Taves, 54:482–495

John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:298–309

John Ireland and the Modernist Controversy, by Neil T. Storch, 54:353–365

John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434–444

The Laity in the Church: Slovaks and the Catholic Church in pre-World War I Pittsburgh, by June Granatir Alexander, 53:363–378

The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, by Wilson D. Miscamble, C.S.C., 59:

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235

The Pan-American Mass, 1909–1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321–333

Catholic Emancipation

Mary's Protestant Martyrs and Elizabeth's Catholic Traitors in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, by John E. Drabble, 51:172–186

Catholic Reformation

The Schools of Christian Doctrine in Sixteenth-Century Italy, by Paul F. Grendler, 53:319–331

Catholic Truth Guild

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322–332

Celibacy *see* Reformation. Ethics

Cesarini, Cardinal Guiliano

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izbicki, 59:19–34

Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7–20

Charisma. Early church

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5–19

Charisma. United States

James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, by Lawrence Foster, 50:182–193

Chicago, University of

American Religion and the Academy in the Early Twentieth Century: The Chicago Years of William Warren Sweet, by James L. Ash, Jr., 50:450–464

Christian Apostolic Church in Zion

Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, by Grant Wacker, 54:496–511

Christian freedom

Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155–173

The Christian Philosopher

Science and Religion in Early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian Philosopher*, by Winton U. Solberg, 56:73–92

Christian socialism

The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436–449

Christian socialism. United States

The Associationists: Forging a Christian Socialism in Antebellum America, by Carl J. Guarneri, 52:36–49

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322–332

Christianity and Judaism

Origen, Exekiel's Merkabah, and the Ascension of Moses, by David J. Halperin, 50:261–275

Christianity and other faiths

Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, by David E. Timmer, 58:309–322
The Earliest Spanish Christian Views of Islam, by Kenneth Baxter Wolf, 55:281–293

Chrysostom

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7–20

Church and state. Balkans

Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787–1812, by Stephen K. Batalden, 52:468–478

Church and state. Denmark

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190

Church and state. Early church

Imperial Religious Policy and Valerian's Persecution of the Church, A.D. 257–260, by Christopher J. Haas, 52:133–144
Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303–319
Late Roman and Byzantine Legislation on the Monastic Life from the Fourth to the Eighth Centuries, by Charles A. Frazee, 51:263–2279
Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", by Michael J. Hollerich, 59:309–325

Church and state. England

Elizabeth, Edification, and the Latin Prayer Book of 1560, by Norman L. Jones, 53:174–186
George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172–187
Henry VII and Sanctuary, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 53:465–476
Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230
The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622–1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153–169
The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165

Church and state. France

The "Patriot" *Curés* of 1789 and the "Constitutional" *Curés* of 1791: A Comparison, by Edward A. Allen, 54:473–481

Church and state. Germany

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17–29
John Bergius: Irenicism and the Beginning of Official Religious Toleration in Brandenburg-Prussia, by Bodo Nischan, 51:389–404
Matthaeus Judex's Condemnation of Princely Censorship of Theologians' Publications, by Robert Kolb, 50:401–414
Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39–53

Church and state. Hungary

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 57:5–18

Church and state. Japan

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489–501

Church and state. Middle Ages

The Failure of John XXII's Policy toward France and England: Reasons and Outcomes, 1316–1334, by Sophia Menache, 55:423–437
Inquisition and the Prosecution of Heresy: Misconceptions and Abuses, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 58:439–451

Church and state. Nigeria

The Nigerian Military and the Issue of State Control of Mission Schools, by Austin Ahanotu, 52:333–344

Church and state. Reformation

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145–1156
Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50:276–287

Church and state. Scotland

The Preaching Ministry in Scotland's First Book of Discipline, by Robert M. Healey, 58:339–354

Church and state. Spain

The Evangelization of Franco's "New Spain", by William J. Callahan, 56:491–503

Church and state. Switzerland

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531–1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135–152

Church and state. United States

Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Regional Religion and North-South Alienation in Antebellum America, by C. C. Goen, 52:21–35

Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, by Joseph Richard Preville, 58:197–210

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, by Wilson D. Miscamble, C.S.C., 59:

The Pan-American Mass, 1909–1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321–333

Church fathers

Of Thorns and Roses: The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, by Frederick W. Norris, 53:455–464

Church of England

Baptist Noel Turner's "Intelligence of John Bull": An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54:338–352

The Correction Court in the Diocese of Carlisle, 1704–1756, by Mary Kinnear, 59:191–206

George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172–187

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230

The Mind of Victorian Orthodoxy: Anglican Responses to "Essays and Reviews," 1860–1864, by Josef L. Altholz, 51:186–197

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622–1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153–169

Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, by Kenneth L. Parker, 53:332–348

William Perkins's *A Reformed Catholic*: A Psycho-Cultural Analysis, by James C. Herbert, 51:7–23

Church of Ireland

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrrow, 50:166–181

Cîteaux

The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112–1184, by Francis R. Swietek and Terrence M. Deneen, 52:285–298

Civil War, American

Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Regional Religion and North-South Alienation in Antebellum America, by C. C. Goen, 52:21–35

Civil War, English

Daniel Neal and the "Puritan Revolution", by Laird Okie, 55:456–467

The Role of Women in Early English Nonconformity, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:299–311

The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438–455

War and Peace in the Puritan Tradition, by Timothy George, 53:492–503

Civil War, Spanish

"Must God Go Fascist?": English Catholic Opinion and the Spanish Civil War, by James Flint, O.S.B., 56:364–374

The Evangelization of Franco's "New Spain", by William J. Callahan, 56:491–503

Clare of Assisi

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20–32

Clerical marriage *see* Reformation. Ethics

Clermont (France)

The Deadliest Sin: Warnings against Avarice and Usury on Romanesque Capitals in Auvergne, by Priscilla Baumann, 59:7–18

Clothes *see* Dress and religion

Cluny

The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112–1184, by Francis R. Swietek, and Terrence M. Deneen, 52:285–298

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

No Second-hand Religion: Thomas Erskine's Critique of Religious Authorities, by Steve Gowler, 54:202–214

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479–491

Commission for Unity

The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415–1417, by Thomas E. Morrissey, 53:307–318

Common Sense Philosophy *see* Scottish Realism

Communitarianism. United States

The Associationists: Forging a Christian Socialism in Antebellum America, by Carl J. Guarneri, 52:36–49

Conciliarism

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izbicki, 59:19–34

De concordantia catholica

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19

Congregationalist Church. United States *see also* Congregationalists

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46–60

Congregationalists. England

John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288–301

Congregationalists. United States

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303

Constantine

Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", by Michael J. Hollerich, 59:309–325

Constantinople

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

Conversion

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43
"What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Conversion, Puritan *see also* Puritans

Types of Puritan Piety, by Jerald C. Brauer, 56:39–58

The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438–455

Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, by Charles L. Cohen, 58:182–196

Copernicus, Nicolaus

Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, by David C. Lindberg and Ronald L. Numbers, 55:338–354

Correction courts *see* Ecclesiastical courts

Corvinus, Matthias, King of Hungary

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 57:5–18

Cotton, John

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303

Coughlin, Fr. Charles E.

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235

Council of Constance

The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415–1417, by Thomas E. Morrissey, 53:307–318

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Regia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:

Council of Constance *see also* Conciliarism

Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7–20

Counter-Reformation *see* Catholic Reformation

Covenant theology

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531–1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135–152

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Regia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:

Crummell, Alexander

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851–1871, by J. R. Oldfield, 57:31–46

Crusade, Fifth

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141–151

Cyprus

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

Damian, Peter

Litterati, Spirituales, and Lay Christians According to Otloh of Saint Emmeram, by Irven M. Resnick, 55:165–178

Darby, John Nelson

The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, by Peter Brock, 52:30–45
 “What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Darwin, Charles

Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, by David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 55:338–354

Darwinism

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahn and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474–490
 On the Origins of Theses: An Exploration of Horace Bushnell's Rejection of Darwinism, by Thomas Paul Thigpen, 57:499–513

Das Leben Jesu

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841–1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415–435

Dedicated monasteries *see* Monasticism.
 Balkans

Demetrius

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5–19

Demonology *see also* Witchcraft

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457–467

Denis the Carthusian

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179–192

Denominations and education

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830–1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64–80

Dentièrre, Marie

Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155–173

Dewart, E. H.

“What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Disciples of Christ

Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and “The Organon of Scripture”, by C. Leonard Allen, 55:65–80

Discoverie of Witchcraft

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444–456

Dissent

Free Will, Dissent, and Henry Hart, by M. T. Pearce, 58:452–460
 “Some Stated Employment of Your Mind”: Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of Susanna Wesley, by Charles Wallace, Jr., 58:354–366

Dissenters

Baptist Noel Turner's “Intelligence of John Bull”: An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54:338–352

Daniel Neal and the “Puritan Revolution”, by Laird Okie, 55:456–467

Double justice

Exegesis and Double Justice in Calvin's Sermons on Job, by Susan E. Schreiner, 58:322–338

Dowie, John Alexander

Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, by Grant Wacker, 54:496–511

Dress and religion

“A Church-going People are a Dress-loving People”: Clothes, Communication, and Religious Culture in Early America, by Leigh Eric Schmidt, 58:36–51

Drozov, Filaret, Metropolitan of Moscow

Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, by Stephen K. Batalden, 57:486–498

DuBose, William Porcher

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204

Duderstadt

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7–16

Dudum sacrum

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izbicki, 59:19–34

Dupanloup, Bp. Felix

Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200–217

Dutch Reformed Church. United States *see* Reformed Church, Dutch. United States

Eastern Orthodox Church. Balkans

Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787–1812, by Stephen K. Batalden, 52:468–478

Eastern Orthodox Church. Russia

Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, by Stephen K. Batalden, 57:486–498

Ecclesiastical courts, Church of England

The Correction Court in the Diocese of Carlisle, 1704–1756, by Mary Kinnear, 59:191–206

Ecclesiology. Eastern Orthodox Church

Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787–1812, by Stephen K. Batalden, 52:468–478

Ecclesiology. Free Church of Scotland

The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, by Emmet E. Eklund, 51:405–418

Ecclesiology. Middle Ages

Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59:163–174

Ecclesiology. Puritan

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303

John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288–301

Ecclesiology. Reformation

The Church: Ideology or Institution, by Robert M. Kingdon, 50:81–97

Ecclesiology. United States

The Church: Ideology or Institution, by Robert M. Kingdon, 50:81–97

Economy *see* Religion and economy

Ecumenism. England

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230

Ecumenism. United States

Black Ecumenism: Efforts to Establish a United Methodist Episcopal Church, 1918–1932, by Dennis C. Dickerson, 52:479–491

The Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, 1934–1964, by Mary R. Sawyer, 59:51–64

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Fresh Look at His Early Years, by Jon Diefenthaler, 52:172–185

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919–1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, by Charles E. Harvey, 51:198–209

Philip Schaff: A Centennial Appraisal, by Klaus Penzel, 59:207–221

Eden Theological Seminary

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504–521

Edict of Nantes

Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, by Charles Johnston, 55:468–488

Education. Catholic Reformation. Italy

The Schools of Christian Doctrine in Sixteenth-Century Italy, by Paul F. Grendler, 53:319–331

Education. Early church

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7–20

Education. England

The Methodist Quest for an Educated Ministry, by Dale A. Johnson, 51:304–320

Education. Germany. Late Middle Ages

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7–16

Education. Germany. Reformation

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7–16

Education. Middle Ages

The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, by William J. Courtenay, 54:176–187

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181

Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59:163–174

Education, Missionary

The Nigerian Military and the Issue of State Control of Mission Schools, by Austin Ahanotu, 52:333-344

Education, United States

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830-1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64-80

American Religion and the Academy in the Early Twentieth Century: The Chicago Years of William Warren Sweet, by James L. Ash, Jr., 50:450-464

Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, by Joseph Richard Preville, 58:197-210

The Female Seminary Movement and Woman's Mission in Antebellum America, by Leonard I. Sweet, 54:41-55

Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302-315

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310-321

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197-212

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504-521

Edward VI

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152-165

Edwards, Jonathan

The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, by Daniel Walker Howe, 57:470-485

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188-201

"Like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver": The Portrait of Wisdom in Jonathan Edwards's Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, by Stephen J. Stein, 54:324-337

El Salvador

Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salvador, by Everett A. Wilson, 51:186-198

Eliot, George

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841-1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415-435

Elizabeth I, Queen of England

Elizabeth, Edification, and the Latin Prayer Book of 1560, by Norman L. Jones, 53:174-186

Emigrants. American West

The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, by Winton U. Solberg, 59:340-355

Enlightenment. Denmark/Norway

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33-43

Enlightenment. Germany

Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39-53

Enlightenment. Switzerland

Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326-339

Enlightenment. United States

John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:298-309

Epiphanius of Salamis

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145-162

Episcopacy. Early church

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5-19

Episcopacy. Middle Ages

"Episcopae": Bishops' Wives Viewed in Sixth-Century Gaul, by Brian Brennan, 54:311-323

Episcopal Church

The Local Parish as a Female Institution: The Experience of All Saints Episcopal Church in Frontier Minnesota, by Joan R. Gundersen, 55:307-322

Episcopal Church. Japan

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489-501

Episcopal Church. Liberia

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851-1871, by J. R. Oldfield, 57:31-46

Episcopal exemption

The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112–1184, by Francis R. Swietek, and Terrence M. Deneen, 52:285–298

Episcopa *see* Episcopacy. Middle Ages**Erasmus**

Humanist Spirituality and Ecclesial Reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 56:25–38

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7–16

Erskine, Thomas

No Second-hand Religion: Thomas Erskine's Critique of Religious Authorities, by Steve Gowler, 54:202–214

Eschatology, Mormon

Early Mormon Millenarianism: Another Look, by Grant Underwood, 54:215–229

Eschatology, United States Protestant

The Erosion of Postmillennialism in American Religious Thought, 1865–1925, by James H. Moorhead, 53:61–77

Essays and Reviews

The Mind of Victorian Orthodoxy: Anglican Responses to "Essays and Reviews," 1860–1864, by Josef L. Altholz, 51:186–197

"Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies": Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Barbara Zink MacHaffie, 50:316–328

Ethics

James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, by Lawrence Foster, 50:182–193

Ethics, Early Church

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1–9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461–472

Ethics, Puritan

Choice and Action: William Ames's Concept of the Mind's Operation in Moral Decisions, by Lynne Courter Boughton, 56:188–203

Eudocia

Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 51:141–156

Eugenius IV, Pope

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izbicki, 59:19–34

Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7–20

Eusebius of Caesarea

Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", by Michael J. Hollerich, 59:309–325

Evagrius Ponticus

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145–162

Evangelical Synod of North America

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Fresh Look at His Early Years, by Jon Diefenthaler, 52:172–185

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504–521

Evangelicalism, Canada

"What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Evangelicalism, England

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch, 53:348–362

Evangelicalism, United States

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830–1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64–80

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46–60

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188–201

The Ritual of Happy Dying among Early American Methodists, by A. Gregory Schneider, 56:348–363

Evangelism, Catholic, United States

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322–332

Fahey, Fr. Denis

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235

Falwell, Jerry

Independent Baptists: From Sectarian Minority to "Moral Majority", by Bill J. Leonard, 56:504–517

Family studies

James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, by Lawrence Foster, 50:182–193

Fascism

“Must God Go Fascist?”: English Catholic Opinion and the Spanish Civil War, by James Flint, O.S.B., 56:364–374

Fascism, Italian

The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, by Wilson D. Miscamble, C.S.C., 59:

Fashion *see* Dress and religion

Fell, Margaret

Religious Authority and Social Status in Seventeenth-Century England: The Friendship of Margaret Fell, George Fox, and William Penn, by Bonnelyn Young Kunze, 57:170–186

Fellowship of Southern Churchmen

Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934–1957, by Robert F. Martin, 52:66–80

Female seminary movement

The Female Seminary Movement and Woman's Mission in Antebellum America, by Leonard I. Sweet, 54:41–55

Feminization of religion. France

A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, by Barbara Colorado Pope, 57:46–60

Feminization of religion. United States *see also* Women. United States

The Local Parish as a Female Institution: The Experience of All Saints Episcopal Church in Frontier Minnesota, by Joan R. Gundersen, 55:307–322

Fifth Crusade *see* Crusade, Fifth

First Book of Discipline. Scotland

The Preaching Ministry in Scotland's First Book of Discipline, by Robert M. Healey, 58:339–354

First World War

The Verdict of French Protestantism Against Germany in the First World War, by Charles E. Bailey, 58:66–82

Fosdick, Raymond B.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919–1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, by Charles E. Harvey, 51:198–209

Foucault, Michel

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35–50

Fourier, Charles

The Associationists: Forging a Christian Socialism in Antebellum America, by Carl J. Guarneri, 52:36–49

Fox, George

Religious Authority and Social Status in Seventeenth-Century England: The Friendship of Margaret Fell, George Fox, and William Penn, by Bonnelyn Young Kunze, 57:170–186

Fractio Panis *see* Lord's Supper

Franco, Francisco

The Evangelization of Franco's “New Spain”, by William J. Callahan, 56:491–503
“Must God Go Fascist?”: English Catholic Opinion and the Spanish Civil War, by James Flint, O.S.B., 56:364–374

Frankean Evangelic Synod

New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, by Paul P. Kuenning, 58:52–65

Fraternal Council of Negro Churches

The Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, 1934–1964, by Mary R. Sawyer, 59:51–64

Free Church of Scotland

The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, by Emmet E. Eklund, 51:405–418

Freehof, Solomon B.

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

French Revolution

The “Patriot” *Curés* of 1789 and the “Constitutional” *Curés* of 1791: A Comparison, by Edward A. Allen, 54:473–481

Fulk of Neuilly

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the “Historia Occidentalis” of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141–151

Fundamentalism. Canada

“What Must I Do To Be Saved?”: Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Fundamentalism. Central America

Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salvador, by Everett A. Wilson, 51:186–198

Fundamentalism, United States

Independent Baptists: From Sectarian Minority to "Moral Majority", by Bill J. Leonard, 56:504-517

Religion and the American Experience: A Century After, by Catherine L. Albanese, 57:337-351

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197-212

Galileo

Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, by David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 55:338-354

Garvey, Marcus

The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, by Warren C. Platt, 58:474-488

Gaul

"Episcopae": Bishops' Wives Viewed in Sixth-Century Gaul, by Brian Brennan, 54:311-323

Geneva

Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326-339

German Reformed Church *see* Reformed Church. Germany

Gerson, Jean

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Regia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7-24

Gilkey, Charles W.

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323-337

Gladstone, William Ewart

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 176-1878, by John Rossi, 51:54-70

Goldstein, David

A Catholic Salvation Army: David Goldstein, Pioneer Lay Evangelist, by Debra Campbell, 52:322-332

Great Awakening

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188-201

The Great Confinement

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35-50

Greek philosophy and Christianity

The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299-308

Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303-319

Of Thorns and Roses: The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, by Frederick W. Norris, 53:455-464

Gregory Nazianzen

Of Thorns and Roses: The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, by Frederick W. Norris, 53:455-464

Gregory the Great

Books-for-Laymen: The Demise of a Commonplace, by Ann Eljenholm Nichols, 56:457-473

Grossgebauer, Theophilus

German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, by Joyce Irwin, 54:29-40

Groves, Anthony Norris

The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, by Peter Brock, 52:30-45

Haec Sancta

Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7-20

Hagiography, Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20-32

Hart, Henry

Free Will, Dissent, and Henry Hart, by M. T. Pearce, 58:452-460

Harwood, Philip

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841-1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415-435

Healing

Physic and Metaphysic in Nineteenth-Century America: Medical Sectarians and Religious Healing, by Catherine L. Albanese, 55:489-502

Helvetic Formula Consensus

Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326-339

Henry VII, King of England

Henry VII and Sanctuary, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 53:465–476

Henry VIII, King of England

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165

Hepppe, Heinrich

Heinrich Hepppe: A Melancthonian Liberal in the Nineteenth-Century German Reformed Church, by Lowell H. Zuck, 51:419–433

Heresy. Early church

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius", by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157–168

Heresy. England

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444–456

Heresy. France

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457–467

Heresy. Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20–32

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181

Inquisition and the Prosecution of Heresy: Misconceptions and Abuses, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 58:439–451

The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294–306

Heresy. New England

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

Hermeneutics *see* Bible. Exegesis

Hermias

The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299–308

Herron, George D.

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46–60

Hildegard of Bingen

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163–175

Hill, Christopher

Revolutionary Ideology in Stuart England: The Essays of Christopher Hill, by Richard L. Greaves, 56:93–101

Historia Occidentalis

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141–151

Historiography

Ends and Means in Church History, by Henry Warner Bowden, 54:74–88

Innocence Abroad: The "American Religion" in Europe, by William R. Hutchison, 51:71–84

Historiography. England

Daniel Neal and the "Puritan Revolution", by Laird Okie, 55:456–467

Mary's Protestant Martyrs and Elizabeth's Catholic Traitors in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, by John E. Drabble, 51:172–186

Historiography. France

Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, by Charles Johnston, 55:468–488

Historiography. Middle Ages

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181

Historiography, Puritan

Revolutionary Ideology in Stuart England: The Essays of Christopher Hill, by Richard L. Greaves, 56:93–101

Types of Puritan Piety, by Jerald C. Brauer, 56:39–58

Historiography. Renaissance

Review Article: "Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy", by William J. Bouwsma, 59:65–70

Historiography. United States

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830–1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64–80

The American Context as an Area for Research in Black Church Studies, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 52:157–172

American Religion and the Academy in the Early Twentieth Century: The Chicago Years of William Warren Sweet, by James L. Ash, Jr., 50:450–464

The Church: Ideology or Institution, by Robert M. Kingdon, 50:81–97

The Immigrants and Their Gods: A New Perspective in American Religious History, by Jay P. Dolan, 57:61–72

- Regionalism and Religion in America, by Jer-ald C. Brauer, 54:366–378
- Religion and the American Experience: A Century After, by Catherine L. Albanese, 57:337–351
- Review Article: “American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries”, by Mark A. Noll, 58:211–217
- Review Article: “Encyclopedia of the American Religious Experience”, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 57:514–518

The History of the Puritans

- Daniel Neal and the “Puritan Revolution”, by Laird Okie, 55:456–467

History, philosophy of

- John Wesley and Conyers Middleton on Divine Intervention in History, by Ted A. Campbell, 55:39–49

Hodge, Charles

- Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310–321

Hoffman, Melchior

- Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190

Holt, Arthur

- Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

Holt, Arthur E.

- The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities: Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, by Jacob H. Dorn, 52:50–65

Holy Land *see* Palestine

Horace Mann League

- Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, by Joseph Richard Preville, 58:197–210

Hugh of St. Cher

- Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179–192

Humanism

- Humanist Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155–173
- Humanist Spirituality and Ecclesial Reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 56:25–38
- Review Article: “Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy”, by William J. Bouwsma, 59:65–70

Hutchinson, Anne

- Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

Iconography

- Books-for-Laymen: The Demise of a Commonplace, by Ann Eljenholm Nichols, 56:457–473
- Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

Images *see* Iconography

Immigrants. United States

- Context and Meaning: Roman Catholic Devotion to the Blessed Sacrament in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America, by Ann Taves, 54:482–495
- The Hungarian Government, the American Magyar Churches, and Immigrant Ties to the Homeland, 1903–1917, by Paula K. Benkart, 52:312–321
- The Immigrants and Their Gods: A New Perspective in American Religious History, by Jay P. Dolan, 57:61–72
- The Laity in the Church: Slovaks and the Catholic Church in pre-World War I Pittsburgh, by June Granatir Alexander, 53:363–378
- Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302–315
- The Social Roots of Dutch Pietism in the Middle Colonies, by Randall H. Balmer, 53:187–199

Inger, Lady *see* Lady Inger

Inquisition

- Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181
- Inquisition and the Prosecution of Heresy: Misconceptions and Abuses, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 58:439–451
- The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294–306

Intellectual history. United States

- The Church: Ideology or Institution, by Robert M. Kingdon, 50:81–97

Interchurch World Movement

- John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919–1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, by Charles E. Harvey, 51:198–209

Ireland, John

John Ireland and the Modernist Controversy, by Neil T. Storch, 54:353–365

John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434–444

Irenicism

John Bergius: Irenicism and the Beginning of Official Religious Toleration in Brandenburg-Prussia, by Bodo Nischan, 51:389–404

Islam

The Earliest Spanish Christian Views of Islam, by Kenneth Baxter Wolf, 55:281–293

Jackson, Andrew

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Jacobs, Harriet

Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, by Ann Taves, 56:59–72

James I, King of England

George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172–187

The Percy–"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622–1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153–169

Japan

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489–501

Jerome

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145–162

Jessey, Henry

The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438–455

John II Komnenos

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

John of the Cross

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7–24

John XII, Pope

The Failure of John XXII's Policy toward France and England: Reasons and Outcomes, 1316–1334, by Sophia Menache, 55:423–437

Joye, George

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165

Jud, Leo

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531–1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135–152

Judaism, Middle Ages

Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, by David E. Timmer, 58:309–322

Judaism, United States

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235

Judex, Matthaeus *see* Matthaeus Judex

Just war theory *see* War theory

Justin Martyr

Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303–319

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1–9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461–472

Justinian

Late Roman and Byzantine Legislation on the Monastic Life from the Fourth to the Eighth Centuries, by Charles A. Frazee, 51:263–279

Keighley Circuit

Occupational Groups Among the Early Methodists of the Keighley Circuit, by John Q. Smith, 57:187–196

Kiel

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190

Knox, John

Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: A Woman and Reformation Theology, by A. Daniel Frankforter, 56:333–348

Koehler, John Philip

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, by Charles E. Werth, 55:206–217

Lady Inger

Lady Inger and Her Family: Norway's Exemplar of Mixed Motives in the Reformation, by K. E. Christopherson, 55:21–38

Lamar, James S.

Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and "The Organon of Scripture", by C. Leonard Allen, 55:65–80

Language, religious

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310–321

Latin Prayer Book *see* Book of Common Prayer

Latitudinarians *see also* Broad Church Movement

Baptist Noel Turner's "Intelligence of John Bull": An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54: 338–352

Latter-day Saints *see* Mormons

Laud, Abp. William

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622–1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153–169

Lea, Henry Charles

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181

Inquisition and the Prosecution of Heresy: Misconceptions and Abuses, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 58:439–451

Leo XIII, Pope

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474–490

Levet, Mme Claude

Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155–173

Liberal theology

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204

Liberalism, Quaker

Moderates in London Yearly Meeting, 1857–1873: Precursors of Quaker Liberals, by Edwin B. Bronner, 59:356–372

Liberalism. United States

The Erosion of Postmillennialism in American Religious Thought, 1865–1925, by James H. Moorhead, 53:61–77

Liberia

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851–1871, by J. R. Oldfield, 57:31–46

The Life of David Brainerd

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188–201

Literary criticism

Women and the Social Gospel Novel, by Susan H. Lindley, 54:56–73

Literary criticism. United States

The Clergy and the Myth of the American West, by Ferenc M. Szasz, 59:

Liturgical studies

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrow, 50:166–181

Lollards

Books-for-Laymen: The Demise of a Commonplace, by Ann Eljenholm Nichols, 56: 457–473

Lord Halifax

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230

Lord's Supper. Reformation

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17–29

Louis XIV, King of France

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59: 35–50

Lunge, Vincens

Lady Inger and Her Family: Norway's Exemplar of Mixed Motives in the Reformation, by K. E. Christopherson, 55:21–38

Luther, Martin

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179–192

Luther's "Scholastic Phase" Revisited: Grace, Works, and Merit in the Earliest Extant Sermons, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 51:280–289

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190

Lutheran Church. Denmark

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Lutheran Church. Germany

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145–1156

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17–29

Lutheran Church. Norway

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince
Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Lutheran Church, Norwegian. United States.

Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302–315

Lutheran Church. United States

New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, by Paul P. Kuenning, 58:52–65

The Scottish Free Church and Its Relation to Nineteenth-Century Swedish and Swedish-American Lutheranism, by Emmet E. Ek-lund, 51:405–418

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, by Charles E. Wright, 55:206–217

Mann, Louis L.

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

Manning, Henry Edward

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 1876–1878, by John Rossi, 51:54–70

Marcellus of Ancyra

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and “Sabellius”, by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157–168

Marriage, clerical. Middle Ages

“Episcopae”: Bishops’ Wives Viewed in Sixth-Century Gaul, by Brian Brennan, 54:311–323

Master Walter of London

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the “Historia Occidentalis” of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141–151

Mather, Cotton

Science and Religion in Early America: Cotton Mather’s *Christian Philosopher*, by Winton U. Solberg, 56:73–92

Matthaeus Judex

Matthaeus Judex’s Condemnation of Princely Censorship of Theologians’ Publications, by Robert Kolb, 50:401–414

McBee, Silas

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204

McGuire, George Alexander

The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, by Warren C. Platt, 58:474–488

McLeod, Dickson C.

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Meister Eckhart

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7–24

Melania the Younger

Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 51:141–156

Mendicant orders *see also* Monasticism

The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, by William J. Courtenay, 54:176–187

Menoza

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince
Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Mercersberg Seminary

Philip Schaff: A Centennial Appraisal, by Klaus Penzel, 59:207–221

Metaphysical religion

Physic and Metaphysic in Nineteenth-Century America: Medical Sectarians and Religious Healing, by Catherine L. Albanese, 55:489–502

Methodist Church. Canada

“What Must I Do To Be Saved?”: Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Methodist Church. United States

The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436–449

The Ritual of Happy Dying among Early American Methodists, by A. Gregory Schneider, 56:348–363

Methodist Church. United States. Missions

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Methodist Federation for Social Service

The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436–449

Methodists. England

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch, 53:348–362

The Methodist Quest for an Educated Ministry, by Dale A. Johnson, 51:304–320

Occupational Groups Among the Early Methodists of the Keighley Circuit, by John Q. Smith, 57:187–196

"Some Stated Employment of Your Mind":
Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of
Susanna Wesley, by Charles Wallace, Jr.,
58:354-366

Michael VIII Paleologos, Emperor

Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise
"against the Greeks", by Mark D. Jordan,
56:445-456

Middleton, Conyers

John Wesley and Conyers Middleton on Di-
vine Intervention in History, by Ted A.
Campbell, 55:39-49

Miles, James Warley

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A
Southern Tradition, 1840-1920, by Ralph
E. Luker, 50:193-204

Millenarianism *see* Millennialism

Millennialism

"What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to
Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian
Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372-385

Millennialism, United States

The Erosion of Postmillennialism in American
Religious Thought, 1865-1925, by James H.
Moorhead, 53:61-77

Early Mormon Millenarianism: Another Look,
by Grant Underwood, 54:215-229

From Millerism to Seventh-day Adventism:
"Boundlessness to Consolidation", by
Jonathan Butler, 55:50-64

Miller, William

From Millerism to Seventh-day Adventism:
"Boundlessness to Consolidation", by
Jonathan Butler, 55:50-64

Millerites *see* Seventh-day Adventists

Milwaukee

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip
Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology,
by Charles E. Werth, 55:206-217

Ministry, Education, Reformation

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation
Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7-16

Ministry, Nonconformist

The Methodist Quest for an Educated Minis-
try, by Dale A. Johnson, 51:304-320

An Unsettled Ministry?: Some Aspects of Nine-
teenth-Century British Nonconformity, by
Kenneth D. Brown, 56:204-223

Ministry, Scotland

The Preaching Ministry in Scotland's First
Book of Discipline, by Robert M. Healey,
58:339-354

Ministry, Women

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of
Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch,
53:348-362

Minnesota

The Local Parish as a Female Institution: The
Experience of All Saints Episcopal Church
in Frontier Minnesota, by Joan R. Gun-
dersen, 55:307-322

Minnesota Baptist Convention

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School
and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest,
by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197-
212

Miracles

Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles,
by Robert Bruce Mullin, 58:460-473

Miracles, Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medi-
eval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:
20-32

Missions, Central America

Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salva-
dor, by Everett A. Wilson, 51:186-198

Missions, French

Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Prob-
lems and Goals of French Missionary Work
in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, by
Laura Fishman, 58:20-35

Missions, Japan

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and
Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs,
58:489-501

Missions, Nigeria

The Nigerian Military and the Issue of State
Control of Mission Schools, by Austin Ahan-
otu, 52:333-344

Missions, Protestant, Liberia

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Na-
tionalists, and Expansion of the West African
Missionary Field, 1851-1871, by J. R. Old-
field, 57:31-46

Missions, United States

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early
Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57:
19-30

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The
Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-
Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph
Conforti, 54:188-201

Missions, United States, Native Americans

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824-1834, by
William G. McLoughlin, 50:44-63

Modernism

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474–490

John Ireland and the Modernist Controversy, by Neil T. Storch, 54:353–365

John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434–444

Monastic estates *see* Monasticism. Balkans

Monasticism. Balkans.

Metropolitan Gavriil (Banulesko-Bodoni) and Greek-Russian Conflict over Dedicated Monastic Estates, 1787–1812, by Stephen K. Batalden, 52:468–478

Monasticism, Byzantine

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

Late Roman and Byzantine Legislation on the Monastic Life from the Fourth to the Eighth Centuries, by Charles A. Frazee, 51:263–279

Monasticism. England

Lord Halifax and Monasticism in the Church of England, by Rene Kollar, 53:218–230

Monasticism. Late Middle Ages

On Reforming the Reformed: A Study of the Religious Changes and the Premonstratensians in Saxony, by Walter Froese, 54:20–28

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320–332

Monasticism. Middle Ages

Abbatial Elections at Saint Florent-de-Saumur (ca. 950–1118), by William Ziezulewicz, 57:289–298

Anthony David of Baghdad, Scribe and Monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the Monasteries of Palestine, by Sidney H. Griffith, 58:7–19

"Austin's Labour": Patterns of Governance in Medieval Augustinian Monasticism, by Darrel R. Reinke, 56:157–171

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20–32

The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112–1184, by Francis R. Swietek, and Terrence M. Deneen, 52:285–298

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163–175

Litterati, Spirituales, and Lay Christians According to Otloh of Saint Emmeram, by Irvén M. Resnick, 55:165–178

Monrovia *see* Liberia

Montbéliard

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145–1156

Moral Majority

Independent Baptists: From Sectarian Minority to "Moral Majority", by Bill J. Leonard, 56:504–517

Moravians

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

More, Thomas

Humanist Spirituality and Ecclesial Reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 56:25–38

Mormonism

James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, by Lawrence Foster, 50:182–193

Mormons

Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy, by Dean L. May, 57:322–337

Early Mormon Millenarianism: Another Look, by Grant Underwood, 54:215–229

Murphy, Edgar Gardner

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204

Music. Germany. Baroque

German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, by Joyce Irwin, 54:29–40

Mussolini, Benito

The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, by Wilson D. Miscamble, C.S.C., 59:

Mysticism. Early church

"A Dubious Twilight": Reflections on Dreams in Patristic Literature, by Patricia Cox Miller, 55:153–164

Mysticism. Middle Ages

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163–175

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7–24

Mysticism, Puritan

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

Types of Puritan Piety, by Jerald C. Brauer, 56:39–58

Nationalism

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46–60

Nationalism, Japanese

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489–501

Native Americans

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Nature and the Supernatural

Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 58:460–473

On the Origins of Theses: An Exploration of Horace Bushnell's Rejection of Darwinism, by Thomas Paul Thigpen, 57:499–513

Neal, Daniel

Daniel Neal and the "Puritan Revolution", by Laird Okie, 55:456–467

The Netherlands. Puritans

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600–1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24–38

New Age religion

Religion and the American Experience: A Century After, by Catherine L. Albanese, 57:337–351

New Deal

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

New Testament *see also* Bible

Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, by David C. Steinmetz, 57:443–455

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841–1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415–435

Nicholas of Cusa

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izicki, 59:19–34

Nicholas of Lyra

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179–192

Niebuhr, H. Richard

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Fresh Look at His Early Years, by Jon Diefenthaler, 52:172–185

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504–521

Niebuhr, Reinhold

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Fresh Look at His Early Years, by Jon Diefenthaler, 52:172–185

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504–521

Nominalism

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Regia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:

Nonconformity. England

Daniel Neal and the "Puritan Revolution", by Laird Okie, 55:456–467

"It pleased me much to contend": John Bunyan as Controversialist, by T. L. Underwood, 57:456–469

The Methodist Quest for an Educated Ministry, by Dale A. Johnson, 51:304–320

Occupational Groups Among the Early Methodists of the Keighley Circuit, by John Q. Smith, 57:187–196

The Role of Women in Early English Nonconformity, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:299–311

"Some Stated Employment of Your Mind": Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of Susanna Wesley, by Charles Wallace, Jr., 58:354–366

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564–ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157–171

An Unsettled Ministry?: Some Aspects of Nineteenth-Century British Nonconformity, by Kenneth D. Brown, 56:204–223

Northern Baptist Convention

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197–212

Northwestern Bible School

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197–212

Norwegian Synod

Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302–315

Ockhamism

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Regia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:

Offwood, Stephen

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564–ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157–171

Old Testament *see also* Bible

Exegesis and Double Justice in Calvin's Sermons on Job, by Susan E. Schreiner, 58:322–338

Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, by Stephen K. Batalden, 57:486–498

How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, by R. Gerald Hobbs, 53:477–491

"Like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver": The Portrait of Wisdom in Jonathan Edwards's Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, by Stephen J. Stein, 54:324–337

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179–192

Old Testament. Criticism

"Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies": Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Barbara Zink MacHaffie, 50:316–328

On Christian Doctrine

Sacrifice as Education in Augustine and Chrysostom, by Stephen D. Benin, 52:7–20

On First Principles

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5–19

Origen

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5–19

New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145–162

Origen, Exekiel's Merkabah, and the Ascension of Moses, by David J. Halperin, 50:261–275

Otloh of Saint Emmeram

Litterati, Spirituales, and Lay Christians According to Otloh of Saint Emmeram, by Irven M. Resnick, 55:165–178

Ottoman Empire

Catholic Opinion on the Eastern Question, 176–1878, by John Rossi, 51:54–70

Overland Trail

The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, by Winton U. Solberg, 59:340–355

Oxford University

The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, by William J. Courtenay, 54:176–187

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181

Pacifism

The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, by Peter Brock, 52:30–45

Paget, John

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564–ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157–171

Palestine

Anthony David of Baghdad, Scribe and Monk of Mar Sabas: Arabic in the Monasteries of Palestine, by Sidney H. Griffith, 58:7–19

Pan American Union

The Pan-American Mass, 1909–1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321–333

Papacy

Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200–217

Papacy. Middle Ages

The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415–1417, by Thomas E. Morrissey, 53:307–318

Cardinal Cesarini and Cusa's "Concordantia", by Gerald Christianson, 54:7–19

The Failure of John XXII's Policy toward France and England: Reasons and Outcomes, 1316–1334, by Sophia Menache, 55:423–437

Nicholas of Cusa: "On Presidential Authority in a General Council", by H. Lawrence Bond, Gerald Christianson, and Thomas M. Izbicki, 59:19–34

Papal Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7–20

Paris, University of

The Bible in the Fourteenth Century: Some Observations, by William J. Courtenay, 54:176–187

Inquiry and Inquisition: Academic Freedom in Medieval Universities, by William J. Courtenay, 58:168–181

Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59:163-174

Park, Edwards A.

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310-321

Parker, Theodore

Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 58:460-473

Pastoral issues. Late Middle Ages

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320-332

Patristic literature

"A Dubious Twilight": Reflections on Dreams in Patristic Literature, by Patricia Cox Miller, 55:153-164

Pavskii, Gerasim Petrovich

Gerasim Pavskii's Clandestine Old Testament: The Politics of Nineteenth-Century Russian Biblical Translation, by Stephen K. Batalden, 57:486-498

Payne, John

The Protestant Episcopal Church, Black Nationalists, and Expansion of the West African Missionary Field, 1851-1871, by J. R. Oldfield, 57:31-46

Pelagianism, English

Free Will, Dissent, and Henry Hart, by M. T. Pearse, 58:452-460

Pelbart of Temesvár

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 57:5-18

Penn, William

Religious Authority and Social Status in Seventeenth-Century England: The Friendship of Margaret Fell, George Fox, and William Penn, by Bonnelyn Young Kunze, 57:170-186

Pentecostalism. Central America

Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salvador, by Everett A. Wilson, 51:186-198

Pentecostalism. United States

Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, by Grant Wacker, 54:496-511

Percy, John, S.J.

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622-1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153-169

Perkins, William

William Perkins's *A Reformed Catholic*: A Psycho-Cultural Analysis, by James C. Herbert, 51:7-23

Persecution. Early church

Imperial Religious Policy and Valerian's Persecution of the Church, A.D. 257-260, by Christopher J. Haas, 52:133-144

Persecution. England

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444-456

Persecution. France

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457-467

Persecution. Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20-32

The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294-306

Persecution. New England

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

Peter the Chanter

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141-151

Pfeffer, Leo

Catholic Colleges, the Courts, and the Constitution: A Tale of Two Cases, by Joseph Richard Preville, 58:197-210

Philanthropy. United States

Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy, by Dean L. May, 57:322-337

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919-1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, by Charles E. Harvey, 51:198-209

Phsika literature

The *Physiologus*: A *Poiēsis* of Nature, by Patricia Cox, 52:433-443

Physiologus

The *Physiologus*: A *Poiēsis* of Nature, by Patricia Cox, 52:433-443

Pieper, August

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, by Charles E. Werth, 55:206-217

Pietism. Denmark

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince
Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Pietism. Germany

German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, by Joyce Irwin, 54:29–40
Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39–53

Pietism. Middle Colonies

The Social Roots of Dutch Pietism in the Middle Colonies, by Randall H. Balmer, 53:187–199

Pietism. Norway

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince
Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Pietism. United States

New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, by Paul P. Kuenning, 58:52–65

Pilgrimage. Middle Ages

The Deadliest Sin: Warnings against Avarice and Usury on Romanesque Capitals in Auvergne, by Priscilla Baumann, 59:7–18

Pittsburgh

The Laity in the Church: Slovaks and the Catholic Church in pre-World War I Pittsburgh, by June Granatir Alexander, 53:363–378

Pius IX, Pope

Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200–217

Platonism *see also* Theology and philosophy
Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303–319

Plymouth Brethren. Canada

"What Must I Do To Be Saved?": Two Paths to Evangelical Conversion in Late Victorian Canada, by Phyllis D. Airhart, 59:372–385

Plymouth Brethren. England

The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, by Peter Brock, 52:30–45

Plymouth Colony

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303

Polygamy *see* Ethics

Ponet, John

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165

Pontoppidan, Erik

Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince
Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Postmillennialism *see also* Millennialism

The Erosion of Postmillennialism in American Religious Thought, 1865–1925, by James H. Moorhead, 53:61–77

Premonstratensian Order

On Reforming the Reformed: A Study of the Religious Changes and the Premonstratensians in Saxony, by Walter Froese, 54:20–28

Presbyterian Church. United States. Missions

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Press, Samuel D.

Samuel D. Press: Teacher of the Niebuhrs, by William G. Chrystal, 53:504–521

Preus, Rev. H. A.

Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302–315

Princeton Theological Seminary

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310–321

Printing. Reformation

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527–1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175–190

Prisons, French

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35–50

Protestantism, United State Southern

Regionalism and Religion in America, by Gerald C. Brauer, 54:366–378

Protestants. France

The Verdict of French Protestantism Against Germany in the First World War, by Charles E. Bailey, 58:66–82

Protestants. Germany

The Verdict of French Protestantism Against Germany in the First World War, by Charles E. Bailey, 58:66–82

Psalms

How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, by R. Gerald Hobbs, 53:477-491

Puritan Revolution *see* Civil War, English

Puritans

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600-1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24-38
George Abbot: "The Wanted Archbishop", by S. M. Holland, 56:172-187

"It pleased me much to contend": John Bunyan as Controversialist, by T. L. Underwood, 57:456-469

John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288-301

"Like Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver": The Portrait of Wisdom in Jonathan Edwards's Commentary on the Book of Proverbs, by Stephen J. Stein, 54:324-337

The Percy-"Fisher" Controversies and the Ecclesiastical Politics of Jacobean Anti-Catholicism, 1622-1625, by Timothy H. Wadkins, 57:153-169

Revolutionary Ideology in Stuart England: The Essays of Christopher Hill, by Richard L. Greaves, 56:93-101

Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, by Kenneth L. Parker, 53:332-348

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564-ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157-171

Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, by Charles L. Cohen, 58:182-196

Types of Puritan Piety, by Jerald C. Brauer, 56:39-58

War and Peace in the Puritan Tradition, by Timothy George, 53:492-503

William Perkins's *A Reformed Catholic*: A Psycho-Cultural Analysis, by James C. Herbert, 51:7-23

Puritans. New England

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290-303

Science and Religion in Early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian Philosopher*, by Winton U. Solberg, 56:73-92

Puritans, Radical

The Role of Women in Early English Nonconformity, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:299-311
The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438-455

Puritans, Theology

Choice and Action: William Ames's Concept of the Mind's Operation in Moral Decisions, by Lynne Courter Boughton, 56:188-203

Pythagoras

The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299-308

Quakers. England

"It pleased me much to contend": John Bunyan as Controversialist, by T. L. Underwood, 57:456-469

Moderates in London Yearly Meeting, 1857-1873: Precursors of Quaker Liberals, by Edwin B. Bronner, 59:356-372

Religious Authority and Social Status in Seventeenth-Century England: The Friendship of Margaret Fell, George Fox, and William Penn, by Bonnelyn Young Kunze, 57:170-186

Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst

Physic and Metaphysic in Nineteenth-Century America: Medical Sectarians and Religious Healing, by Catherine L. Albanese, 55:489-502

Race relations

Racial Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840-1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193-204

Radical Reformation. Switzerland

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50:276-287

Radio ministry

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224-235

Ransom, Bp. Reverdy C.

The Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, 1934-1964, by Mary R. Sawyer, 59:51-64

Real presence *see* Sacraments

Recusants

Mary's Protestant Martyrs and Elizabeth's Catholic Traitors in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, by John E. Drabble, 51:172-186

Reformation

How Firm a Foundation: Martin Bucer's Historical Exegesis of the Psalms, by R. Gerald Hobbs, 53:477-491

Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, by David C. Steinmetz, 57:443-455

Reformation. Antecedents

On Reforming the Reformed: A Study of the Religious Changes and the Premonstratensians in Saxony, by Walter Froese, 54:20-28

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320-332

Reformation, Catholic *see* Catholic**Reformation****Reformation. Denmark**

Melchior Hoffman: Proto-Anabaptist and Printer in Kiel, 1527-1529, by Richard G. Bailey, 59:175-190

Reformation. England

Books-for-Laymen: The Demise of a Commonplace, by Ann Eljenholm Nichols, 56:457-473

Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: A Woman and Reformation Theology, by A. Daniel Frankforter, 56:333-348

Free Will, Dissent, and Henry Hart, by M. T. Pearce, 58:452-460

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152-165

Reformation. England. Antecedents

Henry VII and Sanctuary, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 53:465-476

Reformation. Ethics

The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152-165

Reformation. Germany

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145-1156

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17-29

Luther and the Ascent of Jacob's Ladder, by David C. Steinmetz, 55:179-192

Luther's "Scholastic Phase" Revisited: Grace, Works, and Merit in the Earliest Extant Sermons, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 51:280-289

Matthaeus Judex's Condemnation of Princely Censorship of Theologians' Publications, by Robert Kolb, 50:401-414

On the Education of the Pre-Reformation Clergy, by Reinhold Kiermayr, 53:7-16

Reformation. Norway

Lady Inger and Her Family: Norway's Exemplar of Mixed Motives in the Reformation, by K. E. Christopherson, 55:21-38

Reformation. Scotland

The Preaching Ministry in Scotland's First Book of Discipline, by Robert M. Healey, 58:339-354

Reformation. Switzerland

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531-1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135-152

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50:276-287

Reformed Church, Dutch. United States

The Social Roots of Dutch Pietism in the Middle Colonies, by Randall H. Balmer, 53:187-199

Reformed Church. France

Elie Benoist, Historian of the Edict of Nantes, by Charles Johnston, 55:468-488

Reformed Church. Germany

The "Fractio Panis": A Reformed Communion Practice in Late Reformation Germany, by Bodo Nischan, 53:17-29

Heinrich Hepp: A Melanchthonian Liberal in the Nineteenth-Century German Reformed Church, by Lowell H. Zuck, 51:419-433

Reformed Church. Hungary

The Hungarian Government, the American Magyar Churches, and Immigrant Ties to the Homeland, 1903-1917, by Paula K. Benkart, 52:312-321

Reformed Church. Switzerland

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531-1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135-152

Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326-339

Reformed Church. The Netherlands

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600-1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24-38

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564-ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157-171

Reformed Church. Theology

Scholasticism Protestant and Catholic: Francis Turretin on the Object and Principles of Theology, by Richard A. Muller, 55:193–205

Regionalism and religion. United States

Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Regional Religion and North-South Alienation in Antebellum America, by C. C. Goen, 52:21–35
 Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934–1957, by Robert F. Martin, 52:66–80
 Regionalism and Religion in America, by Jerald C. Brauer, 54:366–378

Relics

Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 51:141–156

Religion and culture. Central America

Sanguine Saints: Pentecostalism in El Salvador, by Everett A. Wilson, 51:186–198

Religion and culture. England

Elizabeth, Edification, and the Latin Prayer Book of 1560, by Norman L. Jones, 53:174–186
 English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600–1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24–38
 John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288–301
 The Reformation Defense of Clerical Marriage in the Reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, by John K. Yost, 50:152–165
 William Perkins's *A Reformed Catholic*: A Psycho-Cultural Analysis, by James C. Herbert, 51:7–23

Religion and culture. France

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457–467
 Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35–50

Religion and culture. Germany

Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39–53

Religion and culture. Japan

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489–501

Religion and culture. Middle Ages

The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294–306

Religion and culture. Nigeria

The Nigerian Military and the Issue of State Control of Mission Schools, by Austin Ahanotu, 52:333–344

Religion and culture. United States

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830–1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64–80
 Broken Churches, Broken Nation: Regional Religion and North-South Alienation in Antebellum America, by C. C. Goen, 52:21–35
 Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63
 "A Church-going People are a Dress-loving People": Clothes, Communication, and Religious Culture in Early America, by Leigh Eric Schmidt, 58:36–51
 The Clergy and the Myth of the American West, by Ferenc M. Szasz, 59:
 The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436–449
 John Carroll and the Appeal to Evidence: A Pragmatic Defense of Principle, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:298–309
 John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434–444
 Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204
 The Pan-American Mass, 1909–1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321–333
 The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, by Winton U. Solberg, 59:340–355
 "This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, by Evelyn A. Kirkley, 59:

Religion and economy. England

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600–1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24–38

Religion and economy. Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20–32
 The Deadliest Sin: Warnings against Avarice and Usury on Romanesque Capitals in Auvergne, by Priscilla Baumann, 59:7–18

Religion and economy. Reformation

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50: 276–287

Religion and literature. Early church

"A Dubious Twilight": Reflections on Dreams in Patristic Literature, by Patricia Cox Miller, 55:153–164

Religion and literature. United States

Women and the Social Gospel Novel, by Susan H. Lindley, 54:56–73

Religion and politics. United States

A New Perspective on Father Charles E. Coughlin, by Mary Christine Athans, BVM, 56:224–235

Religion and Science

Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, by David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 55:338–354

Horace Bushnell and the Question of Miracles, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 58:460–473

On the Origins of Theses: An Exploration of Horace Bushnell's Rejection of Darwinism, by Thomas Paul Thigpen, 57:499–513

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444–456

Science and Religion in Early America: Cotton Mather's *Christian Philosopher*, by Winton U. Solberg, 56:73–92

Religion and society. England

The Correction Court in the Diocese of Carlisle, 1704–1756, by Mary Kinnear, 59:191–206

Occupational Groups Among the Early Methodists of the Keighley Circuit, by John Q. Smith, 57:187–196

An Unsettled Ministry?: Some Aspects of Nineteenth-Century British Nonconformity, by Kenneth D. Brown, 56:204–223

Religion and society. France

The "Patriot" *Curés* of 1789 and the "Constitutional" *Curés* of 1791: A Comparison, by Edward A. Allen, 54:473–481

Religion and society. Late Middle Ages

On Reforming the Reformed: A Study of the Religious Changes and the Premonstratensians in Saxony, by Walter Froese, 54:20–28

Religion and society. Reformation

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50: 276–287

Religion and society. United States

The Associationists: Forging a Christian Socialism in Antebellum America, by Carl J. Guarneri, 52:36–49

Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934–1957, by Robert F. Martin, 52:66–80

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

The Ritual of Happy Dying among Early American Methodists, by A. Gregory Schneider, 56:348–363

The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities: Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, by Jacob H. Dorn, 52:50–65

The Social Roots of Dutch Pietism in the Middle Colonies, by Randall H. Balmer, 53:187–199

Religion and violence. Middle Ages

The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294–306

Renaissance. Hungary

Some Hungarian Theologians in the Late Renaissance, by Z. J. Kosztołnyik, 57:5–18

Resistance theory

Matthaeus Judex's Condemnation of Princely Censorship of Theologians' Publications, by Robert Kolb, 50:401–414

Re-Thinking Chicago movement

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

Revivalism. Germany

Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39–53

Revivalism. United States

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46–60

Jonathan Edwards's Most Popular Work: "The Life of David Brainerd" and Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Culture, by Joseph Conforti, 54:188–201

Riley, William Bell

Riley's Empire: Northwestern Bible School and Fundamentalism in the Upper Midwest, by William Vance Trollinger, Jr., 57:197–212

Robinson, John

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303

John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288–301

Rockefeller, John D., Jr.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919–1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement, by Charles E. Harvey, 51:198–209

Rogers, Thomas

Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, by Kenneth L. Parker, 53:332–348

Roman Empire

Imperial Religious Policy and Valerian's Persecution of the Church, A.D. 257–260, by Christopher J. Haas, 52:133–144

Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303–319

Religion and Politics in the Writings of Eusebius: Reassessing the First "Court Theologian", by Michael J. Hollerich, 59:309–325

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1–9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461–472

Rule of Augustine

"Austin's Labour": Patterns of Governance in Medieval Augustinian Monasticism, by Darrel R. Reinke, 56:157–171

Rupert of Deutz

Biblical Exegesis and the Jewish-Christian Controversy in the Early Twelfth Century, by David E. Timmer, 58:309–322

Rural studies. United States

Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934–1957, by Robert F. Martin, 52:66–80

The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities: Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, by Jacob H. Dorn, 52:50–65

Russian Orthodox Church *see* Eastern Orthodox Church. Russia

Ryan, John A.

The Limits of American Catholic Antifascism: The Case of John A. Ryan, by Wilson D. Miscamble, C.S.C., 59:

Sabbatarianism

English and Dutch Sabbatarianism and the Development of Puritan Social Theology, 1600–1660, by Keith L. Sprunger, 50:24–38

Thomas Rogers and the English Sabbath: The Case for a Reappraisal, by Kenneth L. Parker, 53:332–348

Sabbatarianism. United States

The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, by Winton U. Solberg, 59:340–355

Sabellianism

Basil of Caesarea, Marcellus of Ancyra, and "Sabellius", by Joseph T. Lienhard, 58:157–168

Sacraments

Context and Meaning: Roman Catholic Devotion to the Blessed Sacrament in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America, by Ann Taves, 54:482–495

The Pan-American Mass, 1909–1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321–333

Sacraments. Church of England

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrrow, 50:166–181

Saint Florent-de-Saumur

Abbatial Elections at Saint Florent-de-Saumur (ca. 950–1118), by William Ziezulewicz, 57:289–298

Saints. Women

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20–32

Salvation

Formulas for Salvation: A Comparison of Two Byzantine Monasteries and Their Founders, by Ann Wharton Epstein, 50:385–400

Luther's "Scholastic Phase" Revisited: Grace, Works, and Merit in the Earliest Extant Sermons, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 51:280–289

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320–332

Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, by Charles L. Cohen, 58:182–196

Salvation Army

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch, 53:348–362

Sanctuary *see* Henry VII

Sattler, Michael

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50: 276–287

Savigny

The Episcopal Exemption of Savigny, 1112–1184, by Francis R. Swietek, and Terrence M. Deneen, 52:285–298

Saxon canons *see* Premonstratensian Order

Sayce, Archibald

“Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies”: Archaeology and the Popularization of Old Testament Criticism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Barbara Zink MacHaffie, 50:316–328

Schaff, Philip

Philip Schaff: A Centennial Appraisal, by Klaus Penzel, 59:207–221

Schaller, John

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, by Charles E. Werth, 55:206–217

Schism

The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415–1417, by Thomas E. Morrissey, 53:307–318

Schleithem Confession

Revolution and the Swiss Brethren: The Case of Michael Sattler, by C. Arnold Snyder, 50: 276–287

Scholasticism

Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59: 163–174

Scholasticism Protestant and Catholic: Francis Turretin on the Object and Principles of Theology, by Richard A. Muller, 55:193–205

Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise “against the Greeks”, by Mark D. Jordan, 56:445–456

Scholasticism, Protestant

Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326–339

Scholasticism Protestant and Catholic: Francis Turretin on the Object and Principles of Theology, by Richard A. Muller, 55:193–205

Schools of Christian Doctrine

The Schools of Christian Doctrine in Sixteenth-Century Italy, by Paul F. Grendler, 53:319–331

De scismata *see* Zabarella, Cardinal Francesco

Scot, Reginald

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444–456

Scottish Realism

Baconianism and the Bible in the Disciples of Christ: James S. Lamar and “The Organon of Scripture”, by C. Leonard Allen, 55: 65–80

Scripture *see* Bible

Second Apology

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1–9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461–472

Sectarians, England

The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438–455

Semi-Pelagianism

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320–332

Separatists, England

John Robinson and the Lure of Separatism in Pre-Revolutionary England, by Stephen Brachlow, 50:288–301

Trials and Travels of a Nonconformist Layman: The Spiritual Odyssey of Stephen Offwood, 1564–ca. 1635, by Michael E. Moody, 51:157–171

Separatists, New England

The Influence of Plymouth Colony Separatism on Salem: An Interpretation of John Cotton's Letter of 1630 to Samuel Skelton, by Slayden Yarbrough, 51:290–303

Seventh-day Adventists

From Millerism to Seventh-day Adventism: “Boundlessness to Consolidation”, by Jonathan Butler, 55:50–64

Slave narratives

Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, by Ann Taves, 56:59–72

Slavery. United States

The American Context as an Area for Research in Black Church Studies, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 52:157-172

Smith, Henry Boynton

Poems, Propositions, and Dogma: The Controversy over Religious Language and the Demise of Theology in American Learning, by D. G. Hart, 57:310-321

Smith, Joseph

Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy, by Dean L. May, 57:322-337

Social ethics. United States

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323-337

Social Gospel

Critique of Southern Society and Vision of a New Order: The Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, 1934-1957, by Robert F. Martin, 52:66-80

The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436-449

The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities:

Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, by Jacob H. Dorn, 52:50-65

Women and the Social Gospel Novel, by Susan H. Lindley, 54:56-73

Social philosophy

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840-1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193-204

Social religion *see* Religion and society

Social welfare, Mormon

Body and Soul: The Record of Mormon Religious Philanthropy, by Dean L. May, 57:322-337

Socialism *see* Christian socialism

Soteriology *see* Salvation

Southern religion, United States

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824-1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44-63

Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840-1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193-204

"This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, by Evelyn A. Kirkley, 59:

Southern Woman Suffrage Movement

"This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, by Evelyn A. Kirkley, 59:

Spener, Philipp Jakob *see also* Pietism.

Germany

German Pietists and Church Music in the Baroque Age, by Joyce Irwin, 54:29-40

Spirituality, Black

Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, by Ann Taves, 56:59-72

Spirituality, Catholic. France

A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, by Barbara Corrado Pope, 57:46-60

Spirituality, Catholic. United States

Context and Meaning: Roman Catholic Devotion to the Blessed Sacrament in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America, by Ann Taves, 54:482-495

Spirituality. Church of England

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrrow, 50:166-181

Spirituality. Early church

Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 51:141-156

"A Dubious Twilight": Reflections on Dreams in Patristic Literature, by Patricia Cox Miller, 55:153-164

Spirituality. Late Middle Ages

Popular and Monastic Pastoral Issues in the Later Middle Ages, by Dennis D. Martin, 56:320-332

Spirituality, Methodist

The Ritual of Happy Dying among Early American Methodists, by A. Gregory Schneider, 56:348-363

Spirituality. Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20-32

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163-175

Litterati, Spirituales, and Lay Christians According to Otloh of Saint Emmeram, by Irven M. Resnick, 55:165-178

Love, Knowledge, and Mystical Union in Western Christianity: Twelfth to Sixteenth Centuries, by Bernard McGinn, 56:7-24

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141-151

Spirituality, Puritan

Two Biblical Models of Conversion: An Example of Puritan Hermeneutics, by Charles L. Cohen, 58:182-196

Types of Puritan Piety, by Jerald C. Brauer, 56:39-58

Spirituality, Renaissance

Humanist Spirituality and Ecclesial Reaction: Thomas More's *Monstra*, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 56:25-38

Stephen, Saint

Claims on the Bones of Saint Stephen: The Partisans of Melania and Eudocia, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 51:141-156

Strang, James J.

James J. Strang: The Prophet Who Failed, by Lawrence Foster, 50:182-193

Strauss, David Friedrich

Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841-1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415-435

Subscription Controversy

Baptist Noel Turner's "Intelligence of John Bull": An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54:338-352

Suffrage

"This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, by Evelyn A. Kirkley, 59:

Sverdrup, Georg

Norwegian Immigrants Respond to the Common School: A Case Study of American Values and the Lutheran Tradition, by James S. Hamre, 50:302-315

Sweet, William Warren

American Religion and the Academy in the Early Twentieth Century: The Chicago Years of William Warren Sweet, by James L. Ash, Jr., 50:450-464

Syllabus of Errors

Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200-217

Talks on the Labor Troubles

Charles Oliver Brown at Dubuque: A Study in the Ideals of Midwestern Congregationalists in the Late Nineteenth Century, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:46-60

Testem benevolentiae

John Ireland's Americanism *After* 1899: The Argument from History, by Neil T. Storch, 51:434-444

Thanksgiving

The Pan-American Mass, 1909-1914: A Rejected Contribution to Thanksgiving Day, by James F. Vivian, 51:321-333

Theological education *see* Education

Theological Institution

The Methodist Quest for an Educated Ministry, by Dale A. Johnson, 51:304-320

Theology and philosophy

The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299-308

Theology and philosophy. Early church

Justin Martyr and the Restoration of Philosophy, by Arthur J. Droge, 56:303-319
The Logic of Belief in Gregory Nazianzen, by Frederick W. Norris, 53:455-464

Thérèse of Lisieux, Saint

A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, by Barbara Colorado Pope, 57:46-60
Of Thorns and Roses:

Theology, Catholic

Between Americanism and Modernism: John Zahm and Theistic Evolution, by R. Scott Appleby, 56:474-490
Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise "against the Greeks", by Mark D. Jordan, 56:445-456

Theology. Church of England

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerron, 50:166-181

Theology. Early church

The Charismatic Intellectual: Origen's Understanding of Religious Leadership, by Joseph W. Trigg, 50:5-19
The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299-308
New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145-162

Theology. Middle Ages

Jean Gerson after Constance: *Via Media et Religia* as a Revision of the Ockhamist Covenant, by Mark S. Burrows, 59:
Pierre d'Ailly and the Teaching Authority of the Theologian, by Douglass Taber, Jr., 59:163-174

Theology. Reformation

- Calvin and Abraham: The Interpretation of Romans 4 in the Sixteenth Century, by David C. Steinmetz, 57:443–455
- Exegesis and Double Justice in Calvin's Sermons on Job, by Susan E. Schreiner, 58:322–338

Theology. United States

- Liberal Theology and Social Conservatism: A Southern Tradition, 1840–1920, by Ralph E. Luker, 50:193–204
- Review Article: "American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries", by Mark A. Noll, 58:211–217

Theophilus of Alexandria

- New Perspectives on the Origenist Controversy: Human Embodiment and Ascetic Strategies, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 59:145–162

Theophilus of Antioch

- The Journey Up and Down: Pythagoras in Two Greek Apologists, by Johan C. Thom, 58:299–308

Third Estate *see* French Revolution**Thomas Aquinas**

- Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise "against the Greeks", by Mark D. Jordan, 56:445–456

Thomism *see* Scholasticism, Catholic**de Torquemada, Cardinal Juan**

- Papalist Reaction to the Council of Constance: Juan de Torquemada to the Present, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 55:7–20

Transcendentalism

- The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, by Daniel Walker Howe, 57:470–485
- Religion and the American Experience: A Century After, by Catherine L. Albanese, 57:337–351

Tronchin, Louis

- Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326–339

Trott, Rev. J. J.

- Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Truth Unto Godliness

- Erik Pontoppidan and His Asiatic Prince Menoza, by Trygve R. Skarsten, 50:33–43

Tupinamba (Brazil)

- Claude d'Abbeville and the Tupinamba: Problems and Goals of French Missionary Work in Early Seventeenth-Century Brazil, by Laura Fishman, 58:20–35

Turner, Noel

- Baptist Noel Turner's "Intelligence of John Bull": An Allegorical Satire on the Subscription Controversy, by Patricia Köster, 54:338–352

Turretin, Francis

- Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326–339
- Scholasticism Protestant and Catholic: Francis Turretin on the Object and Principles of theology, by Richard A. Muller, 55:193–205

Turretin, Jean-Alphonse

- Reason, Revelation, and Cartesianism: Louis Tronchin and Enlightened Orthodoxy in Late Seventeenth-Century Geneva, by Martin I. Klauber, 59:326–339

Ultramontanism

- Ultramontanism and Dupanloup: The Compromise of 1865, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 53:200–217

Unitarians. England

- Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841–1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415–435

Unitarians. United States

- The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, by Daniel Walker Howe, 57:470–485

United States. Internal Affairs

- Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

United States religiosity

- Innocence Abroad: The "American Religion" in Europe, by William R. Hutchison, 51:71–84

Universal Negro Improvement Association

- The African Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Its First Decade, by Warren C. Platt, 58:474–488

Universalists. England

- Strauss's English Propagandists and the Politics of Unitarianism, 1841–1845, by Valerie A. Dodd, 50:415–435

Urban IV, Pope

- Theological Exegesis and Aquinas's Treatise "against the Greeks", by Mark D. Jordan, 56:445–456

Urban studies. United States

The Laity in the Church: Slovaks and the Catholic Church in pre-World War I Pittsburgh, by June Granatir Alexander, 53:363–378

Religion and Reform in the City: The Re-Thinking Chicago Movement of the 1930s, by Jacob H. Dorn, 55:323–337

Urban studies. United States

The Rural Ideal and Agrarian Realities: Arthur E. Holt and the Vision of a Decentralized America in the Interwar Years, by Jacob H. Dorn, 52:50–65

Utopian communities. United States *see also* Communitarianism

Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, by Grant Wacker, 54:496–511

Valerian

Imperial Religious Policy and Valerian's Persecution of the Church, A.D. 257–260, by Christopher J. Haas, 52:133–144

Wilmar, August

Heinrich Heppes: A Melanchtonian Liberal in the Nineteenth-Century German Reformed Church, by Lowell H. Zuck, 51:419–433

de Vitry, Jacques

Walter, Archdeacon of London, and the "Historia Occidentalis" of Jacques de Vitry, by Alfred J. Andrea, 50:141–151

Waldensians

The Waldensian Recourse to Violence, by Susanna K. Treesh, 55:294–306

Walker, James

The Cambridge Platonists of Old England and the Cambridge Platonists of New England, by Daniel Walker Howe, 57:470–485

War and Christianity

The Peace Testimony of the Early Plymouth Brethren, by Peter Brock, 52:30–45

The Verdict of French Protestantism Against Germany in the First World War, by Charles E. Bailey, 58:66–82

War theory, Puritan

War and Peace in the Puritan Tradition, by Timothy George, 53:492–503

Ward, Harry

The Emergence of Social Gospel Radicalism: The Methodist Case, by William McGuire King, 50:436–449

Wauwatosa Theology

The Wauwatosa Theology: John Philip Koehler and His Exegetical Methodology, by Charles E. Werth, 55:206–217

Wells, Martin

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824–1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44–63

Wesley, John

John Wesley and Conyers Middleton on Divine Intervention in History, by Ted A. Campbell, 55:39–49

Wesley, Susanna

"Some Stated Employment of Your Mind": Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of Susanna Wesley, by Charles Wallace, Jr., 58:354–366

Western College Society

Agency, Denominations and the Western Colleges, 1830–1860: Some Connections between Evangelicalism and American Higher Education, by James Findlay, 50:64–80

Western religion, United States

The Clergy and the Myth of the American West, by Ferenc M. Szasz, 59:

The Sabbath on the Overland Trail to California, by Winton U. Solberg, 59:340–355

Whately, Abp. Richard

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrow, 50:166–181

White, Andrew Dickson

Beyond War and Peace: A Reappraisal of the Encounter between Christianity and Science, by David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 55:338–354

Wichern, Johann Hinrich

Pietism and Nationalism: The Relationship of Protestant Revivalism and National Renewal in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:39–53

Wieting, Philip

New York Lutheran Abolitionists: Seeking a Solution to a Historical Enigma, by Paul P. Kuenning, 58:52–65

Wight, Sarah

The Visitation of Sarah Wight: Holy Carnival and the Revolution of the Saints in Civil War London, by Barbara Ritter Dailey, 55:438–455

Williams, Channing Moore

"Self-Support": The Episcopal Mission and Nationalism in Japan, by William L. Sachs, 58:489–501

Winthrop, John

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

Witchcraft

French Catholic Demonologists and Their Enemies in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, by Jonathan L. Pearl, 52:457-467

Reginald Scot and his *Discoverie of Witchcraft*: Religion and Science in the Opposition to the European Witch Craze, by Leland L. Estes, 52:444-456

Women. Early church

A Woman of Rome: The Matron in Justin, 2 *Apology* 2.1-9, by Robert M. Grant, 54:461-472

Women. England

Female Ministry in the Thought and Work of Catherine Booth, by Norman H. Murdoch, 53:348-362

The Role of Women in Early English Nonconformity, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:299-311

"Some Stated Employment of Your Mind": Reading, Writing, and Religion in the Life of Susanna Wesley, by Charles Wallace, Jr., 58:354-366

Women. France

A Heroine Without Heroics: The Little Flower of Jesus and Her Times, by Barbara Colorado Pope, 57:46-60

Michel Foucault, Lust, Women, and Sin in Louis XIV's Paris, by Philip F. Riley, 59:35-50

Women. Middle Ages

The Contours of Female Piety in Later Medieval Hagiography, by Michael Goodich, 50:20-32

"Episcopae": Bishops' Wives Viewed in Sixth-Century Gaul, by Brian Brennan, 54:311-323

Hildegard of Bingen: Visions and Validation, by Barbara Newman, 54:163-175

Women. New England

Anne Hutchinson, Sectarian Mysticism, and the Puritan Order, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 59:

Women. Reformation

Christian Freedom: What Calvin Learned at the School of Women, by Jane Dempsey Douglass, 53:155-173

Elizabeth Bowes and John Knox: A Woman and Reformation Theology, by A. Daniel Frankforter, 56:333-348

Lady Inger and Her Family: Norway's Exemplar of Mixed Motives in the Reformation, by K. E. Christopherson, 55:21-38

Women. United States

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57:19-30

The Female Seminary Movement and Woman's Mission in Antebellum America, by Leonard I. Sweet, 54:41-55

The Local Parish as a Female Institution: The Experience of All Saints Episcopal Church in Frontier Minnesota, by Joan R. Gundersen, 55:307-322

Spiritual Purity and Sexual Shame: Religious Themes in the Writings of Harriet Jacobs, by Ann Taves, 56:59-72

"This Work is God's Cause": Religion in the Southern Woman Suffrage Movement, by Evelyn A. Kirkley, 59:

Women and the Social Gospel Novel, by Susan H. Lindley, 54:56-73

Women's sphere ideology

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57:19-30

Women's Union Missionary Society

Counting the Cost of Faith: America's Early Female Missionaries, by Ann White, 57:19-30

Wood, Charles Lindley *see* Lord Halifax

Worcester, Samuel A.

Cherokees and Methodists, 1824-1834, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:44-63

Worship. Church of England

Archbishop Whately: Human Nature and Christian Assistance, by Ray E. McKerrow, 50:166-181

Württemberg

The Emperor and the Exiles: The Clash of Religion and Politics in the Late Sixteenth Century, by Jill Raitt, 52:145-156

Zabarella, Cardinal Francesco

The Call for Unity at the Council of Constance: Sermons and Addresses of Cardinal Zabarella, 1415-1417, by Thomas E. Morrissey, 53:307-318

Zion City

Marching to Zion: Religion in a Modern Utopian Community, by Grant Wacker, 54:496-511

Zurich

Church, State, and Dissent: The Crisis of the Swiss Reformation, 1531-1536, by J. Wayne Baker, 57:135-152

Book Reviews Author Index

- Abbaye Bénédictine Sainte-Marie de Paris**
Sous la règle de Saint Benoît: Structures monastiques et sociétés en France du moyen âge à l'époque moderne, 52:498, Bede K. Lackner
- Abbey, Merrill R.**
The Epic of United Methodist Preaching: A Profile in American Social History, 54:443–444, J. Hamby Barton
- Abramowski, Luise**
Drei Christologische Untersuchungen, 52:407–408, Alan Kolp
- Abray, Lorna Jane**
The People's Reformation: Magistrates, Clergy, and Commons in Strasbourg, 1500–1598, 55:103–104, Richard L. Harrison, Jr.
- Abzug, Robert H.**
Passionate Liberator: Theodore Dwight Weld and the Dilemma of Reform, 51:469, Nancy A. Hardesty
- Adams, Dickinson W., ed.**
Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus", 54:156, Henry F. May
- Adels, Jill Haak**
The Wisdom of the Saints, 56:556, Craig L. Hanson
- Adey, Lionel**
Hymns and the Christian Myth, 56:529–530, John Ogasapian
- Adler, Gilbert, and Vogeisen, Gérard**
Un Siècle de Catéchèse en France, 1893–1980, 52:544–545, Charles B. Paris
- Adolph, Walter**
Geheime Aufzeichnungen aus dem nationalsozialistischen Kirchenkampf, 1935–1943, 51:110–111, John Jay Hughes
- Adriányi, Gabriel**
Apostolat der Priester- und Ordensberufe: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Katholizismus im 20. Jahrhundert, 51:109–110, Klaus Penzel
- af Hällström, Gunnar**
Fides Simpliciorum According to Origen of Alexandria, 55:220, Joseph W. Trigg
- Agócs, Sándor**
The Troubled Origins of the Italian Labor Movement, 1878–1914, 59:120–121, Paul Misner
- Ahlstrom, Sydney E., and Carey, Jonathan S., eds.**
An American Reformation: A Documentary History of Unitarian Christianity, 55:543–544, John C. Godbey
- Ahlstrom, Sydney E., and Mullin, Robert Bruce**
The Scientific Theist: A Life of Francis Ellingwood Abbot, 57:556–557, Daniel Walker Howe
- Akenson, Donald Harman**
A Protestant in Purgatory: Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, 52:389–290, Edward Brynn
- Akers, Charles W.**
The Divine Politician: Samuel Cooper and the American Revolution in Boston, 53:254, John Corrigan
- Aland, Kurt**
A History of Christianity: Volume 2, From the Reformation to the Present, 57:259–260, Carter Lindberg
A History of Christianity: Volume 1, From the Beginnings to the Reformation, 55:82, Thomas Renna
- Aland, Kurt, ed.**
Die Korrespondenz Heinrich Melchior Muhlenbergs: Aus der Anfangszeit des deutschen Lutherums in Nord America, 57:549–550, E. Theodore Bachmann
- Albanese, Catherine L.**
America: Religions and Religion, 52:249–250, James G. Moseley
The Spirituality of the American Transcendentalists: Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Amos Bronson Alcott, Theodore Parker, and Henry David Thoreau, 59:416–417, Peter W. Williams
- Alberigo, Giuseppe**
Chiesa Conciliare: Identità e significato del conciliarismo, 52:531, John E. Weakland
The Letters of Marsilio Ficino, Volume 3, 52:531–532, Albert Rabil, Jr.
- Alberigo, Giuseppe, ed.**
Giovanni XXIII: Transizione del Papato e della Chiesa, 59:265–266, Lawrence J. Nemer
Les Églises après Vatican II: Dynamisme et prospective, 52:545, John W. Padberg

Alden, Elizabeth

Mary Lyon and Mount Holyoke: Opening the Gates, 50:104, Nancy A. Hardesty

Alderfer, E. Gordon

The Ephrata Commune: An Early American Counterculture, 57:99–100, David A. Schattschneider

Alexander, J. J. G., Brown, T. J., and Gibbs, Joan, eds.

Francis Wormald: Collected Writings I. Studies in Medieval Art from the Sixth to the Twelfth Centuries, 54:231, H. Boone Porter

Alexander, Jon

William Porcher DuBose: Selected Writings, 59:118–119, William L. Sachs

Alexander, June Granatir

The Immigrant Church and Community: Pittsburgh's Slovak Catholics and Lutherans, 1880–1915, 58:125–126, Robert Emmett Curran

Alexander, Paul J.

The Byzantine Apocalyptic Tradition, 55:222–223, Bernard McGinn

Alexander, Stella

Church and State in Yugoslavia since 1945, 50:111–112, Charles B. Ashanin

Alexander, Thomas G., ed.

The Mormon People: Their Character and Traditions, 51:477–478, Adele B. McCollum

Allan, D. G. C., and Schofield, R. E.

Stephen Hales: Scientist and Philanthropist, 51:493–494, Robert J. Tollefson

Allen, James B.

Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon, 59:254–255, Klaus J. Hansen

Allen, Joseph J., ed.

Orthodox Synthesis: The Unity of Theological Thought, 52:105–106, Charles B. Ashanin

Allen, Rosamund S., trans.

Richard Rolle: The English Writings, 59:546, R. C. Finucane

Alles, Gregory D., ed. see Kitagawa, Joseph M.**Altizer, Thomas J. J.**

History as Apocalypse, 57:120–121, Michael Lieb

Altschuler, Glenn C., and Saltzgaber, Jan M.

Revivalism, Social Conscience, and Community in the Burned-Over District: The Trial of Rhoda Bement, 53:409–410, John Opie

Alvarez, David, ed. see Guarneri, Carl**Alvarez, David J., ed.**

An American Church: Essays on the Americanization of the Catholic Church, 50:244–245, Patrick W. Carey

Ammerman, Nancy Tatom

Bible Believers: Fundamentalists in the Modern World, 58:265–266, David Edwin Harrell, Jr.

Amundsen, Darrel W., ed. see Numbers, Ronald L.**Anderson, David, trans.**

Saint John of Damascus: On the Divine Images: Three Apologies against Those Who Attack the Divine Images, 51:243–244, John L. Boojamra

Anderson, Margaret Lavinia

Windthorst: A Political Biography, 52:227–228, Gwendolyn E. Jensen

Anderson, Marvin W.

Evangelical Foundations: Religion in England, 1378–1683, 58:513, Ronald J. VanderMolen

Anderson, Wallace E., ed.

The Works of Jonathan Edwards: Volume 6, Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 50:351–352, Conrad Cherry

Andolsen, Barbara Hilkert

"Daughters of Jefferson, Daughters of Bootblacks": Racism and American Feminism, 57:391, Nancy A. Hardesty

Andresen, Carl, et al., eds.

Handbuch der Dogmen- und Theologiegeschichte: Volume 1, Die Lehrentwicklung im Rahmen der Katholizität, 53:523–524, Gregory T. Armstrong

Angell, J. William, and Helm, Robert M.

Meaning and Value in Western Thought: A History of Ideas in Western Culture, 58:540, Carter Lindberg

Anglin, Jay Pascal

The Third University: A Survey of Schools and Schoolmasters in the Elizabethan Diocese of London, 55:526–527, Paul F. Vieson

Anselmet, Raymond A.

'Betwixt Jest and Earnest': Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift, and the Decorum of Religious Ridicule, 51:461, Richard Strier

Antonides, Harry

Stones for Bread: The Social Gospel and Its Contemporary Legacy, 57:114–115, John Webster Grant

Aptheker, Herbert, ed.

W. E. B. Du Bois: Prayers for Dark People, 51:498, Milton C. Sernett

Archbishop Pitrim of Volakalamsk et al., eds.

The Orthodox Church in Russia: A Millennial Celebration, 54:280–281, Charles B. Ashanin

- Archer, Glenn L., and Menendez, Albert J.**
The Dream Lives On: The Story of Glenn L. Archer and Americans United, 56:281–282, Samuel C. Pearson
- Armentrout, Donald S., ed.**
A DuBose Reader: Selections from the Writings of William Porcher DuBose, 54:557–558, Massey H. Shepherd, Jr.
- Armstrong, Elizabeth**
Robert Estienne, Royal Printer: An Historical Study of the Elder Stephanus, 58:141, Christopher FitzSimons Allison
- Armstrong, William Park, ed.**
Calvin and the Reformation, 50:477, Richard A. Muller
- Arnal, Oscar L.**
Ambivalent Alliance: The Catholic Church and the Action Française, 1899–1939, 56:417–418, Nadia M. Lahutsky
Priests in Working-Class Blue: The History of the Worker-Priests (1943–1954), 57:254–255, Joseph M. McShane
- Arnason, Wayne B.**
Follow the Glean: A History of the Liberal Religious Youth Movements, 52:281, John C. Godbey
- Arnstein, Walter L.**
The Bradlaugh Case: Atheism, Sex, and Politics among the Late Victorians, 54:140–141, John D. Root
Protestant versus Catholic in Mid-Victorian England: Mr. Newdegate and the Nuns, 53:116–117, Daniel L. Pals
- Asals, Heather Ross, ed.** *see* Stanwood, P. G.
- Ascher, Abraham, Halasi-Kun, Tibor, and Király, Béla K., eds.**
The Mutual Effects of the Islamic and Judeo-Christian Worlds: The East European Pattern, 50:365, Harlie Kay Gallatin
- Asendorf, Ulrich**
Luther and Hegel: Untersuchung zur Grundlegung einer neuen systematischen Theologie, 53:406–407, Carter Lindberg
- Ash, James L., Jr.**
Protestantism and the American University: An Intellectual Biography of William Warren Sweet, 53:272–273, Henry Warner Bowden
- Ashby, LeRoy**
Saving the Waifs: Reformers and Dependent Children, 1890–1917, 54:255–256, Jacob H. Dorn
- Ashton, Robert**
Reformation and Revolution, 1558–1660, 54:266–267, Winthrop S. Hudson
- Askew, Thomas A., and Spellman, Peter W.**
The Churches and the American Experience: Ideals and Institutions, 55:117–118, Peter W. Williams
- Aston, Margaret**
England's Iconoclasts: Volume 1, Laws against Images, 59:559, Theodore Dwight Bozeman
- Atkinson, Clarissa W.**
Mystic and Pilgrim: The "Book" and the World of Margery Kempe, 53:384–385, E. Ann Matter
- Atkinson, Clarissa W., Buchanan, Constance H., and Miles, Margaret R., eds.**
Immaculate and Powerful: The Female in Sacred Image and Social Reality, 58:418, Elizabeth A. Clark
- Atkinson, James**
Martin Luther and the Birth of Protestantism, 53:439–440, Marilyn J. Harran
Martin Luther: Prophet to the Church Catholic, 54:112–113, Martin E. Lehmann
- Atkinson, James, ed. and trans.**
Luther: Early Theological Works, 51:247, Maria Grossmann
- Au, William A.**
The Cross, The Flag and The Bomb: American Catholics Debate War and Peace, 1960–1983, 56:426–427, Anthony W. Novitsky
- Aubert, Hippolyte, ed.**
Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze: Volume 11, 1570, 54:153, Jill Raitt
- Aubert et al., Hippolyte, ed.**
Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze: Volume 10, 1569, 52:266, Jill Raitt
- Aubineau, Michel, ed.**
Un traité inédit de christologie de Sévérien de Gabala in centurionem et contra Manichaeos et Apollinaristas: Exploitation par Sévère d'Antioche (519) et le Synode du Latran (649), 54:148–149, Albert A. Bell, Jr.
- Augustijn, Cornelis, Fraenkel, Pierre, and Lienhard, Marc, eds.**
Martini Bucer Opera Latina, Volume 1, 53:136–137, Richard A. Muller
- Austin, Alvyn J.**
Saving China: Canadian Missionaries in the Middle Kingdom, 1888–1959, 56:542–543, Valentin H. Rabe
- Austin, Bill**
Austin's Topical History of Christianity, 55:141, Frank Roberts

Axtell, James

The Invasion Within: The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America, 55:378–379, Donald G. Mathews

Ayers, Robert H.

Judaism and Christianity: Origins, Developments, and Recent Trends, 53:545, Robert M. Healey

Baasten, Matthew

Pride According to Gregory the Great: A Study of the Moralia, 57:527–528, Harry Rosenberg

Bacchiocchi, Samuele

Anti-Judaism and the Origin of Sunday, 50:329–330, LeMoine G. Lewis

From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity, 50:329–330, LeMoine G. Lewis

Bacon, Margaret Hope

Let This Life Speak: The Legacy of Henry Joel Cadbury, 57:113–114, Ronald E. Selleck

Mothers of Feminism: The Story of Quaker Women in America, 56:261–262, Ronald E. Selleck

Badewien, Jan

Geschichtstheologie und Sozialkritik im Werk Salvains von Marseille, 52:82, Albert A. Bell, Jr.

Baglivi, Giuseppe *see* Baird, Joseph**Bailey, David T.**

Shadow on the Church: Southwestern Evangelical Religion and the Issue of Slavery, 1783–1860, 55:122–123, David W. Wills

Bainbridge, William Sims *see* Stark, Rodney**Baird, Joseph, Baglivi, Giuseppe, and Kane, John Robert, eds.**

The Chronicle of Salimbene de Adam, 57:228–229, William D. Carpe

Baker, Eugene W.

Nothing Better Than This: The Biography of James Huckins, First Baptist Missionary to Texas, 55:145–146, James E. Carter

Baker, Frank, ed.

The Works of John Wesley: Volume 26, Letters II, 1740–1755, 53:142, Richard P. Heitzenrater

Baker, J. Wayne

Heinrich Bullinger and the Covenant: The Other Reformed Tradition, 51:347–348, Lyle D. Bierma

Baker, William J.

Beyond Port and Prejudice: Charles Lloyd of Oxford, 1784–1829, 52:225–226, Dale A. Johnson

Balch, David L. *see* Stambaugh, John E.**Baldini, A. Enzo**

Puntigli Spagnoleschi e intrighi politici nella Roma di Clemente VIII: Girolamo Frachetta e la sua relazione del 1603 sui cardinali, 52:536, Bernerd C. Weber

Baldovin, John F.

The Urban Character of Christian Worship: The Origins, Development, and Meaning of Stational Liturgy, 59:76–77, Carl A. Volz

Baldwin, Lewis V.

"Invisible" Strands in African Methodism: A History of the African Union Methodist Protestant and Union American Methodist Episcopal Churches, 1805–1980, 54:420–421, Will B. Gravely

The Mark of a Man: Peter Spencer and the African Union Methodist Tradition, 59:570, David W. Wills

Balke, Willem

Calvin and the Anabaptist Radicals, 52:533–534, Richard A. Muller

Bammel, Ernest, and Moule, C. F. D.

Jesus and the Politics of His Day, 54:379–380, Antonia Tripolitis

Bangs, Carl, ed. *see* Nichols, James**Bangs, Carl**

Arminius: A Study in the Dutch Reformation, 56:274–275, Frederick H. Shriver

Barbour, Hugh, and Frost, J. William

The Quakers, 59:272–273, Ronald Selleck

Barbour, Hugh, ed.

Slavery and Theology: Writings of Seven Quaker Reformers, 1800–1870, 55:381–382, Richard E. Wood

Barker, Rachel

Conscience, Government, and War: Conscientious Objection in Great Britain, 1939–1945, 53:273–274, Charles Wallace, Jr.

Barkun, Michael

Crucible of the Millennium: The Burned-Over District of New York, 57:104–106, Jonathan M. Butler

Disaster and the Millennium, 57:104–106, Jonathan M. Butler

Barlow, Frank

Thomas Becket, 56:245–246, Richard W. Pfaff

Barmann, Lawrence F., ed.

The Letters of Baron Friedrich von Hügel and Professor Norman Kemp Smith, 52:542, John D. Root

Barnes, Robin Bruce

Prophecy and Gnosis: Apocalypticism in the Wake of the Lutheran Reformation, 58:384–, Eric W. Gritsch

Barnes, Timothy D.

Constantine and Eusebius, 52:352, Charles B. Ashanin

The New Empire of Diocletian and Constantine, 53:80–81, David J. Ladouceur

Barnett, James M.

The Diaconate: A Full and Equal Order, 52:350–351, Everett Ferguson

Barnhart, Marjorie

Prisoners of Hope: A Search for Mission, 1815–1822, 51:466–467, Henry Warner Bowden

Barnstone, Willis, ed.

The Other Bible, 55:251, Hall Partrick

Barr, David L., and Piediscalzi, Nicholas, eds.

The Bible in American Education: From Source Book to Textbook, 53:566, Christa Ressmeyer Klein

Barrier, Marie-Charlotte

Les activités du solitaire en Chartreuse d'après ses plus anciens témoins, 52:409, Ann K. Warren

Barrois, Georges, ed. and trans.

The Fathers Speak: St. Basil the Great, St. Gregory Nazianzus, St. Gregory of Nyssa, 58:138, Antonia Tripolitis

Barrois, Georges A.

Jesus Christ and the Temple, 51:242, William D. Carpe

Barstow, Anne Llewellyn

Joan of Arc: Heretic, Mystic, Shaman, 56:525–526, John E. Weakland

Married Priests and the Reforming Papacy: The Eleventh-Century Debates, 53:236–237, Frances A. Underhill

Barthaler, Berard L., O.F.M.

The Creed, 57:218–219, Peter J. Gorday

Barthel, Pierre, Scheurer, Rémy, and Stauffer, Richard, eds.

Actes du Colloque Guillaume Farel: Volume 1, Communications, 54:404–405, Lyle D. Bierma

Bartlett, Robert

Gerald of Wales, 1146–1223, 53:90–91, Ann K. Warren

Bartoš, F. M.

The Hussite Revolution 1424–1437, 57:83–84, David P. Daniel

Battles, Ford Lewis

Analysis of the Institutes of the Christian Religion of John Calvin, 51:218–219, Daniel A. Augsburger

Baum, Gregory

Catholics and Canadian Socialism: Political Thought in the Thirties and Forties, 52:103–104, Tom Sinclair-Faulkner

Baum, Wilhelm

Nikolaus Cusanus in Tirol: Das Wirken des Philosophen und Reformators als Fürstbischof von Brixen, 54:104, Morimichi Watanabe

Bauman, Mark K.

Warren Akin Candler: The Conservative as Idealist, 52:102–103, Richard Pope

Baumgartner, Frederic J.

Henry II: King of France 1547–1559, 59:243–244, Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr.

Baylor, Michael G.

Action and Person: Conscience in Late Scholasticism and the Young Luther, 50:213, David W. Lotz

Bazire, Joyce, and Cross, James E., eds.

Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies, 53:432–433, Milton McC. Gatch

Beauregard, Erving E.

Old Franklin, the Eternal Touch: A History of Franklin College, New Athens, Harrison County, Ohio, 54:270–271, James Findlay

Beaver, R. Pierce

American Protestant Women in World Mission: A History of the First Feminist Movement in North America, 51:497–498, Robert T. Handy

Bebb, Phillip N., ed. *see* Sessions, Kyle C.

Bebbington, D. W.

The Nonconformist Conscience: Chapel and Politics, 1870–1914, 53:118–119, Dale A. Johnson

Bebbington, David W.

Patterns in History: A Christian View, 50:379, C. T. McIntire

Beck, Jonathan

Le Concil de Basle (1434): Les Origines du théâtre réformiste et partisan en France, 51:96, Gerald Christianson

Becker, Marie-France, Godet, Jean-François, and Matura, Thaddée, eds.

Claire d'Assise: Ecrits, 56:522–523, Paul Lachance, O.F.M.

Becker, Siegbert W.

The Foolishness of God: The Place of Reason in the Theology of Martin Luther, 53:136, Eric W. Gritsch

Beckerlegge, Oliver A., ed. *see* Hilderbrandt, Franz

Beckett, Wendy Mary, trans.

John of Ford: Sermons on the Final Verses of the Song of Songs. Volumes 1,2,3, 53:433-434, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

John of Ford: Sermons on the Final Verses of the Song of Songs, 54:393-394, Bede K. Lackner

Becnel, Thomas

Labor, Church, and the Sugar Establishment: Louisiana, 1887-1976, 51:474-475, Donald G. Mathews

Bednarowski, Mary Farrell

American Religion: A Cultural Perspective, 54: 245-246, Peter W. Williams

Bedouelle, Guy

Le Quincuplex Psalterium de Lefèvre d'Étaples: Un guide de lecture, 50:236, Louise Salley Parker

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, ed. *see* Bitton, Davis

Beer, Jeanette, trans.

Richard de Fournival: Master Richard's Bestiary of Love and Response, 56:550-551, Ann K. Warren

Beer, Theobald

Der fröhliche Wechsel und Streit: Grundzüge der Theologie Martin Luthers, 51:455, Elmer C. Kiessling

Beers, Henry Putney

Spanish and Mexican Records of the American Southwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive and Manuscript Sources, 51:250, Lester G. McAllister

Behney, J. Bruce, Eller, Paul H., and Krueger, Kenneth W., eds.

The History of the Evangelical United Brethren Church, 50:354-355, William H. Naumann

Beidelman, T. O.

Colonial Evangelism: A Socio-Historical Study of an East African Mission at the Grassroots, 53: 266-267, Paul R. Dekar

Beik, William

Absolutism and Society in Seventeenth-Century France: State Power and Provincial Aristocracy in Languedoc, 55:376-377, Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr.

Belaval, Yvon, and Bourel, Dominique, eds.

Le Siècle des Lumières et la Bible, 57:378-379, William Allen Poe

Bell, D. B., ed.

The Newlight Baptist Journals of James Manning and James Innis, 56:536-537, Phyllis D. Airhart

Bellah, Robert N., and Hammond, Phillip E. *Varieties of Civil Religion*, 51:366-367, John M. Mulder

Bellinger, Gerhard

Der Catechismus Romanus und die Reformation: Die catechetische Antwort des Trienter Konzils auf die Haupt-Katechismen der Reformation, 58:232-233, Eric W. Gritsch

Bibliographie des Catechismus Romanus ex Decreto Concilii Tridentini ad Parochos, 1566-1978, 54:154, Berard L. Marthaler

Belliustin, I. S.

The Description of the Clergy in Rural Russia: The Memoir of a Nineteenth-Century Parish Priest, 55:385-386, Charles A. Frazee

Bellows, Barbara L. *see* Connelly, Thomas L.

Benecke, Gerhard, ed. *see* Scribner, Bob

Benedict, Philip

Rouen during the Wars of Religion, 52:221, Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr.

Benko, Stephen

Los Evangelicos, los Catolicos, y la Virgen Maria, 52:422-423, E. Ann Matter

Pagan Rome and the Early Christians, 54:382, Robert M. Grant

Bennett, Joan S.

Reviving Liberty: Radical Christian Humanism in Milton's Great Poems, 59:561, Richard L. Greaves

Benson, Robert L., and Constable, Giles, eds.

Renaissance and Renewal in the Twelfth Century, 55:513-515, John R. Sommerfeldt

Bentley, James

Between Marx and Christ: The Dialogue in German-Speaking Europe, 1870-1970, 53:148, David C. Smith

Berenson, Edward

Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830-1852, 54:134-135, Sandra Horvath-Peterson

Bergendoff, Conrad, trans.

Eric Norelius: The Pioneer Swedish Settlements and Swedish Lutheran Churches in America, 1845-1860, 55:244-245, Emmet E. Eklund

Berger, David

The Jewish-Christian Debate in the High Middle Ages: A Critical Edition of the Nizzahon Vetus with an Introduction, Translation and Commentary, 50:99, Francis Czerwinski

Bergin, Joseph

Cardinal de la Rochefoucauld: Leadership and Reform in the French Church, 58:391-, F. Ellen Weaver

Bériou, Nicole

La Prédication de Ranulphe de la Houblonnière: Sermons aux clercs et aux simples gens à Paris au XIIIe siècle, 59:80–81, Daniel Bornstein

Berkhout, Carl T., and Russell, Jeffrey B.

Medieval Heresies: A Bibliography, 1960–1979, 52:111–112, Ann K. Warren

Berman, Constance Hoffman

Medieval Agriculture, the Southern French Countryside, and the Early Cistercians: A Study of Forty-Three Monasteries, 57:358–359, William D. Carpe

Berman, Harold J.

Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition, 54:390–391, Thomas E. Morrissey

Berrigan, Daniel

To Duell in Peace: An Autobiography, 59:127–128, Anne Klejment

Berrigan, Joseph R., Jr. *see* White, Despina Stratoudaki

Berriot, François, ed.

Jean Bodin: Colloque entre sept savants qui sont de differens sentimens des secrets chachez des choses relevées, 56:274, Brian G. Armstrong

Berthold, George C., trans.

Maximus Confessor: Selected Writings, 55:223–224, Dorothy Abrahamse

Besier, Gerhard, and Ringshausen, Gerhard, eds.

Bekenntnis, Widerstand, Martyrium: Von Barmen 1934 bis Plötzensee 1944, 58:129–130, Manfred Hoffmann

Best, Ernest E.

Religion and Society in Transition: The Church and Social Change in England, 1560–1850, 54:243–244, R. Barry Lewis

Besterman, Theodore, ed.

Paulus Aringhi: Roma subterranea novissima . . . sex libris distincta, 52:348–349, Bernard McGinn

Betts, C. J.

Early Deism in France: From the so-called 'deistes' of Lyon (1564) to Voltaire's Lettres philosophiques (1734), 55:237–238, William Allen Poe

Beverley, James, and Moody, Barry, eds.

The Journal of Henry Alline, 53:143, N. K. Clifford

Beyreuther, Erich, ed.

Philipp Jakob Spener Schriften, Volume 4, 55:143–144, F. Ernest Stoeffler

Philipp Jakob Spener Schriften, Volume 1, 50:372, F. Ernest Stoeffler

Bezzel, Irmgard, ed.

Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachbereich erschienenen Drucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts: Volume 1, Aa–Az, 54:400, Martin E. Lehmann

Bickers, Bernard W. *see* Holmes, J. Derek

Bidwell, William B., ed. *see* Jansson, Maija

Biermans, John T.

The Odyssey of New Religious Movements: Persecution, Struggle, Legitimation: A Case Study of the Unification Church, 57:409–410, Tyler Hendricks

Bietenholz, Peter G., ed. *see* Mynors, R. A. B.

Bigane, John E., III

Faith, Christ, or Peter: Matthew 16:18 in Sixteenth-Century Roman Catholic Exegesis, 52:369–370, John B. Payne

Bilhartz, Terry P.

Urban Religion and the Second Great Awakening: Church and Society in Early National Baltimore, 57:385–386, Alvin W. Skardon

Bill, E. G. W., ed.

The Queen Anne Churches: A Catalogue of the Papers in Lambeth Palace Library of the Commission for Building Fifty New Churches in London and Westminster, 1711–1759, 50:241, Russell E. Richey

Binz, Louis, Emery, Jean, and Santschi, Catherine

Helvetia Sacra: Section 1, Archidiocèses et Diocèses. Volume 3, Le Diocèse de Genève; L'Archidiocèse de Vienne en Dauphiné, 51:249, Delbert Grätz

Bireley, Robert, S.J.

Religion and Politics in the Age of the Counterreformation: Emperor Ferdinand II, William Lamormaini, S.J., and the Formation of Imperial Policy, 52:370–371, A. Lynn Martin

Birley, Anthony

Marcus Aurelius: A Biography, 57:76–77, Robert M. Grant

Birnbaum, Henrik, and Flier, Michael S., eds.

Medieval Russian Culture, 54:95–96, John L. Boojamra

Biskupski, Mieczyslaw B., ed. *see* Blejwas, Stanislaus A.

Bittle, William G.

James Nayler, 1618–1660: The Quaker Indicted by Parliament, 57:372–373, Hugh Barbour

Bitton, Davis, and Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach, eds.

New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington, 59:273–274, Kenneth H. Winn

Bjelajac, David

Millennial Desire and the Apocalyptic Vision of Washington Allston, 59:108–109, John Dillenberger

Black, Antony

Council and Commune: The Conciliar Movement and the Council of Basle, 51:94–95, Louis B. Pascoe

Blackbourn, David

Class, Religion, and Local Politics in Wilhelmine Germany: The Centre Party in Württemberg before 1914, 51:237–238, John C. Fout

Blackburn, Gilmer W.

Education in the Third Reich: A Study of Race and History in Nazi Textbooks, 55:133–134, Frederick K. Wentz

Blakiston, Noel, ed.

The Roman Question, 50:478, Gwendolyn E. Jensen

Blantz, Thomas E., C.S.C.

A Priest in Public Service: Francis J. Haas and the New Deal, 53:448, Sister M. Adele Francis Gorman, O.S.F.

Blejwas, Stanislaus A., and Biskupski, Mieczyslaw B., eds.

Pastor of the Poles: Polish American Essays Presented to Right Reverend Monsignor John P. Wodarski in Honor of the Fiftieth Anniversary of His Ordination, 53:569, Peter W. Williams

Blet, Pierre, et al., eds.

Actes et Documents du Saint Siège Relatifs à la Seconde Guerre Mondiale: Volume 11, Le Saint Siège et la Guerre Mondiale, Janvier 1944–Mai 1945, 52:544, James A. Dwyer

Blet, Pierre, S.J.

Histoire de la Représentation Diplomatique du Saint Siège des origines à l'aube du XIXe siècle, 53:100, C. T. McIntire

Blet, Pierre, et al.

Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre: Janvier 1944–juillet 1945, 52:115–116, John C. Fout

Blickle, Peter, Rublack, Hans-Christoph, and Schulze, Winfried

Religion, Politics and Social Protest: Three Studies on Early Modern Germany, 54:413–414, Miriam Usher Chrisman

Blickle, Peter, Lindt, Andreas, and Schindler, Alfred, eds.

Zwingli und Europa: Referate und Protokoll des Internationalen Kongresses aus Anlass des 500. Begurtages von Huldrych Zwingli . . ., 57:230–231, H. Wayne Pipkin

Bligny, Bernard, et al.

Histoire des Diocèses de France: Volume 12, Le Diocèse de Grenoble, 50:234, Lee Daniel Snyder

Blom, J. M.

The Post-Tridentine English Primer, 52:216–217, J. F. Maclear

Bloomfield, Edward H.

The Opposition to the English Separatists, 1570–1625: A Survey of the Polemical Literature Written by the Opponents to Separatism, 52:414, Cecile Zinberg

Bobango, Gerald J.

Religion and Politics: Bishop Valerian Trifa and His Times, 52:542–543, Mateja Matejic
The Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America: The First Half Century, 1929–1979, 50:246–247, Antonia Tripolitis

Bock, Paul, ed.

Sings of the Kingdom: A Ragaz Reader, 56:279, E. Theodore Bachmann

Boland, André

La Crise moderniste hier et aujourd'hui, 51:116, Paul Misner

Boland, T. P.

James Duhiq, 57:397–398, Charles B. Paris

Boldini, Rinaldo, et al.

Le Chiese Collegiate della Svizzera Italiana, 54:439–440, William D. Carpe

Bolt, Christine, and Drescher, Seymour, eds.

Anti-Slavery, Religion, and Reform: Essays in Memory of Roger Anstey, 51:226–227, Milton C. Sernett

Bolton, S. Charles

Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina, 54:249–250, A. Kenneth Austin

Bond, Ronald B., ed.

"Certain Sermons or Homilies" (1547) and "A Homily against Disobedience and Wilful Rebellion" (1570), 59:91–92, Dan G. Danner

Bonk, Jon

An Annotated and Classified Bibliography of English Literature Pertaining to the Ethiopian Orthodox Church, 55:138, Noel Q. King

Bonner, Gerald Bonner

God's Decree and Man's Destiny: Studies in the Thought of Augustine of Hippo, 57:524–525, Douglas W. Johnson

Bonomi, Patricia U.

Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society, and Politics in Colonial America, 58:522–, John Corrigan

Boojamra, John Lawrence

Church Reform in the Late Byzantine Empire: A Study for the Patriarchate of Athanasios of Constantinople, 54:395, Demetrios J. Constantelos

Booty, John E., ed.

The Folger Library Edition of The Works of Richard Hooker: Volume 4, Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity: Attack and Response, 55:143, Fredrica Harris Thompsett

The Godly Kingdom of Tudor England: Great Books of the English Reformation, 52:264–265, Dan G. Danner

Bord, André

Pascal et Jean de la Croix, 58:234–235, F. Ellen Weaver

Borden, Morton

Jews, Turks, and Infidels, 54:253–254, Robert M. Healey

Bordin, Ruth

Women and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873–1900, 52:99–100, T. Furman Hewitt

Bordone, Renato, and Jarnut, Jörg, eds.

L'evoluzione della città nell' XI secolo, 59:599, Bede K. Lackner

Borg, Daniel R.

The Old-Prussian Church and the Weimar Republic: A Study in Political Adjustment, 1917–1927, 55:131–132, John C. Fout

Bornert, René

La Réforme Protestante du Culte à Strasbourg au XVI^e siècle, 1523–1598: Approche sociologique et interprétation théologique, 53:391–392, R. Gerald Hobbs

Bornkamm, Heinrich

Luther in Mid-Career, 1521–1530, 54:239–241, Scott H. Hendrix

Bornstein, Daniel E., trans.

Dino Campagni's Chronicle of Florence, 56:523–524, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Borret, Marcel, ed.

Origène: Homélies sur le Lévitique, 52:527–528, LeMoine G. Lewis

Borret, Marcel, trans.

Origène: Homélies sur l'Exode, 55:504–505, Robert M. Grant

Boslooper, Thomas

The Image of Woman, 51:255, Amanda Porterfield

Bossy, John

Christianity in the West, 1400–1700, 55:225–226, Eleanor V. Lewis

Boswell, John

Christianity, Social Tolerance, and Homosexuality: Gay People in Western Europe from the Beginning of the Christian Era to the Fourteenth Century, 51:448–449, Patrick Henry

Boudens, Robrecht, ed.

Alfred Plummer: Conversations with Dr. Döllinger, 1870–1890, 55:552–553, Paul Misner

Boureau, Alain

La légende dorée: Le système narratif de Jacques de Voragine (†1298), 55:95–96, Glenn W. Olsen

Bourel, Dominique, ed. see Belaval, Yvon**Bouwsma, William J.**

John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait, 58:105–106, Brian G. Armstrong

Bowden, Henry W., ed.

A Century of Church History: The Legacy of Philip Schaff, 58:273–274, Edwin S. Gaustad

Bowden, Henry W., and Ronda, James P., eds.

John Eliot's Indian Dialogues: A Study in Cultural Interaction, 51:494, Paul F. Blankenship

Bowden, Henry Warner

American Indians and Christian Missions: Studies in Cultural Conflict, 52:380–381, Bruce David Forbes

Bowen, Desmond

Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism, 56:416–417, Brian P. Clarke

The Protestant Crusade in Ireland, 1800–1870, 50:221–222, Charles B. Paris

Bowers, Fredson, ed. see Burkhardt, Frederick**Bowker, Margaret**

The Henrician Reformation: The Diocese of Lincoln under John Longland, 1521–1547, 52:212–213, Cecile Zinberg

Boyd, Kenneth M.

Scottish Church Attitudes to Sex, Marriage, and the Family, 1850–1914, 51:233–234, L. Gordon Tait

Boyd, Lois A., and Brackenridge, R. Douglas
Presbyterian Women in America: Two Centuries of a Quest for Status, 53:422–423, Amanda Porterfield

Boyd, Nancy
Emissaries: The Overseas Work of the American YMCA 1895–1970, 57:571–572, Valentin H. Rabe

Boydston, Jeanne, Kelley, Mary, and Margolis, Anne
The Limits of Sisterhood: The Beecher Sisters on Women's Rights and Woman's Sphere, 58:527, Susan Hill Lindley

Boyer, Paul
Mission on Taylor Street: The Founding and Early Years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission, 57:420–421, William H. Naumann

Boyer, Régis
Le Christ des barbares: Le monde nordique (IXe–XIIIe siècle), 58:220–221, Harry Rosenberg

Boylan, Anne M.
Sunday School: The Formation of an American Institution, 1790–1880, 59:420–421, David Hein

Boyle, Leonard E.
Pastoral Care, Clerical Education, and Canon Law, 1200–1400, 52:206–207, Richard E. Gillespie

Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke
Christening Pagan Mysteries: Erasmus in Pursuit of Wisdom, 52:210–211, Peter Iver Kaufman
Rhetoric and Reform: Erasmus' Civil Dispute with Luther, 54:111–112, Gottfried G. Krodel

Bozeman, Theodore Dwight
To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Puritanism, 58:519, Charles L. Cohen

Bozóky, Edina, ed. and trans.
Le livre secret des Cathares: Interrogatio Iohannis, Apocryphe d'origine bogomile, 50:232, Ann K. Warren

Brackenridge, R. Douglas *see* Boyd, Lois A.

Bradley, Gerard V.
Church-State Relationships in America, 57:578–579, Samuel C. Pearson

Bradley, James E.
Popular Politics and the American Revolution in England: Petitions, the Crown, and Public Opinion, 57:100–101, John Kloos

Bradshaw, Paul F.
Daily Prayer in the Early Church, 52:351, William G. Rusch

Braido, Pietro, ed.
Don Bosco nella Chiesa a servizio dell'umanità: Studi e testimonianze, 58:546–, Paul Misner

Brann, Noel L.
The Abbot Trithemius (1462–1516): The Renaissance of Monastic Humanism, 52:502–503, Donald Sullivan

Brantley, Richard E.
Locke, Wesley, and the Method of English Romanticism, 56:135–136, Richard P. Heitzenrater

Brauer, Jerald C., ed.
The Lively Experiment Continued, 58:132–133, John F. Wilson

Braun, Patrick, ed. *see* Sommer-Ramer, Cecile

Braun, Patrick, ed.
Le diocèse de Lausanne (VIe siècle–1821), de Lausanne et Genève (1821–1925), et de Lausanne, Genève et Fribourg (depuis 1925), 59:285–286, Thomas Head

Braunfels, Wolfgang
Monasteries of Western Europe: The Architecture of the Orders, 51:246, Richard W. Pfaff

Braunthal, Alfred
Salvation and the Perfect Society: The Eternal Quest, 50:469–470, Rollin S. Armour

Braybrooke, Marcus
Interfaith Organizations, 1893–1979: An Historical Directory, 52:275, H. McKennie Goodpasture

Brecht, Martin
Martin Luther: His Road to Reformation, 1483–1521, 56:272, Lewis W. Spitz

Brecht, Martin
Martin Luther: Sein Weg zur Reformation, 1483–1521, 52:366, Carter Lindberg

Brecht, Martin, and Paulus, Rudolf F., eds.
Philipp Matthäus Hahn: Die Echterdinger Tagebücher, 1780–1790, 54:267–268, Donald F. Durnbaugh
Philipp Matthäus Hahn: Die Kornwestheimer Tagebücher, 1772–1777, 51:374–375, Donald F. Durnbaugh

Bredero, Adriaan H.
Cluny et Cîteaux au douzième siècle: L'Histoire d'une controversé monastique, 56:389–390, E. Randolph Daniel

Bregman, Jay
Synesius of Cyrene: Philosopher-Bishop, 53:81–82, Eugene TeSelle

Bremer, Francis J., ed.

Anne Hutchinson: Troubler of the Puritan Zion,
51:372–373, Suzanne B. Geissler

Breslow, Marvin A., ed.

The Political Writings of John Knox, 56:273–274,
W. Stanford Reid

Bressolette, Claude

*Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église:
l'ecclésiologie politique de Monseigneur Maret,
dernier doyen de la faculté de théologie en Sor-
bonne*, 54:540–541, Anthony W. Novitsky

Brett, M. *see* Whitelock, D.

Brewer, Eileen Mary

*Nuns and the Education of American Catholic
Women, 1860–1920*, 58:122–123, F. Michael
Perko

**Brezzi, Paolo, and Lorch, Maristella de
Panizza, eds.**

Umanesimo a Roma nel Quattrocento, 55:370–
371, Daniel Bornstein

Bricker, Victoria Reifler

*The Indian Christ, the Indian King: The Historical
Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual*, 52:380,
Henry Warner Bowden

Bridge, Antony

Suleiman the Magnificent: Scourge of Heaven, 54:
266, Charles A. Frazee

Britsch, R. Lanier

*Unto the Islands of the Sea: A History of the Latter-
day Saints in the Pacific*, 55:548–549, Alan M.
Koller

Brock, Sebastian, trans.

The Syriac Fathers on Prayer and the Spiritual Life,
58:502, Brian E. Daley

Brockwell, Charles W., Jr.

*Bishop Reginald Pecock and the Lancastrian
Church: Securing the Foundations of Cultural
Authority*, 56:250–251, John W. Dahmus

Brommer, Peter, ed.

*Monumenta Germaniae Historica: Capitula Episco-
porum*, Part 1, 55:400, Harry Rosenberg

Brooke, C. N. L., ed. *see* Whitelock, D.

Brooke, Peter

Ulster Presbyterianism: The Historical Perspective,
1610–1970, 57:576–578, James E. Aydelotte

Brooks, Nicholas

*The Early History of the Church of Canterbury:
Christ Church from 597 to 1066*, 54:387–388,
William Trent Foley

Brooks, Peter Newman, ed.

*Seven-Headed Luther: Essays in Commemoration of
a Quincentenary*, 54:114–115, Karl H. Dan-
nenfeldt

Brown, Colin

*Jesus in European Protestant Thought, 1778–
1860*, 56:138–139, Daniel L. Pals

Brown, D. Catherine

Pastor and Laity in the Theology of Jean Gerson,
58:94–95, Gerald Christianson

Brown, Earl Kent

Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism, 54:129–130,
Nancy Hardesty

Brown, G. Thompson

Christianity in the People's Republic of China, 54:
279–280, Kathleen L. Lodwick

Brown, George Hardin

Bede the Venerable, 57:222–223, William Trent
Foley

Brown, Joseph E.

The Mormon Trek West, 51:377, Samuel S. Hill,
Jr.

Brown, Kenneth D.

*A Social History of the Nonconformist Ministry in
England and Wales, 1800–1930*, 59:263–264,
James E. Bradley

Brown, Leslie

*The Indian Christians of St. Thomas: An Account of
the Ancient Syrian Church of Malabar*, 53:121–
122, Frederick S. Downs

Brown, Lyle C., and Cooper, William F., eds.

Religion in Latin American Life and Literature,
51:483–484, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Brown, Peter

*The Cult of the Saints: Its Rise and Function in
Latin Christianity*, 52:203–204, Robin Darling
Society and the Holy in Late Antiquity, 52:83–84,
Caroline Walker Bynum

Brown, Raymond

The English Baptists of the 18th Century, 56:409–
410, Sam E. Hester

Brown, Richard C.

The Presbyterians: Two Hundred Years in Danville,
1784–1984, 54:444, Dwyn Mecklin
Mounger

Brown, Stewart J.

*Thomas Chalmers and the Godly Commonwealth in
Scotland*, 53:407–408, James Hastings
Nichols

Brown, T. J. *see* Alexander, J. J. G.

Brucker, Gene A.

Renaissance Florence, 53:438, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Brumberg, Joan Jacobs

Mission for Life: The Story of the Family of Adoniram Judson, the Dramatic Events of the First American Mission, and the Course of Evangelical Religion in the Nineteenth Century, 51:360, Nancy A. Hardesty

Brundage, James A.

Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe, 58:95–97, Peter Iver Kaufman

Bruneau, Thomas C.

The Church in Brazil: The Politics of Religion, 53:152, H. McKennie Goodpasture

Brunkow, Robert de V., ed.

Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography, 54:283, Henry Warner Bowden

Social Reform and Reaction in America: An Annotated Bibliography, 54:284, T. Furman Hewitt

Bruno-Jofré, Rosa del Carmen

Methodist Education in Peru: Social Gospel, Politics, and American Ideological and Economic Penetration, 1888–1930, 59:283–284, Robert L. Breckenridge

Bruzelius, Caroline Astrid

The 13th-Century Church of St-Denis, 57:227–228, Gerald Christianson

Bryant, M. Darrol, and Dayton, Donald W., eds.

The Coming Kingdom: Essays in American Millennialism and Eschatology, 54:433–434, Jonathan Butler

Buchanan, Constance H. see Atkinson, Clarissa W.**Buell, Lawrence**

New England Literary Culture: From Revolution through Renaissance, 56:539–540, Amanda Porterfield

Burger, Christoph, and Stasch, Friedhelm, eds.

Johannes von Paltz: Werke. Volume 1, Coelofodina, 53:551–552, Donald Sullivan

Burgess, Stanley M., ed.

Reaching Beyond: Chapters in the History of Perfectionism, 58:271–272, Harold E. Raser

Burguière, Paul, ed.

Cyrille d'Alexandrie: Contre Julien. Volume 1, 56:518, Joseph W. Trigg

Burkert, Walter

Ancient Mystery Cults, 58:83–84, Robert M. Grant

Burkhardt, Frederick, and Bowers, Fredson, eds.

William James: The Varieties of Religious Experience, 55:247–248, Robert C. Fuller

Burleigh, Michael

Prussian Society and the German order: An Aristocratic Corporation in Crisis c. 1410–1466, 54:399, E. Randolph Daniel

Burns, J. H.

The Cambridge History of Medieval Political Thought c. 350–c. 1450, 59:82–83, Richard W. Pfaff

Burns, J. Patout see Helgeland, John

The Development of Augustine's Doctrine of Operative Grace, 52:81–82, Bernard McGinn

Burns, J. Patout, ed.

Theological Anthropology, 52:408, Eugene TeSelle

Burns, Robert I.

Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia: Diplomatarium of the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia: The Registered Charters of its Conqueror Jaume I, 1257–1276, 55:516–517, C. Donald Krug

Burr, David

Eucharistic Presence and Conversion in Late Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Thought, 55:367–368, Dominic V. Monti

Buschkühl, Matthias

Great Britain and the Holy See, 1746–1870, 53:401–402, C. T. McIntire

Die Irische, Schottische, und Römische Frage: Disraeli's Schlüsselroman "Lothair" (1870), 52:95–96, Gwendolyn E. Jensen

Bush, Sargent, Jr.

The Writings of Thomas Hooker: Spiritual Adventure in Two Worlds, 51:221–222, Baird Tipson

Butler, Alffloyd

The Africanization of American Christianity, 51:356–357, Andrew E. Murray

Butler, Jon

The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society, 53:538–539, A. Kenneth Austin

Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches in the Delaware Valley, 1680–1730, 50:470–471, Thomas A. Schafer

- Butler, Jonathan M., ed.** *see* Numbers, Ronald L.
- Butler, L. A. S., and Morris, R. K., eds.**
The Anglo-Saxon Church: Papers on History, Architecture, and Archaeology in Honour of Dr. H. M. Taylor, 57:81, Milton McC. Gatch
- Butler, Lionel, and Given-Wilson, Chris**
Medieval Monasteries of Great Britain, 50:233, Ann K. Warren
- Butler, Perry**
Gladstone: Church, State, and Tractarianism, A Study of His Religious Ideas and Attitudes, 1809–1859, 52:514–515, William L. Sachs
- Bygott, Ursula M. L.**
With Pen and Tongue: The Jesuits in Australia, 1865–1939, 50:359, A. Lynn Martin
- Bynum, Caroline Walker**
Docere Verbo et Exemplo: An Aspect of Twelfth-Century Spirituality, 50:337, Bede K. Lackner
Holy Feast and Holy Fast: The Religious Significance of Food to Medieval Women, 57:225–227, Glenn W. Olsen
Jesus as Mother: Studies in the Spirituality of the High Middle Ages, 52:497–498, Bernard McGinn
- Byrnes, Joseph F.**
The Virgin of Chartres: An Intellectual and Psychological History of the Work of Henry Adams, 52:278–279, Ronald P. Huff
- Cadoux, C. John**
The Early Christian Attitude to War, 53:127, John Helgeland
- Cahier, Gabriella, and Grandjean, Michel, eds.**
Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève: Volume 7, 1595–1599, 54:555, W. Fred Graham
- Caldarola, Carlo**
Christianity: The Japanese Way, 50:244, Robert E. Fulop
- Calder, Daniel G.** *see* Greenfield, Stanley B.
- Caldwell, Erskine**
Deep South: Memory and Observation, 51:499–500, James W. Lewis
- Caldwell, Patricia**
The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression, 53:537–538, W. Clark Gilpin
- Calkins, Robert G.**
Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages, 54:150, Bernard McGinn
- Callahan, William J.**
Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874, 55:238–239, James S. Amelang
- Callahan, William J., and Higgs, David, eds.**
Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century, 50:221, John W. Padberg, S.J.
- Callen, Barry L., ed.**
The First Century, 50:374–375, L. David Lewis
- Cameron, Euan**
The Reformation of the Heretics: The Waldenses of the Alps, 1480–1580, 54:238–239, John E. Weakland
- Cameron, Ron, ed.**
The Other Gospels: Non-Canonical Gospel Texts, 53:427, T. Hall Partrick
- Campanini, Giorgio**
Aldo Moro, 58:530–, Paul Misner
- Campbell, Bruce F.**
Ancient Wisdom Revived: A History of the Theosophical Movement, 51:234–235, Robert C. Fuller
- Campbell, James, John, Erick, and Wormald, Patrick**
The Anglo-Saxons, 53:130, William Trent Foley
- Campbell, Thomas L.**
Dionysius the Pseudo-Aeropagite: The Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, 52:408–409, Charles B. Ashanin
- Canivet, Pierre**
Le monachisme syrien selon Theodoret de Cyr, 50:333–334, Robin Darling
- Canivet, Pierre, and Leroy-Mohlinghen, Alice, eds.**
Theodoret de Cyr: Histoire des moines de Syrie, Volumes 1 and 2, 50:333–334, Robin Darling
- Caponetto, Salvatore**
Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la Riforma protestante in Toscana, 50:368–369, Barbara McClung Hallman
- Caraman, Philip**
The Lost Empire: The Story of the Jesuits in Ethiopia, 1555–1634, 55:375–376, Noel Q. King
- Carey, Jonathan S., ed.** *see* Ahlstrom, Sydney E.
- Carey, Patrick**
An Immigrant Bishop: John England's Adaptation of Irish Catholicism to American Republicanism, 53:261, Gerald J. Stortz
- Carey, Patrick W.**
People, Priests, and Prelates: Ecclesiastical Democracy and the Tensions of Trusteeship, 57:386–388, Joseph M. McShane

Carley, James P.

Glastonbury Abbey: The Holy House at the Head of the Moors Adventurous, 59:281–282, William Trent Foley

Carlson, Leland H.

Martin Marprelate, Gentleman: Master Job Throkmorton Laid Open in His Colors, 52:214–215, William S. Barker

Carpenter, Joel A., and Shipps, Kenneth, eds.

Making Higher Education Christian: The History of and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America, 58:413, F. Michael Perko

Carper, James C., and Hunt, Thomas C., eds.

Religious Schooling in America, 55:561, Berard L. Marthaler

Carr, Anne

Transforming Grace: Christian Tradition and Women's Experience, 58:136–137, Rosemary R. Ruether

Carroll, Jackson W., Dudley, Carl S., and McKinney, William, eds.

Handbook for Congregational Studies, 56:553, James W. Lewis

Carroll, Michael P.

The Cult of the Virgin Mary: Psychological Origins, 57:581–583, Daniel Bornstein

Carroll, Thomas K.

Preaching the Word, 56:519–520, Carl A. Volz

Carter, Paul A.

Another Part of the Fifties, 53:418–419, James H. Smylie

Cartlidge, David R., and Dungan, David L.

Documents for the Study of the Gospels, 51:486–487, Glenn F. Chesnut

Carville, Geraldine

The Occupation of Celtic Sites in Medieval Ireland by the Canons Regular of St. Augustine and the Cistercians, 53:432, Frances A. Underhill

Cashdollar, Charles D.

The Transformation of Theology, 1830–1890: Positivism and Protestant Thought in Britain and America, 59:577, John M. Mulder

Castelli, Jim

A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics, 58:551, Richard V. Pierard

Cataldo, Peter J., ed.

The Dynamic Character of Christian Culture: Essays on Dawsonian Themes, 54:549–550, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Cazden, Elizabeth

Antoinette Brown Blackwell, 53:414, Nancy A. Hardesty

Cerny, Gerald

Theology, Politics and Letters at the Crossroads of European Civilization: Jacques Basnage and the Baylean Huguenot Refugees in the Dutch Republic, 58:238–239, Jon Butler

Chadwick, Henry

Augustine, 56:108–109, William S. Babcock
History and Thought in the Early Church, 53:126, Robert M. Grant

Chadwick, Henry, and Evans, G. R., eds.

Atlas of the Christian Church, 58:274–275, Edwin S. Gaustad

Chadwick, Owen

Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War, 57:110–112, Thomas M. Keefe

From Bossuet to Newman, Second edition, 58:117–118, John Richard Orens

Hensley Henson: A Study in the Friction of Church and State, 55:130–131, William H. Petersen

Newman, 53:410, John R. Griffin
The Popes and European Revolution, 52:223–224, James Hastings Nichols

Chaix, Gérard

Réforme et Contre-Réforme Catholiques: Recherches sur la Chartreuse de Cologne au XVI^e siècle, 52:535, F. Ellen Weaver

Chaline, N.J., Lagrée, M., and Chassagne, S.

L'Eglise de France et la Révolution: Histoire Régionale. Volume 1, *L'Ouest*, 54:268, William Allen Poe

Chambers, Bettye Thomas

Bibliography of French Bibles: Fifteenth and Sixteenth-Century French-Language Editions of the Scriptures, 54:441, Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr.

Champagne, Claude

Les débuts de la mission dans le Nord-Ouest canadien: Mission et Eglise chez Mgr Vital Grandin, O.M.I. (1829–1902), 55:243–244, John Webster Grant

Chandler, Douglas R.

Pilgrimage of Faith: A Centennial History of Wesley Theological Seminary, 1882–1982, 54:541–542, Robert Wood Lynn

Chantraine, Georges, S.J.

Erasmus et Luther: Libre et serf arbitre, 52:411–412, Scott H. Hendrix

Charbonnel, Jean

Edmond Michelet, 58:259–260, Anthony W. Novitsky

Chassagne, S. see Chaline, N.J.**Chastel, Andre**

The Sack of Rome, 1527, 53:439, Gerald Christianson

Chazan, Robert

European Jewry and the First Crusade, 58:90–91,
Donald Krug

Cherry, Conrad

*Nature and Religious Imagination: From Edwards
to Bushnell*, 51:224, Russell E. Richey

Cherry, Conrad, ed.

Horace Bushnell: Sermons, 55:543, Wesley Schlo-
tzhauer, Jr.

Chesnut, Glenn F.

*The First Christian Histories: Eusebius, Socrates,
Sozomen, Theodoret, and Evagrius*, 56:549, E.
Glenn Hinson

Cheyne, A. C.

*The Transforming of the Kirk: Victorian Scotland's
Religious Revolution*, 54:131–132, Sidney A.
Burrell

Chibnall, Marjorie

*Charter and Costumals of the Abbey of Holy Trinity
Caen*, 53:435–436, A. Daniel Frankforter
The World of Orderic Vitalis, 55:224–225,
Sharon K. Elkins

Chibnall, Marjorie, ed.

*The Ecclesiastical History of Orderic Vitalis: Vol-
ume 1, General Introduction, Books I and II
(Summary and Extracts), Index Verborum*, 52:
204–205, Glenn W. Olsen
The Historia Pontificalis of John of Salisbury, 56:
550, John E. Lynch

Chikane, Frank

No Life of My Own: An Autobiography, 59:286–
287, David Hein

Chinnici, Joseph P., O.F.M.

*The English Catholic Enlightenment: John Lingard
and the Cisalpine Movement, 1780–1850*, 51:
231–232, Josef L. Altholz

Chinnici, Joseph P., O.F.M., ed.

Devotion to the Holy Spirit in American Catholicism,
55:553–554, Ann Taves

Chiosi, Elvira

*Andrea Serrao: Apologia e crisi del regalismo nel
settecento Napoletano*, 52:384–385, C. T.
McIntire

Choquette, Robert

*L'Eglise catholique dans l'Ontario française du dix-
neuvième siècle*, 55:557–558, Tom Sinclair-
Faulkner

Chrisman, Miriam Usher

Bibliography of Strasbourg Imprints, 1480–1599,
53:94, Robert M. Kingdon

*Lay Culture, Learned Culture: Books and Social
Change in Strasbourg, 1480–1599*, 53:94,
Robert M. Kingdon

Christensen, Carl C.

Art and the Reformation in Germany, 50:213–214,
Jeremy D. Bangs

**Christensen, Torben, and Hutchison,
William R., eds.**

*Missionary Ideologies in the Imperialist Era, 1880–
1920*, 56:419–420, E. Theodore Bachmann

Christensen, Torben, et al.

Kirkehistorisk Bibliografi, 50:377, Trygve R.
Skarsten

Christian, William A., Jr.

Local Religion in Sixteenth-Century Spain, 52:
219–220, Lewis J. Hutton
Person and God in a Spanish Valley, 59:606,
William J. Callahan

Christiano, Kevin J.

*Religious Diversity and Social Change: American
Cities, 1890–1906*, 58:529, James W. Lewis

Christiansen, Eric

*The Northern Crusades: The Baltic and the Catholic
Frontier, 1100–1525*, 51:450–451, Harry
Rosenberg

Christianson, Gerald

*Cesarini, the Conciliar Cardinal: The Basel Years,
1431–1438*, 51:95–96, Thomas E. Morrissey

**Christ-Janer, Albert, Hughes, Charles W.,
and Smith, Carleton Sprague**

American Hymns Old and New, 51:373–374, San-
dra S. Sizer

Christoff, Peter K.

*Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavo-
philism: Volume 3, K. S. Aksakov: A Study in
Ideas*, 53:144–145, Stephen K. Batalden

Christopher, Georgia B.

Milton and the Science of the Saints, 53:102–103,
Richard L. Greaves

Chrystal, William G.

A Father's Mantle: The Legacy of Gustav Niebuhr,
53:145–146, Jon Diefenthaler

Chrystal, William G., ed.

*Young Reinhold Niebuhr: His Early Writings,
1911–1931*, 53:447, Jon Diefenthaler

Chu, Jonathan M.

*Neighbors, Friends, or Madmen: The Puritan Ad-
justment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century
Massachusetts*, 55:379–380, W. Clark Gilpin

Cipolla, Carlo M.

*Faith, Reason, and the Plague in Seventeenth-Cen-
tury Tuscany*, 50:467–468, Elisabeth G. Glea-
son

Citron, Sabine, and Junod, Marie-Claude, eds.

Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève: Volume 6, 1589–1594, 52:112–113, W. Fred Graham

Clark, David

Between Pulpit and Pew: Folk Religion in a North Yorkshire Village, 53:120–121, Paul A. Carter

Clark, Edward W., ed. *see* Vaughan, Alden T.

Clark, Elizabeth A.

The Life of Melania the Younger: Introduction, Translation, and Commentary, 55:87–88, A. Daniel Frankforter

Clark, Elizabeth A., and Hatch, Diane F., eds.

The Golden Bough, The Oaken Cross: The Virgilian Cento of Faltonia Betitia Proba, 52:407, Albert A. Bell, Jr.

Clark, Francis

The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues, 58:88–89, Harry Rosenberg Rosenberg

Clark, J. C. D.

English Society, 1688–1832: Ideology, Social Structure and Political Practice during the Ancien Régime, 56:260–261, C. John Sommer-ville

Clark, John P. H., and Taylor, Cheryl, ed.

Walter Hilton's Latin Writings, 58:225–226, Keith J. Egan

Clark, Mary T., trans.

Augustine of Hippo: Selected Writings, 54:383–384, William S. Babcock

Clarke, Erskine

Wrestlin' Jacob: A Portrait of Religion in the Old South, 50:355–356, Albert J. Raboteau

Clarke, G. W., trans.

The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage, Volume 4, Letters 67–82, 59:386–387, Gerard H. Ettlinger

The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage: Volume 1, Letters 1–27, 54:383, Gerard H. Ettlinger

The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage: Volume 2, Letters 28–54. Volume 3, Letters 55–66, 56:378–379, Gerard H. Ettlinger

Clarke, Peter

A Free Church in a Free Society: The Ecclesiology of John England, Bishop of Charleston, 1820–1842, a Nineteenth-Century Missionary Bishop in the Southern United States, 54:132–133, Patrick Carey

Karl der Grosse, das Papsttum und Byzanz: Die Begründung des karolingischen Kaisertums, 55:363–364, Harry Rosenberg

Clear, Val

Where the Saints Have Trod: A Social History of the Church of God Reformation Movement, 50:118, L. David Lewis

Clebsch, William A.

Christianity in European History, 51:85–86, James Hastings Nichols

Clebsch, William A., ed.

John Donne: Suicide: "Biathanatos" Transcribed and Edited for Modern Readers, 54:155, Frederick H. Shriver

Clements, K. W., ed.

Baptists in the Twentieth Century: Papers Presented at a Summer School, July 1982, 54:274–275, James H. Christian

Clements, Keith W.

Friedrich Schleiermacher: Pioneer of Modern Theology, 58:524, Darrell Jodock

Cleveland, Ray L., ed.

Readings on the History of the Holy Land from Earliest Times to the Nineteenth Century, 52:541–542, Noel Q. King

Cliffe, J. T.

The Puritan Gentry: The Great Puritan Families of Early Stuart England, 55:109–110, Mark A. Kishlansky

Clifford, N. Keith

The Resistance to Church Union in Canada, 1904–1939, 55:391–392, W. Stanford Reid

Clouse, Robert G.

The Church in the Age of Orthodoxy and the Enlightenment: Consolidation and Challenge, 1600 to 1700, 51:222–223, Samuel C. Pearson

Clover, Helen, and Gibson, Margaret, eds.

The Letters of Lanfrance, Archbishop of Canterbury, 50:363, Roger F. Reynolds

Clucas, Lowell

The Trial of John Italos and the Crisis of Intellectual Values in Byzantium in the Eleventh Century, 52:260–261, James M. George

Clymer, Kenton J.

Protestant Missionaries in the Philippines, 1898–1916: An Inquiry into the American Colonial Mentality, 58:254–255, Gary J. Bekker

Coalter, Milton J., Jr.

Gilbert Tennent, Son of Thunder: A Case Study of Continental Pietism's Impact on the First Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies, 57:237–238, Bill J. Leonard

Cochini, Christian, S.J.

Origenes apostoliques du célibat sacerdotal, 52:529, Elizabeth A. Clark

Cochran, Alice Cowan

Miners, Merchants, and Missionaries: The Roles of Missionaries and Pioneer Churches in the Colorado Gold Rush and Its Aftermath, 1858–1870, 51:360–361, Andrew E. Murray

Cochrane, Eric

Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance, 52:361, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Cohalan, Florence D.

A Popular History of the Archdiocese of New York, 53:424–425, Peter W. Williams

Cohen, Charles Lloyd

God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience, 55:532–534, Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe

Cohen, Jeremy

The Friars and the Jews: The Evolution of Medieval Anti-Judaism, 53:86–87, Francis R. Czerwinski

Coleman, Michael C.

Presbyterian Missionary Attitudes toward American Indians, 1837–1893, 56:142–143, Robert H. Keller, Jr.

Colgrave, Bertram, ed. and trans.

The Earliest Life of Gregory the Great, By an Anonymous Monk of Whitby, 56:239–240, Richard W. Pfaff

Felix's Life of Saint Guthlac, 56:239–240, Richard W. Pfaff

The Life of Bishop Wilfrid by Eddius Stephanus, 56:239–240, Richard W. Pfaff

Two Lives of Saint Cuthbert: A Life by an Anonymous Monk of Lindisfarne and Bede's Prose Life, 56:239–240, Richard W. Pfaff

Colish, Marcia L.

The Mirror of Language: A Study in the Medieval Theory of Knowledge, 54:232–233, Dominic V. Monti

Collett, Barry

Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation: The Congregation of Santa Giustina of Padua, 58:102–103, Daniel Bornstein

Collins, John E., ed. see Wood, Ralph C.**Collinson, Patrick**

Archbishop Grindal, 1519–1583: The Struggle for a Reformed Church, 51:100–101, Cecile Zinberg

The Birthpangs of Protestant England: Religious and Cultural Change in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 59:90–91, Dewey D. Wallace, Jr.

The Religion of Protestants: The Church in English Society, 1559–1625, 53:247–248, Winthrop S. Hudson

Colloque de La Tourette

L'Actualité de Lamennais, 52:418–419, John W. Padberg

Colloque Oecuménique International

La Confession d'Augsbourg 450^e Anniversaire, 51:346–347, Helmut T. Lehmann

Conforti, Joseph A.

Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement: Calvinism, the Congregational Ministry, and Reform in New England between the Great Awakenings, 52:237–238, Wesley C. Ewert

Congar, Yves

Le Concile de Vatican II: Son Eglise, Peuple de Dieu, et Corps du Christ, 54:447, James P. Gaffey

Droit ancien et structures ecclésiales, 53:382–383, Eleanor V. Lewis

Etudes d'ecclésiologie médiévale, 53:382–383, Eleanor V. Lewis

Thomas d'Aquin: Sa vision de théologie et de l'Eglise, 54:100–101, David Burr

Connell, Joan

The Roman Catholic Church in England, 1780–1850: A Study in Internal Politics, 54:534–535, Dale A. Johnson

Connelly, Thomas L., and Bellows, Barbara L.

God and General Longstreet: The Lost Cause and the Southern Mind, 53:113–114, James H. Moorhead

Connolly, Sean J.

Priests and People in Pre-Famine Ireland, 1780–1845, 53:115–116, Edward Brynn

Conser, Walter H., Jr.

Church and Confession: Conservative Theologians in Germany, England, and America, 1815–1866, 55:386–387, Klaus Penzel

Constable, Giles, ed. see Benson, Robert L.**Constantelos, Demetrios J.**

Understanding the Greek Orthodox Church: Its Faith, History, and Practice, 53:151–152, Antonia Tripolitis

Conzemius, Victor, Greschat, Martin, and Kocher, Hermann, eds.

Die Zeit nach 1945 als Thema kirchlicher Zeitschichte: Referate der internationalen Tagung in Hünigen/Bern (Schweiz) 1985, 59:426–427, Daniel R. Borg

Cook, William R., and Herzman, Ronald B.

The Medieval World View: An Introduction, 53:530–531, John R. Sommerfeldt

Cooper, William F., ed. *see* Brown, Lyle C.

Coppa, Frank J.

Pope Pius IX: Crusader in a Secular Age, 50:223–224, Paul Misner

Cord, Robert L.

Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction, 53:560–561, John M. Mulder

Corrigan, John

The Hidden Balance: Religion and the Social Theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew, 58:114–115, James H. Smylie

Corrington, Robert S.

The Community of Interpreters: On the Hermeneutics of Nature and the Bible in the American Philosophical Tradition, 59:592, Douglas R. Sharp

Cortese, Dino, ed. *see* Cortese, Libia

Cortese, Libia, and Cortese, Dino, eds.

Giovanni Conversini da Ravenna: La processione dei Bianchi nella città de Padova (1399), 50:363–364, Daniel Bornstein

Cosslett, Tess, ed.

Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century, 54:536–537, Samuel C. Pearson

Costigan, Richard F., S.J.

Rohrbacher and the Ecclesiology of Ultramontanism, 51:232–233, Dale A. Johnson

Couliano, Ioan P.

Eros and Magic in the Renaissance, 58:228–229, Daniel Bornstein

Countryman, L. William

The Rich Christian in the Church of the Early Empire: Contradictions and Accommodations, 52:81, John K. Brackett

Courtenay, William J.

Schools and Scholars in Fourteenth-Century England, 59:547, Charles D. McCullough

Courvoisier, Jaques

De la Réforme au Protestantisme: Essai d'Ecclesiologie Reformée, 50:214–215, W. Stanford Reid

Courvoisier, Jaques, trans.

Huldrych Zwingli: Deux Traîtés sur le Credo, 57:417, H. Wayne Pipkin

Cowan, Ian B.

The Scottish Reformation: Church and Society in Sixteenth-Century Scotland, 53:392–393, Robert M. Healey

Cowdrey, H. E. J.

The Age of Abbot Desiderius: Monte Cassino, the Papacy, and the Normans in the Eleventh and

Early Twelfth Centuries, 54:96–97, Bede K. Lackner

Cowling, Maurice

Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England: Volume 2, Assaults, 56:418–419, Dale A. Johnson

Cox, Jeffrey

The English Churches in a Secular Society: Lambeth, 1870–1930, 53:119–120, William L. Sachs

Cox, Michael

Handbook of Christian Spirituality: A Guide to Figures and Teachings from the Biblical Era to the Twentieth Century, 55:355, William J. Walsh, S.J.

Cox, Patricia

Biography in Late Antiquity: A Quest for the Holy Man, 53:522, Antonia Tripolitis

Craig, William Lane

The Historical Argument for the Resurrection of Jesus During the Deist Controversy, 57:379–380, Richard A. Muller

Craven, William G.

Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, "Symbol of His Age": Modern Interpretations of a Renaissance Philosopher, 52:360, James Michael Weiss

Cravens, Hamilton, ed.

Ideas in America's Culture: From Republic to Mass Society, 53:143–144, L. Gordon Tait

Crawford, Robert G.

Loyal to King Billy: A Portrait of the Ulster Protestants, 58:267–268, Brian P. Clarke

Cremin, Lawrence A.

American Education: The Metropolitan Experience, 1876–1980, 59:128–129, Winton U. Solberg
American Education: The National Experience, 1783–1876, 51:229–230, Robert S. Michaelsen

Crichton, J. D.

Worship in a Hidden Church, 59:282–283, William T. Walker

Crockett, H. Dale

Focus on Watergate: An Examination of the Moral Dilemma of Watergate in the Light of Civil Religion, 52:423, John M. Mulder

Croke, Brian, and Emmett, Alanna M., eds.

History and Historians in Late Antiquity, 54:384–385, Albert A. Bell, Jr.

Croke, Brian, and Harries, Jill, eds.

Religious Conflict in Fourth-Century Rome, 53:428–429, E. Glenn Hinson

Cross, James E., ed. *see* Bazire, Joyce

Crouzel, Henri

Origène, 55:503–504, Joseph W. Trigg

Crouzel, Henri, and Simonetti, Manlio, eds.

Origène: Traité des Principes, vols. 3 and 4, 50:

98, Robert M. Grant

Origène: Traité des Principes. Volume 5, Compléments et index, 54:439, Robert M. Grant

Crow, Charles L., ed. *see* Kerr, Howard

Cruden, Stewart

Scottish Medieval Churches, 57:535–536, Richard W. Pfaff

Cruikshanks, Eveline, ed.

Ideology and Conspiracy: Aspects of Jacobitism,

1689–1759, 53:442–443, James E. Aydelotte

Crumpacker, Laurie, ed. *see* Karlson, Carol F.

Crunden, Robert M.

Ministers of Reform: The Progressives' Achievement in American Civilization, 1889–1920, 55:246–247, Jacob H. Dorn

Cuming, G. J.

A History of Anglican Liturgy, 53:141–142, H. Boone Porter

Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert, and Drewery,

Benjamin, eds.

A History of Christian Doctrine, 51:334, Bernard McGinn

Cunningham, Agnes, SSMC, ed. and trans.

The Early Church and the State, 53:428–429, E. Glenn Hinson

Cunningham, James W.

A Vanquished Hope: The Movement for Church Renewal in Russia, 1905–1906, 52:520–521, Stephen K. Batalden

Cunningham, Lawrence S.

The Meaning of Saints, 51:489–490, Craig L. Hanson

Curran, Charles E.

American Catholic Social Ethics: Twentieth-Century Approaches, 53:278–279, Anthony W. Novitsky

Curran, Michael, M.S.C.

The Antiphony of Bangor and the Early Irish Monastic Liturgy, 55:89–90, Richard W. Pfaff

Curry, Thomas J.

The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment, 56:133, Ronald B. Flowers

Cushman, Robert E.

Faith Seeking Understanding: Essays Theological and Critical, 52:109–110, Albert C. Outler

Cushner, Nicholas P.

Farm and Factory: The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 53:

442, William Matheny

Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina, 1650–1767, 54:250–251, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Lords of the Land: Sugar, Wine, and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1600–1767, 52:276, William E. Matheny

Cuthbertson, Brian

The First Bishop: A Biography of Charles Inglis, 59:413–414, Elwood Jones

Cuthbertson, Brian C., ed.

The Journal of John Payzant, 52:416, A. Ronald Tonks

Dahan, Gilbert, ed.

Guillaume de Bourges: Livre des guerres du seigneur et deux homélies, 52:530, Richard E. Gillespie

Dahm, Charles W.

Power and Authority in the Catholic Church: Cardinal Cody in Chicago, 52:525, Thomas M. Keefe

Dales, Richard C., and King, Edward B., eds.

Robert Grosseteste: De Cessatione Legalium, 58:93–94, David Burr

Robert Grosseteste: De decem mandatis, 58:507, Gunar Freibergs

Dales, Richard C., and Gieben, Servus, O.F.M., eds.

Robert Grosseteste: Hexaëmeron, 53:550, Gunar Friberg

Daly, Gabriel, O.S.A.

Transcendence and Immanence: A Study in Catholic Modernism and Integralism, 52:228–229, David G. Schultenover

Daly, Robert J. *see* Helgeland, John

D'Amico, John F.

Renaissance Humanism in Papal Rome: Humanists and Churchmen on the Eve of the Reformation, 54:105, William J. Bouwsma

Damsteegt, P. Gerard

Foundations of the Seventh-Day Adventist Message and Mission, 50:222–223, Dwight Wilson

Dankbaar, W. F., ed.

Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica: Volume 3, Marten Mikron: Een Waerachtigh Verhaal der T'Zamensprekinghen Tusschen Menno Simons ende Martinus Mikron van der Menschwerdinghe Iesu Christi, 52:412–413, Cornelius J. Dyck

Dart, John

The Jesus of Heresy and History, 59:389–391,
Robert M. Grant

Davidson, Allan K., and Lineham, Peter J., eds.

Transplanted Christianity: Documents Illustrating Aspects of New Zealand Church History, 59: 277–278, Arthur N. Patrick

Davies, Douglas James

Mormon Spirituality: Latter Day Saints in Wales and Zion, 58:409, Alan M. Koller

Davies, Horton

Like Angels From A Cloud: The English Metaphysical Preachers, 1588–1645, 56:406–408, J. Sears McGee

Davies, Horton, ed.

Studies of the Church in History: Essays Honoring Robert S. Paul on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday, 53: 569–570, N. Keith Clifford

Davies, Horton, and Davies, Marie-Helene

Holy Days and Holidays: The Medieval Pilgrimage to Compostela, 53:383–384, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

Davies, J. G.

The Early Christian Church, 51:210, Alan Kolp

Davies, Marie-Helene *see* Davies, Horton**Davies, Stevan L.**

The Revolt of the Widows: The Social World of the Apocryphal Acts, 51:335–336, Elizabeth A. Clark

Davis, David Brion

From Homicide to Slavery: Studies in American Culture, 57:411–412, James H. Moorhead

Davis, J. C.

Fear, Myth and History: The Ranters and Their Historians, 57:376–378, Richard L. Greaves

Davis, Leo Donald, S.J.

The First Seven Ecumenical Councils (325–787): Their History and Theology, 58:218–219, Joseph F. Kelly

Davis, Moshe, ed.

With Eyes Toward Zion, Volume II: Themes and Sources in the Archives of the United States, Great Britain, Turkey and Israel, 56:424–425, Robert M. Healey

Davis, R. H. C., and Wallace-Hadrill, J. M., eds.

The Writing of History in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Richard William Southern, 52:529–530, Bernard McGinn

d'Avray, D. L.

The Preaching of the Friars: Sermons Diffused from Paris before 1300, 54:514–515, David Burr

Dawson, Christopher

Mission to Asia, 51:489, R. Pierce Beaver

Dawson, Jan C.

The Unusable Past: America's Puritan Tradition, 1830–1930, 54:424–425, E. Brooks Holifield

Day, Heather F.

Protestant Theological Education in America: A Bibliography, 55:256, W. Clark Gilpin

Dayton, Donald W.

Theological Roots of Pentecostalism, 58:408, Jonathan M. Butler

Dayton, Donald W., ed. *see* Bryant, M. Darrol**de Andia, Ysabel**

Homo Vivens: Incorruptibilité et divinisation de l'homme selon Irénée de Lyon, 57:217–218, Albert A. Bell, Jr.

de Chalandeau, Alexander

The Christians in the USSR, 52:282, W. Morgan Patterson

de Durand, Georges Matthieu, O.P., ed.

Cyrille d'Alexandrie: Dialogues sur la Trinité, Tome III, Dialogues VI et VII, 50:115, David L. Balás, O.Cist.

de Gruchy, John, ed.

Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness to Jesus Christ, 59: 429–430, Manfred Hoffmann

de Jonge, Christiaan

De urenische ecclesiologie van Franciscus Junius (1545–1602): With an English Summary, 51: 370, Calvin A. Pater

de Lange, Nicolas, ed. *see* Harl, Marguerite**de Longchamp, Max Huot**

Lectures de Jean de la Croix: Essai d'anthropologie mystique, 52:372–373, Donald Nugent

de Maddalena, Aldo, and Kellenbenz, Hermann, eds.

Finanze e ragioni di Stato in Italia e in Germania nella prima Età moderna, 55:521–522, Elisabeth G. Gleason

de Margerie, Bertrand, S.J.

The Christian Trinity in History, 53:78–79, Eugene TeSelle

de Montclos, Xavier

Les Chrétiens face au nazisme et au stalinisme: L'épreuve totalitaire, 1939–1945, 55:134, John C. Fout

de Montclos, Xavier, et al., eds.

Eglises et Chrétiens dans la IIe Guerre Mondiale: La France, 52:524–525, Charles B. Paris

de Ste. Croix, G. E. M.

The Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World from the Archaic Age to the Arab Conquests, 52:346–347, Robert M. Grant

Dean, David M.

Breaking Trail: Hudson Stuck of Texas and Alaska, 59:283–284, William L. Sachs

Defender of the Race: James Theodore Holly, Black Nationalist Bishop, 50:242–243, Arthur Ben Chitty

Dean, William

American Religious Empiricism, 58:135–136, W. Clark Gilpin

Dearing, Vinton A., ed. *see* Roper, Alan

Debevach, Anton, ed.

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar. Volume 10, 54:273, Robert Emmett Curran

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar, 51:251, Alan J. Reinerman

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar. Volume 9, 53:563–564, Alan J. Reinerman

Déchanet, Jean, ed.

Guillaume de Saint-Thierry: Le miroir de la foi, 53:434, David N. Bell

Dechow, Jon F.

Dogma and Mysticism in Early Christianity: Epiphanius of Cyprus and the Legacy of Origen, 59:388–389, Antonia Tripolitis

Decot, Rolf

Religionsfrieden und Kirchenreform: Der Mainzer Kurfürst und Erzbischof Sebastian von Heusenstamm, 1545–1555, 52:211, Robert Kolb

Deetjen, Werner-Ulrich

Studien zur Württembergischen Kirchenordnung Herzog Ulrichs, 1534–1550: Das Herzogtum Württemberg im Zeitalter Herzog Ulrichs (1498–1550), die Neuordnung des Kirchengutes und der Klöster (1534–1547), 52:504–505, Helmut T. Lehmann

Dehqani-Tafti, H. B.

The Hard Awakening, 52:283, William H. Naumann

Delage, Marie-José, trans.

Césaire d'Arles: Sermons au Peuple, volume 3 (Sermons 56–80), 58:139, William D. Carpe

Delaruelle, Etienne

L'idée de croisade au moyen âge, 51:449–450, James A. Brundage

Delbanco, Andrew

William Ellery Channing: An Essay on the Liberal Spirit in America, 52:238–239, Arvel M. Steece

Delforge, Frédéric

Les Petites Ecoles de Port-Royal, 1637–1660, 55:377, Charles B. Paris

Della Rocca, Giovanni

Papi di questo secolo da Pio XII a Giovanni Paolo II, 59:130–131, Robert Trisco

Delumeau, Jean, ed.

Alphonse de Liguori: Pasteur et Docteur, 58:112–113, Charles B. Paris

DeMaria, Richard

Communal Love at Oneida: A Perfectionist Vision of Authority, Property, and Sexual Order, 50:359–360, Lawrence Foster
The Spirituality of Erasmus of Rotterdam, 58:380, James Michael Weiss

DeMolen, Richard L., ed.

Essays on the Works of Erasmus, 50:100–101, John B. Payne
Leaders of the Reformation, 57:89–90, John H. Leith

Denis, Philippe

Les Eglises d'Etrangers en Pays Rhénans (1538–1564), 55:104–105, Bernerd C. Weber
Le Christ étendard: L'Homme-Dieu au temps des Réformes (1500–1565), 58:511, Carlos M. N. Eire

Dennison, James T., Jr.

The Market Day of the Soul: The Puritan Doctrine of the Sabbath in England, 1532–1700, 53:395, Winton U. Solberg

Dent, C. M.

Protestant Reformers in Elizabethan Oxford, 53:394, John H. Primus

Denton, Jeffrey H.

Robert Winchelsey and the Crown, 1294–1313: A Study in the Defense of Ecclesiastical Liberty, 51:451–452, Frances A. Underhill

des Places, Edouard

Eusèbe de Césarée, Commentateur: Platonisme et écriture sainte, 53:128, Robert M. Grant

Desbonnets, Théophile, et al., eds.

François d'Assise: Ecrits, 52:409–410, David Burr

Desgraves, Louis

Répertoire des ouvrages de controverse entre Catholiques et Protestants en France (1598–1685), Volume 1, 1598–1628. Volume 2, 1629–1685, 55:112–113, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Desramaut, Francis

L'orphelinat Jésus-Adolescent de Nazareth en Galilée au temps des Turcs, puis des Anglais (1896–1948), 57:565–566, William Allen Poe

D'Etaples, Jacques Lefèvre

Quincuplex Psalterium: Fac-similé de l'édition de 1513, 50:236, Louise Salley Parker

Dickens, A. G., and Tonkin, John

The Reformation in Historical Thought, 57:90–91, Peter Iver Kaufman

Diefenthaler, Jon

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Lifetime of Reflections on the Church and the World, 56:546–547, William G. Chrystal

Diephouse, David J.

Pastors and Pluralism in Württemberg, 1918–1933, 58:258–259, Paul Spalding

Dieter, Melvin Easterday

The Holiness Revival of the Nineteenth Century, 51:361–362, Grant Wacker

Dillenberger, John

Benjamin West: The Context of His Life's Work . . . current checklist of his major religious works, 50:116–117, Miles L. Bradbury

Dionne, J. Robert, S.M.

The Papacy and the Church: A Study in Praxis and Reception in Ecumenical Perspective, 57:575–576, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Dippel, Stewart A.

A Study of Religious Thought at Oxford and Cambridge, 1590–1640, 58:233–234, C. John Sommerville

Doan, Ruth Alden

The Miller Heresy, Millennialism, and American Culture, 58:249–250, Timothy P. Weber

Dobson, R. B., ed.

The Church, Politics, and Patronage in the Fifteenth Century, 55:97–98, Peter Iver Kaufman

Dodge, Guy H.

Benjamin Constant's Philosophy of Liberalism: A Study in Politics and Religion, 51:465, William Allen Poe

Doezema, Linda Pegman

Dutch Americans: A Guide to Information Sources, 50:245–246, Calvin A. Pater

Dolan, Claire

Entre tours et clochers: Les gens d'église à Aix-en-Provence au XVI^e siècle, 52:378–379, Thomas Renna

Dolan, Jay P., ed.

The American Catholic Parish: A History from 1850 to the Present. Volume 1, The Northeast,

Southeast and South Central States. Volume 2, The Pacific, Intermountain West and Midwest States, 58:268–269, R. Scott Appleby

Donakowski, Conrad L.

A Muse for the Masses: Ritual and Music in an Age of Democratic Revolution, 50:353–354, John Richard Orens

Donaldson, Christopher

Martin of Tours: Parish Priest, Mystic, and Exorcist, 50:362–363, Glenn F. Chesnut

Donaldson, Gordon

All the Queen's Men: Power and Politics in Mary Stewart's Scotland, 53:533, Robert M. Healey
Scottish Church History, 56:531–532, Sidney A. Burrell

Dorgan, Howard

Giving Glory to God in Appalachia: Worship Practices of Six Baptist Subdenominations, 58:414, Edward L. Queen, II

Dorson, Richard

Land of the Millrats: Urban Folklore in Indiana's Calumet Region, 53:567–568, James W. Lewis

d'Ortique, Xavier Lavagne, ed.

De la Bretagne à la Silésie: "Mémoires d'exil" de Hervé-Julien Le Sage, 1791–1800, 53:561, William Allen Poe

Drescher, Seymour, ed. see Bolt, Christine**Drewery, Benjamin, ed. see Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert****Droulers, Paul**

Le Père Desbuquois et L'Action Populaire: Dans la gestation d'un Monde Nouveau (1849–1946), 52:393, John W. Padberg

Droulers, Paul, S.J.

Cattolicesimo sociale nei secoli XIX e XX: Saggi di storia e sociologia, 53:261–262, James P. Gaffey

du Chesnay, Charles Berthelot

Les prêtres séculiers en Haute-Bretagne au XVIII^e siècle, 54:528, William Allen Poe

Duby, Georges

The Age of the Cathedrals: Art and Society, 980–1420, 52:205–206, Richard W. Pfaff

The Chivalrous Society, 52:83–84, William D. Carpe

Krieger und Bauern: Die Entwicklung der mittelalterlichen Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft bis um 1200, 54:389–390, Abigail F. Freedman

Duclos, Paul, ed.

Les Jésuites, 56:277, Anthony W. Novitsky

Dudley, Carl S. *see* Carroll, Jackson W.

Dufour, Alain, and Nicollier, Beatrice, eds.
Théodore de Bèze: Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze, vol. 13, 1572, 59:403–404, Jill Raitt

Duggan, Anne
Thomas Becket: A Textual History of His Letters, 51:245, Frances A. Underhill

Duke, James, and Fiorenza, Francis, eds.
Friedrich D. E. Schleiermacher: On the "Glaubenslehre": Two Letters to Dr. Lücke, 52: 417–418, Darrell Jodock

Duke, James O.
Horace Bushnell: On the Vitality of Biblical Literature, 54:538–539, Howard A. Barnes

Dumville, David N., ed.
The Historia Brittonum 3: The 'Vatican' Recension, 56:110–111, Joseph F. Kelly

Dumville, David, and Lapidge, Michael, eds.
The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, a Collaborative Edition, 17: *The Annals of St. Neots with Vita Prima Sancti Neoti*, 56:111–112, Richard W. Pfaff

Dungan, David L. *see* Cartlidge, David R.

Dunn, James D. G.
Christology in the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation, 51:335, L. William Countryman

Dupuis, Richard A. G., ed. *see* Rosell, Garth M.

Durnbaugh, Donald F., ed.
The Brethren Encyclopedia, 54:125–126, Douglas Jacobsen
The Brethren Encyclopedia: Volume 3, Maps—Lists, 55:256, Douglas Jacobsen

Dussel, Enrique
A History of the Church in Latin America: Colonialism to Liberation (1492–1979), 53:122–123, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Dwyer, John C.
Church History: Two Centuries of Catholic Christianity, 55:218, Charles A. Frazee

Dyer, Christopher
 Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society: The Estates of the Bishopric of Worcester, 680–1540, 51:339–340, Richard M. Spielmann

Dykman, Marc, S.J.
Le Cérémonial Papal: De la fin du Moyen Age à la Renaissance. Volume 2, De Rome en Avignon ou le Cérémonial de Jacques Stefaneschi, 52: 357–358, Donald J. Grimes, C.S.C.

Le Cérémonial Papal de la fin du Moyen Age à la Renaissance: Volume 3, Les Textes Avignonnais jusqu'à la fin du Grand Schisme d'Occident, 53: 385–386, John E. Weakland

Le Pontifical Romain: révisé au XVe siècle, 55: 518–519, John E. Lynch
Le Cérémonial papal de la fin du Moyen âge à la Renaissance: Volume 4, Le retour à Rome ou le cérémonial du Patriarche Pierre Ameil, 57:363–364, Francis Czerwinski

Earnest, James David, and Tracey, Gerald, eds.
John Henry Newman: An Annotated Bibliography of His Trace and Pamphlet Collection, 55:402, John R. Griffin

Edbury, Peter W., and Rowe, John Gordon
William of Tyre: Historian of the Latin Middle East, 59:77–78, Charles A. Frazee

Edmonds, Irene, trans.
Bernard of Clairvaux: On the Song of Songs IV, 50:476, John R. Sommerfeldt

Edwards, David L.
Christian England: Its Story to the Reformation, 53:531–532, Richard W. Pfaff
Christian England: Volume 2, From the Reformation to the Eighteenth Century, 54:525–526, Marcella Biro Barton
Christian England: Volume 3, From the Eighteenth Century to the First World War, 55:114–115, William L. Sachs

Edwards, Francis, S.J.
The Jesuits in England: From 1580 to the Present Day, 55:530, John Jay Hughes

Edwards, Francis, S.J., ed. and trans.
The Elizabethan Jesuits: "Historia Missionis Anglicanae Societatis Jesu" (1660) of Henry More, 52:268, Richard M. Spielmann

Edwards, John
Christian Córdoba: The City and Its Region in the Late Middle Ages, 53:243–244, James S. Amelang

Edwards, Mark, and Tavard, George
Luther: A Reformer for the Churches, 54:112–113, Martin E. Lehmann

Edwards, Mark U., Jr.
Luther's Last Battles: Politics and Polemics, 1531–1546, 53:245, Eric W. Gritsch

Edwards, O.C., ed. *see* Westerhoff, John H., III

Edwards, Rem B.
A Return to Moral and Religious Philosophy in Early America, 53:257–258, Thomas A. Schaffer

Eells, Robert J.
Forgotten Saint: The Life of Theodore Frelinghuysen: A Case Study of Christian Leadership, 58: 252–253, Douglas Jacobsen Jacobsen

Egan, Harvey D., S.J.

What Are They Saying About Mysticism? 55:403,
Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

Eire, Carlos M. N.

*War Against the Idols: The Reformation of Worship
from Erasmus to Calvin*, 56:402–403, Lowell
H. Zuck

Eisen, Sidney, and Lightman, Bernard V.

*Victorian Science and Religion: A Bibliography
with Emphasis on Evolution, Belief, and Unbe-
lief, Comprised of Works Published from c.
1900–1975*, 55:125–126, John D. Root

Eklund, Emmet E.

*His Name was Jonas: A Biography of Jonas Swen-
son*, 58:526, L. DeAne Lagerquist
*Peter Fjellstedt: Missionary Mentor to Three Con-
tinents*, 55:128, Trygve R. Skarsten

Elder, E. Rozanne, ed.

Cistercians in the Late Middle Ages, 52:86–87,
William O. Paulsell
Goad and Nail, 55:366–367, Joseph F. Kelly

Elder, E. Rozanne, and Sommerfeldt, John R., eds.

*The Chimaera of His Age: Studies on Bernard of
Clairvaux*, 51:244–245, William D. Carpe

Elison, George

*Deus Destroyed: The Image of Christianity in Early
Modern Japan*, 59:246–247, James M. Phil-
lips

Elizondo, W. Virgil, and Greinacher, Norbert, eds.

Women in a Men's Church, 51:254–255, Eliza-
beth A. Clark

Elkins, Sharon K.

Holy Women of Twelfth-Century England, 59:78–
79, Anne L. Barstow

Eller, Paul H. see Behney, J. Bruce**Elliott, Alison Goddard**

*Roads to Paradise: Reading the Lives of the Early
Saints*, 59:227–228, L. William Countryman

Ellis, Ieuan

*Seven Against Christ: A Study of "Essays and
Reviews"*, 51:469–470, Josef L. Altholz

Ellis, Jane

*The Russian Orthodox Church: A Contemporary
History*, 57:116–117, Charles A. Frazee

Ellis, John Tracy

Faith and Learning: A Church Historian's Story,
59:604, Thomas W. Tift

Ellis, John Tracy, and Trisco, Robert

A Guide to American Catholic History, 53:149–
150, Philip Gleason

Ellsberg, Margaret R.

*Created to Praise: The Language of Gerard Manley
Hopkins*, 58:142, Nadia M. Lahutsky

Ellsworth, L. E.

Charles Lowder and the Ritualist Movement, 53:
117, Josef L. Altholz

Ellwood, Robert S., Jr.

Mysticism and Religion, 51:254, Sandra S. Sizer

Elm, Kaspar, ed.

*Norbert von Xanten: Adlinger, Ordenstifter, Kirch-
enfürst*, 56:242–243, Thomas Renna

Emery, Jean see Binz, Louis**Emmerson, Richard Kenneth**

*Antichrist in the Middle Ages: A Study of Medieval
Apocalypticism, Art, and Literature*, 52:355–
356, Walter Klaassen

Emmett, Alanna M., ed. see Croke, Brian**Endicott, Stephen**

James G. Endicott: Rebel Out of China, 53:271–
272, Valentin H. Rabe

Endriss, Albrecht, ed. see zu Dohna, Lothar Graf**Engel, A. J.**

*From Clergyman to Don: The Rise of the Academic
Profession in Nineteenth-Century Oxford*, 54:
136, Lawrence F. Barmann

Engel, J. Ronald

*Sacred Sands: The Struggle for Community in the
Indiana Dunes*, 53:416–417, Peter W.
Williams

Engels, Odilo, ed. see Weinfurter, Stefan**England, R. G.**

*Justification Today: The Roman Catholic and An-
glican Debate*, 50:376–377, John Jay Hughes

Eno, Robert B., S.S. see Minnich, Nelson H.

Teaching Authority in the Early Church, 56:519–
520, Carl A. Volz

Enright, Michael J.

*Iona, Tara, and Siossons: The Origins of the Royal
Anointing Ritual*, 56:385–386, Susan A. Keefe

Erb, Peter C., ed.

Pietists: Selected Writings, 54:124, Donald F.
Durnbaugh

*Schwenckfeld and Early Schwenckfeldianism: Papers
Presented at the Colloquium on Schwenckfeld and
the Schwenckfelders (September 17–22, 1984)*,
57:232–234, Donald F. Durnbaugh

Erba, Achille

*La Chiesa Sabauda fra Cinque e Seicento: Ortodos-
sia tridentina, gallicanesimo savoiano e assolut-
ismo ducale (1580–1630)*, 51:371, Elisabeth
G. Gleason

Erdt, Terrence

Jonathan Edwards: Art and the Sense of the Heart, 51:355, Bruce M. Stephens

Ericksen, Robert P.

Theologians under Hitler: Gerhard Kittel, Paul Althaus and Emanuel Hirsch, 55:249–250, Arthur A. Preisinger

Ernst, Eldon

Without Help or Hindrance: Religious Identity in American Culture, 58:537, Jacob H. Dorn

Essig, James D.

The Bonds of Wickedness: American Evangelicals Against Slavery, 1770–1808, 53:402–403, Joseph Conforti

Estep, W. R.

Religious Liberty: Heritage and Responsibility, 59:284–285, William C. Ringenberg

Estes, James Martin

Christian Magistrate and State Church: The Reforming Career of Johannes Brenz, 53:96–97, Martin E. Lehmann

Eustace, Timothy, ed.

Statesmen and Politicians of the Stuart Age, 55:234–235, J. F. Maclear

Evans, Ellen Lovell

The German Center Party, 1870–1933: A Study in Political Catholicism, 52:518–519, John E. Groh

Evans, G. R.

The Mind of St. Bernard of Clairvaux, 54:98–99, Caroline Walker Bynum
The Thought of Gregory the Great, 57:79, Thomas F. X. Noble

Evans, G. R., ed. see Chadwick, Henry

Christian Authority: Essays in Honour of Henry Chadwick, 59:134–135, Albert C. Outler

Evans, Gillian R.

Augustine on Evil, 53:234, Jeffrey Burton Russell

Evans, John T.

Seventeenth-Century Norwich: Politics, Religion, and Government, 1620–1690, 50:371–372, Mark A. Kishlansky

Evans, John Whitney

The Newman Movement: Roman Catholics in American Higher Education, 51:236, Christa Ressmeyer Klein

Ezrahi, Sidra DeKoven

By Words Alone: The Holocaust in Literature, 51:252–253, Isaac Crosby

Fabisch, Peter, ed. see Iserloh, Irwin**Fagan, Ann**

This is Our Song: Employed Women in the United Methodist Tradition, 57:572–573, James E. Kirby

Faherty, William Barnaby, S.J.

Rebels or Reformers: Dissenting Priests in American Life, 58:411, Joseph M. McShane

Fantazzi, Charles E., ed.

Juan Luis Vives, In Pseudodialecticos: A Critical Edition, 50:367, William E. Matheny

Farge, James K.

Biographical Register of Paris Doctors of Theology, 1500–1536, 51:490–491, Robert M. Kingdon

Farina, John

An American Experience of God: The Spirituality of Isaac Hecker, 52:388–389, John P. Marschall

Farina, John, ed.

Hecker Studies: Essays on the Thought of Isaac Hecker, 54:137–138, Richard M. Leliaert
Isaac T. Hecker: The Diary: Romantic Religion in Ante-Bellum America, 59:574, Joseph M. McShane, S.J.

Farley, Benjamin Wirt, ed.

John Calvin: Treatises Against the Anabaptists and Against the Libertines: Translation, Introduction, and Notes, 54:153–154, Lowell H. Zuck

Farley, James H., trans.

Marcel Simon: Jewish Sects at the Time of Jesus, 51:486, LeMoine G. Lewis

Farmer, James Oscar, Jr.

The Metaphysical Confederacy: James Henley Thornwell and the Synthesis of Southern Values, 58:246–247, E. Brooks Holifield

Farmer, Norman K.

Poets and the Visual Arts in Renaissance England, 54:266, Horton Davies

Farrell, James J.

Inventing the American Way of Death, 1830–1920, 51:362–363, Robert C. Fuller

Farthing, John L.

Thomas Aquinas and Gabriel Biel: Interpretations of St. Thomas Aquinas in German Nominalism on the Eve of the Reformation, 58:379, Carter Lindberg Lindberg

Fatio, Olivier, and Fraenkel, Pierre, eds.

Histoire de l'exégèse au XVI^e siècle: Textes du colloque international tenu à Genève en 1976, 50:369, Kenneth G. Hagen

Fatio, Olivier, and Rapin, C., eds.

John Calvin: Des Scandales, 55:107, Lowell H. Zuck

Faulkner, Robert K.

Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England, 52:376–376, Fredrica Harris Thompson

Feeley-Harnik, Gillian

The Lord's Table: Eucharist and Passover in Early Christianity, 52:199, Everett Ferguson

Feiss, Hugh, trans.

Peter of Celle. Selected Works, 58:91–92, Bede K. Lackner

Feld, Helmut, ed.

Wendelini Steinbach opera exegetica quae supersunt omnia: Vol. 1, *Commentarius in epistolam S. Pauli ad Galatas*, 50:99–100, John Bigane

Feldman, Louis H., and Hata, Gohei, eds.

Josephus, Judaism, and Christianity, 59:539, Anthony Joseph Springer

Fellermayr, Josef

Tradition und Sukzession im Lichte des römisch-antiken Erbdenkens: Untersuchungen zu den lateinischen Vätern bis zu Leo dem Grossen, 50:330–331, Joseph T. Lienhard, S.J.

Fenning, Hugh, O.P., ed.

The Fottrell Papers, 52:269–270, Charles B. Paris

Ferch, Arthur J., ed.

Symposium on Adventist History in the South Pacific: 1885–1918, 58:545, Jonathan M. Butler

Ferguson, Everett

Backgrounds of Early Christianity, 58:367, John K. Brackets

Ferguson, John

The Religions of the Roman Empire, 54:553, Robert M. Grant

Ferreira, M. Jamie

Doubt and Religious Commitment: The Role of the Will in Newman's Thought, 51:235, John R. Griffin

Ferrone, Vincenzo

Scienza Natura Religione: Mondo Newtoniano e cultura Italiana nel primo settecento, 53:400–401, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Festugière, Andre-Jean, O.P., trans.

Actes du Concile de Chalcédoine: Sessions III–VI (La Définition de la Foi, 53:430–431, David L. Balas, O.Cist.

Ephèse et Chalcédoine: Actes des Conciles, 53:430–431, David L. Balas, O.Cist.

Fiering, Norman

Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context, 52:382–383, Thomas A. Schafer

Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Disciple in Transition, 52:236, James M. Gustafson

Filler, Louis

Crusade Against Slavery: Friends, Foes, and Reforms, 1820–1860, 57:103–104, Milton C. Sernett

Finlayson, Geoffrey B. A. M.

The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, 1801–1885, 52:515–516, William L. Sachs

Fiozenza, Francis, ed. *see* Duke, James

Firmage, Edwin Brown, and Mangrum, Richard Collin

Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900, 59:257–258, Marvin S. Hill

Fishburn, Janet Forsythe

The Fatherhood of God and the Victorian Family, 52:397–398, Paul A. Carter

Fitzpatrick, Brian

Catholic Royalism in the Department of the Gard, 1814–1852, 53:408–409, Sandra Horvath-Peterson

Flannery, Edward H.

The Anguish of the Jews: Twenty-Three Centuries of Antisemitism, 56:145–146, David A. Rausch

Flasche, Rainer, and Geldbach, Erich, eds.

Religionen—Geschichte—Oekumene: In Memoriam Ernst Benz, 52:402–403, Klaus Penzel

Fleischer, Manfred P.

Späthumanismus in Schlesien: Ausgewählte Aufsätze, 55:527–528, Lewis W. Spitz

Flesner, Dorris A.

American Lutherans Help Shape the World Council: The Role of the Lutheran Churches of America in the Formation of the World Council of Churches, 52:421–422, E. Theodore Bachmann

Fletcher, R. A.

The Episcopate in the Kingdom of Leon in the Twelfth Century, 50:209, William E. Matheny
St. James's Catapult: The Life and Times of Diego Gelmirez of Santiago de Compostela, 54:235–236, Horton Davies

Fletcher, William C.

Soviet Believers: The Religious Sector of the Population, 52:252–253, Antonia Tripolitis

Fliegelman, Jay

Prodigals and Pilgrims: The American Revolution against Patriarchal Authority, 1750–1800, 52:510–511, Suzanne B. Geissler

- Flier, Michael S., ed.** *see* Birnbaum, Henrik
- Flinn, Frank K., and Hendricks, Tyler, eds.**
Religion in the Pacific Era, 55:388–389, Valentin H. Rabe
- Flowers, Ronald B., ed.** *see* Miller, Robert T.
- Religion in Strange Times: The 1960s and 1970s*, 54:545–546, Martin E. Marty
- Flusser, David** *see* Pelikan, Jaroslav
- Fogarty, Gerald P., S.J.**
American Catholic Biblical Scholarship: A History from the Early Republic to Vatican II, 59:431–432, David Schultenover
- The Vatican and the American Hierarchy from 1870 to 1965*, 53:275–276, Joseph M. McShane, Jr.
- Fogarty, Robert S.**
The Righteous Remnant: The House of David, 52:420–421, Robert C. Fuller
- Foley, Stephen Merriam, and Miller, Clarence H., eds.**
Thomas More: The Answer to a Poisoned Book: The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More, Volume 11, 56:120–121, Albert Rabil, Jr.
- Folmar, John Kent, ed.**
"This State of Wonder": *The Letters of an Iowa Frontier Family, 1858–1861*, 57:106–107, Marvin Bergman
- Foner, Philip S., ed.**
Black Socialist Preacher: The Teachings of Reverend George Washington Woodbey and his Disciple, Reverend G. W. Slater, Jr., 54:141–142, Randall K. Burkett
- Forell, George Wolfgang**
History of Christian Ethics: Volume 1, From the New Testament to Augustine, 51:86–87, L. William Countryman
- The Luther Legacy: An Introduction to Luther's Life and Thought for Today*, 54:152–153, John K. Luoma
- Forest, Jim**
Love Is the Measure: A Biography of Dorothy Day, 56:543–545, Anne Klejment
- Fortini, Arnaldo**
Francis of Assisi, 52:85–86, William R. Cook
- Fossier, Robert, ed.**
The Cambridge Illustrated History of the Middle Ages: Volume 3, 1250–1520, 59:84–85, Gerald Christianson
- Foster, Lawrence**
Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century, 52:242–243, Sandra S. Sizer
- Fouilheron, Joel, ed.** *see* Mandouze, Andre
- Fowler, David C.**
The Bible in Middle English Literature, 54:397–398, Martha H. Fleming
- Fowler, Robert Booth**
A New Engagement: Evangelical Political Thought, 1966–1976, 53:280–281, Paul A. Carter
- Unconventional Partners: Religion and Culture in the United States*, 59:591, Warren L. Vinz
- Fox, Richard Wightman**
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography, 57:251–253, John F. Wilson
- Fox, Robin Lane**
Pagans and Christians, 56:379–381, Robert M. Grant
- Fraenkel, Pierre** *see* Augustijn, Cornelis
- Fraenkel, Pierre, ed.**
Johannes Eck: Enchiridion Iocorum communium adversus Lutherum et alio hostes ecclesiae (1525–1543), 51:369, Mark U. Edwards, Jr. *see* Fatio, Olivier
- Fraenkel, Pierre, and Perrotet, Luc, eds.**
Théodore de Beza: Cours sur les Epîtres aux Romains et aux Hébreus: 1564–66, d'après les notes de Marcus Widler. Thèses disputées à l'Académie de Genève, 1564–67, 59:403–404, Jill Raitt
- Franck, Bernard**
Actualité nouvelle des synodes: Le Synode commun des diocèses allemands (1971–1975), 51:253, Anthony W. Novitsky
- Frank, Douglas W.**
Less Than Conquerors: How Evangelicals Entered the Twentieth Century, 58:263–264, Stephen J. Stein
- Frankiel, Sandra Sizer**
California's Spiritual Frontiers: Religious Alternatives in Anglo-Protestantism, 1850–1910, 59:258–259, Ronald E. Osborn
- Franklin, R. W., and Spaeth, Robert L.**
Virgil Michel: American Catholic, 58:547, Thomas M. Keefe
- Frantzen, Allen J.**
The Literature of Penance in Anglo-Saxon England, 53:235–236, Joseph F. T. Kelly
- Fraser, Brian J.**
The Social Uplifters: Presbyterian Progressives and the Social Gospel in Canada, 1875–1915, 59:580, Richard W. Vaudry
- Fraser, James W.**
Pedagogue for God's Kingdom: Lyman Beecher and the Second Great Awakening, 55:387–388, Stephen H. Snyder

Frazee, Charles A.

Catholics and Sultans: The Church and the Ottoman Empire, 1453–1923, 54:107–108, Stephen K. Batalden

Freedberg, David

The Life of Christ after the Passion, 56:276, Conrad L. Donakowski

Freedman, Paul H.

The Diocese of Vic: Tradition and Regeneration in Medieval Catalonia, 54:94–95, Harry Rosenberg

Freund, W. H. C.

The Rise of Christianity, 54:380–382, Elizabeth A. Clark
Town and Country in the Early Christian Centuries, 51:336–337, Hall Partrick

Friedman, Jerome

Blasphemy, Immorality, and Anarchy: The Ranters and the English Revolution, 57:375–376, Dewey Wallace, Jr.

Friedman, Jerome, ed.

Regnum, Religio et Ratio: Essays Presented to Robert M. Kingdon, 58:235–236, Lowell H. Zuck

Friedman, Lawrence J.

Gregarious Saints: Self and Community in American Abolitionism, 1830–1870, 52:514, Earl Eugene Eminhizer

Frivold, Leif

The Incarnation: A Study of the Doctrine of the Incarnation in the Armenian Church in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries according to the Book of Letters, 52:257, Robin Darling

Frost, J. William *see* Barbour, Hugh

The Keithian Controversy in Early Pennsylvania, 51:354, Arthur O. Roberts

Frost, J. William, ed.

The Quaker Origins of Antislavery, 50:477–478, Melvin B. Endy, Jr.
The Records and Recollections of James Jenkins, 55:121, Ronald E. Selleck

Frost, J. William, and Moore, John M., eds.

Seeing The Light: Essays in Quaker History in Honor of Edwin B. Bronner, 57:247–248, Ronald E. Selleck

Fruchtman, Jack, Jr.

The Apocalyptic Politics of Richard Price and Joseph Priestley: A Study in Late Eighteenth-Century English Republican Millennialism, 53:558, Ernest Tuveson

Fuchs, Eric

Sexual Desire and Love: Origins and History of the Christian Ethic of Sexuality and Marriage, 53:524–525, James A. Brundage

Fulbrook, Mary

Piety and Politics: Religion and the Rise of Absolutism in England, Württemberg, and Prussia, 53:536–537, Lowell H. Zuck

Fuller, Anne P., ed.

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland, 57:533–534, Robert C. Figueira

Fuller, Robert C.

Americans and the Unconscious, 56:412–413, Catherine L. Albanese
Mesmerism and the American Cure of Souls, 53:111, Peter W. Williams

Furcha, E. J., and Pipkin, H. Wayne, eds.

Prophet, Pastor, Protestant: The Work of Huldrych Zwingli after Five Hundred Years, 55:101–102, J. Alton Templin

Furcha, Edward J., and Pipkin, H. Wayne, trans.

Huldrych Zwingli: Volume 1, The Defense of the Reformed Faith. Volume 2, In Search of True Religion: Reformation, Pastoral and Eucharistic Writings, 54:523–524, J. Wayne Baker

Gäbler, Ulrich

Huldrych Zwingli: Eine Einführung in sein Leben und sein Werk, 54:115–116, J. Alton Templin
Huldrych Zwingli: His Life and Work, 56:251–252, J. Alton Templin

Gabrieli, Francesco, ed.

Arab Historians of the Crusades, 54:440, C. Donald Krug

Gadille et al., Jacques

Histoire du Diocèse de Lyon, 54:262–263, F. Ellen Weaver

Gaffey, James P.

Francis Clement Kelley and the American Dream, 51:239–240, M. Adele Francis Gorman, O.S.F.

Gajano, Sofia Boesch, and Sebastiani, Lucia, eds.

Culto dei santi, istituzioni, e classi sociali in età pre-industriale, 58:108–109, Daniel Bornstein

Gallagher, Tom

Edinburgh Divided: John Cormack and No Popery in the 1930s, 58:145, Robert M. Healey

Gampl, Inge

Staat—Kirche—Individuum in der Rechtsgeschichte Österreichs zwischen Reformation und Revolution, 55:374–375, Manfred Hoffmann

Ganoczy, Alexandre, and Scheld, Stefan

Die Hermeneutik Calvins: Geistesgeschichtliche Voraussetzungen und Grundzüge, 55:232–233, Donald K. McKim

- Herrschaft Tugend-Vorsehung: Hermeneutische Deutung und Veröffentlichung handschriftlicher Annotationen Calvins zu sieben Senecatragödien und der Pharsalia Lucans*, 57:417–418, John H. Leith
- Gänssler, Hans-Joachim**
Evangelium und weltliches Recht: Hintergrund, Entstehungsgeschichte, und Anlass von Luthers Scheidung zweier Reiche oder Regimente, 53: 388–389, Eric W. Gritsch
- Gardella, Peter**
Innocent Ecstasy: How Christianity Gave America an Ethic of Sexual Pleasure, 55:126–128, Robert C. Fuller
- Garrett, Clarke**
Spirit Possession and Popular Religion: From the Camisards to the Shakers, 57:545–546, Charles H. Lippy
- Garrett, John**
To Live among the Stars: Christian Origins in Oceania, 53:147, Kathleen L. Lodwick
- Garside, Charles, Jr.**
The Origins of Calvin's Theology of Music, 1536–1543, 50:237–238, Ross J. Miller
- Garstein, Oskar**
Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia: Until the Establishment of the S. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide in 1622. Volume 2, 1583–1622, 51:352–353, Byron R. Swanson
- Gastaldelli, Ferruccio, ed.**
Opere di San Bernardo: Volume 1, Trattati. Volume 6:1, Lettere. Parte Prima 1–210, 57:224–225, Bernard McGinn
- Gastaldi, Ugo**
Storia dell'anabattismo II: da Münster ai giorni nostri, 55:525–526, John C. Godbey
- Gatens, William J.**
Victorian Cathedral Music in Theory and Practice, 57:562–563, John Ogasapian
- Gatz, Erwin, ed.**
Römische Kurie, Kirchliche Finanzen, Vatikanisches Archiv: Studien zu Ehren von Hermann Hoberg, 51:97, John E. Weakland
- Gaustad, Edwin S.**
Faith of Our Fathers: Religion and the New Nation, 58:115–116, Winton U. Solberg
- George Berkeley in America*, 50:471–472, Robert T. Handy
- Gaustad, Edwin S., ed.**
A Documentary History of Religion in America: Since 1865, 53:425–426, Catherine L. Albanese
- A Documentary History of Religion in America: To the Civil War*, 53:425–426, Catherine L. Albanese
- Gavin, Donald P.**
John Carroll University: A Century of Service, 56: 280, Philip Gleason
- Geanakoplos, Deno J.**
Medieval Western Civilization and the Byzantine and Islamic Worlds, 50:334–335, F. Thomas Noonan
- Geanakoplos, Deno John**
Byzantium: Church, Society, and Civilization, 54: 385–386, John L. Boojamra
- Geary, Patrick J.**
Aristocracy in Provence: The Rhône Basin at the Dawn of the Carolingian Age, 56:241–242, Harry Rosenberg
- Géhin, Paul, ed.**
Evagre le Pontique: Scholies aux Proverbes, 59: 387–388, Joseph W. Trigg
- Geissler, Suzanne**
Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From the Great Awakening to Democratic Politics, 52:237, Mark A. Noll
- Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden*, 59:253–254, Trygve R. Skarsten
- Geldbach, Erich, ed. see Flasche, Rainer**
Der Gelehrte Diplomat: Zum Wirken Christian Carl Josias Bunsens, 51:495–496, David C. Smith
- Genizi, Haim**
American Apathy: The Plight of Christian Refugees from Nazism, 54:144–145, Frederick K. Wentz
- George, Timothy**
John Robinson and the English Separatist Tradition, 53:249–250, Leland H. Carlson
- Gerrish, B. A.**
The Old Protestantism and the New: Essays on the Reformation Heritage, 53:415–416, John Dilenberger
- Gerrish, B. A., ed.**
Reformatio Perennis: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles, 52: 211–212, Robert W. Henderson
- Gerrish, Brian A.**
A Prince of the Church: Schleiermacher and the Beginnings of Modern Theology, 54:254–255, James O. Duke
- Gerstner, John**
Jonathan Edwards on Heaven and Hell, 51:250–251, Patricia Wilson-Kastner

Gess, Felician, ed.

Akten und Briefe zur Kirchenpolitik Herzog Georgs von Sachsen: Volume 1, 1517–1524. Volume 2, 1525–1527, 57:416–417, Gottfried G. Krodell

Gibbs, Joan, ed. see Alexander, J. J. G.**Gibson, Margaret, ed. and trans. see Clover, Helen****Gieben, Servus, O.F.M., ed. see Dales, Richard C.****Gilbert, Felix**

The Pope, His Banker, and Venice, 51:454–455, Barbara McClung Hallman

Gilchrist, John, ed. and trans.

The Collection in Seventy-Four Titles: A Canon Law Manual of the Gregorian Reform, 51:488–489, Roger E. Reynolds

Gill, David, ed.

Gathered for Life: Official Report, VI Assembly, World Council of Churches, Vancouver, Canada, 24 July–10 August 1983, 54:285, Howard E. Short

Gillespie, Neal C.

Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation, 50:357–358, Ronald L. Numbers

Gilpin, W. Clark

The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams, 50:217–218, J. F. Maclear

Ginzburg, Carlo

The Cheese and the Worms: The Cosmos of a Sixteenth-Century Miller, 51:218, Anne Jacobson Schutte

The Night Battles: Witchcraft and Agrarian Cults in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 54:521–522, Jeffrey Burton Russell

Gisel, Pierre

La Création: Essai sur la liberté et la nécessité, l'histoire et la loi, l'homme, le mal et Dieu, 58:367–, Eugene TeSelle TeSelle

Given-Wilson, Chris see Butler, Lionel**Gleason, Elisabeth G., ed. and trans.**

Reform Thought in Sixteenth-Century Italy, 52:413–414, A. Lynn Martin

Gleason, Philip

Keeping the Faith: American Catholicism Past and Present, 58:126–127, Joseph M. McShane

Glover, Willis B.

Biblical Origins of Modern Secular Culture: An Essay in the Interpretation of Western History, 54:435–436, Henry Warner Bowden

Godet, Jean-François see Becker, Marie-France**Glüer, Winfried**

Christliche Theologie in China: T. C. Chao, 1918–1956, 52:541, Valentin H. Rabe

Goehring, James E.

The Letter of Ammon and Pachomian Monasticism, 56:381–382, Elizabeth A. Clark

Goen, C. C.

Broken Churches, Broken Nation, 55:551–552, Edwin S. Gaustad

Goetz, Hans-Werner

Die Geschichtstheologie des Orosius, 51:113, Richard Crouter

Goffart, Walter

The Narrators of Barbarian History (A.D. 550–800): Jordanes, Gregory of Tours, Bede, and Paul the Deacon, 58:372, Richard W. Pfaff

Golden, Richard M.

The Godly Rebellion: Parisian Curés and the Religious Fronde, 1652–1662, 52:221–222, John B. Guarino

Golden, Richard M., ed.

Church, State, and Society under the Bourbon Kings of France, 53:540–541, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Goldfrank, David M., ed.

The Monastic Rule of Iosif Volotsky, 53:554–555, George P. Majeska

González, Justo L.

Christian Thought Revisited: Three Types of Theology, 59:439–440, Carl A. Volz

Goodich, Michael

Vita Perfecta: The Ideal of Sainthood in the Thirteenth Century, 53:88, Dominic V. Monti

Gorday, Peter

Principles of Patristic Exegesis: Romans 9–11 in Origen, John Chrysostom, and Augustine, 54:91–92, Joseph W. Trigg

Gornall, Thomas, S.J., ed. see Ker, Ian

The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman: Volume 5, Liberalism in Oxford, January 1835 to December 1836, 52:271, Josef L. Altholz

Gossett, Suzanne, ed.

Hierarchomachia or the Anti-Bishop, 53:141, Cecile Zinberg

Gottfried, Robert S.

Bury St. Edmunds and the Urban Crisis, 1290–1539, 53:241–242, Ann K. Warren

Gough, Austin

Paris and Rome: The Gallican Church and the Ultramontane Campaign, 1848–1853, 57:243–244, M. Patricia Dougherty, O.P.

Gowland, D. A., ed. *see* Hays, A. J.**Gracie, David McInnes, trans.**

Adolf Harnack: Militia Christi: The Christian Religion and the Military in the First Three Centuries, 53:127, John Helgeland

Graebner, William

The Engineering of Consent: Democracy and Authority in Twentieth-Century America, 58:539, John F. Wilson

Graf zu Dohna, Lothar, and Wetzel, Richard, eds.

Johann von Staupitz: Sämtliche Schriften: Abhandlungen, Predigten, Zeugnisse, Volume 1: *Lateinische Schriften I: Tübinger Predigten*, 58:382, Manfred P. Fleischer

Graf zu Dohna, Lothar, Wetzel, Richard, and Endriss, Albrecht, eds.

Johann von Staupitz: Libellus de Executione Aeternae Praedestinationis; Ein nutzbarliches Büchlein von der Entlichen Volziehung ewiger Fürscheidung, 50:235–236, Eric W. Gritsch

Grandjean, Michel, ed. *see* Cahier, Gabriella**Grane, Leif**

Die Kirche im 19. Jahrhundert: Europäische Perspektiven, 58:406, Manfred Hoffmann

Grandsen, Antonia

Historical Writing in England: Volume 2, C. 1307 to the Early Sixteenth Century, 53:242–243, Richard W. Pfaff

Grant, H. Roger

Spirit Fruit: A Gentle Utopia, 59:256–257, Peter W. Williams

Grant, Robert M.

Christian Beginnings: Apocalypse to History, 53:379–380, E. Glenn Hinson

Eusebius as Church Historian, 51:445–446, Eugene TeSelle

Gods and the One God, 57:519–520, Henry Chadwick

Gray, Donald

Earth and Altar: The Evolution of the Parish Communion in the Church of England to 1945, 57:102–103, William L. Sachs

Gray, Henry David

The Mediators, 57:423, James E. Bradley

Gray, Janet Glenn

The French Huguenots: Anatomy of Courage, 52:267–268, Charles Garside, Jr.

Greaves, Richard L.

Saints and Rebels: Seven Nonconformists in Stuart England, 54:412–413, Leland H. Carlson
Society and Religion in Elizabethan England, 52:213–214, Winthrop S. Hudson
Theology and Revolution in the Scottish Reformation: Studies in the Thought of John Knox, 52:265, Robert M. Healey

Greaves, Richard L., ed.

Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan: Volume 8, 51:371–372, Richard E. Boyer
The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Volume 9, 52:537, Richard E. Boyer
Triumph over Silence: Women in Protestant History, 56:256–257, Nancy A. Hardesty

Green, Lowell

How Melancthon Helped Luther Discover the Gospel: The Doctrine of Justification in the Reformation, 51:343–344, Carl E. Maxcey

Greene, Dana

Evelyn Underhill: Modern Guide to the Ancient Quest for the Holy, 59:125–126, Lawrence Barmann

Greene, Dana, ed.

Lucretia Mott: Her Complete Speeches and Sermons, 52:278, J. William Frost
Suffrage and Religious Principle: Speeches and Writings of Olympia Brown, 54:271–272, Susan H. Lindley

Greene, Victor

For God and Country: The Rise of Polish and Lithuanian Ethnic Consciousness in America, 51:480–481, Peter W. Williams

Greenfield, Stanley B., and Calder, Daniel G.

A New Critical History of Old English Literature, 57:80–81, Milton McG. Gatch

Greenway, Diana, Holdsworth, Christopher, and Sayers, Jane, eds.

Tradition and Change: Essays in Honour of Marjorie Chibnall Presented by Her Friends on the Occasion of Her Seventieth Birthday, 56:112–113, A. Daniel Frankforter

Greer, Rowan A. *see* Kugal, James L.

Broken Lights and Mended Lives: Theology and Common Life in the Early Church, 56:107–108, Donald F. Winslow

Gregg, Robert, trans.

Athanasius: The Life of Antony and the Letter to Marcellinus, 51:487, Dominic V. Monti

Gregg, Robert, and Groh, Dennis E.

Early Arianism: A View of Salvation, 52:201, Everett Ferguson

Gregory, Annabel, ed. *see* Hunter, Michael

Gregory, Timothy E.

Vox Populi: Popular Opinion and Violence in the Religious Controversies of the Fifth Century A.D., 50:466, C. Donald Krug

Greinacher, Norbert, ed. *see* Elizondo, W. Virgil

Grenz, Stanley

Isaac Backus—Puritan and Baptist: His Place in History, His Thought, and Their Implications for Modern Baptist Theology, 54:252–253, C. C. Goen

Greschat, Martin *see* Conzemius, Victor

Griffin, Edward M.

Old Brich: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705–1787, 51:225, Charles H. Lippy

Griffin, John R.

Neuman: A Bibliography of Secondary Sources, 51:376–377, John Richard Orens
The Oxford Movement: A Revision, 51:376–377, John Richard Orens

Griffin, Paul R.

Black Theology as the Foundation of Three Methodist Colleges: The Educational Views of Daniel Payne, Joseph Price, Isaac Lane, 55:146–147, Donald G. Mathews

Griffin, William

Clive Staples Lewis: A Dramatic Life, 56:545–546, Neal C. Gillespie

Grislis, Egil, ed.

The Theology of Martin Luther: Five Contemporary Canadian Interpretations, 55:522–523, Martin E. Lehmann

Gritsch, Eric W.

Martin—God's Court Jester: Luther in Retrospect, 55:98–99, Phillip E. Pederson

Gritsch, Eric W., ed.

Encounters with Luther, Volume 1, 51:345–346, Manfred P. Fleischer
Encounters with Luther, Volume 2, 53:390–391, Manfred P. Fleischer

Groenveld, S., Jacobszoon, J. P., and Verheus, S. L., eds.

Wederdopers Menisten Doopsgezinden in Nederland, 1530–1980, 52:92–93, Keith L. Sprunger

Groh, Dennis E. *see* Gregg, Robert

Groh, John E.

Nineteenth-Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model, 52:398–399, John C. Fout

Groover, R. Edwin

The Well-Ordered Home: Alexander Campbell and the Family, 59:109–110, D. Newell Williams

Gross, Leonard

The Golden Years of the Hutterites: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists During the Walpot Era, 1565–1578, 54:408–409, Hans J. Hillerbrand

Gründer, Horst

Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus: Eine politische Geschichte ihrer Beziehungen während der deutschen Kolonialzeit (1884–1914) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas und Chinas, 54:428–429, John E. Groh

Gualtieri, Antonio R.

Christianity and Native Traditions: Indigenization and Syncretism Among the Inuit and Dene of the Western Arctic, 56:554–555, Paul R. Dekar

Guarneri, Carl, and Alvarez, David, eds.

Religion and Society in the American West: Historical Essays, 58:131–132, Paul F. Blankenship

Guelzo, Allen C.

Edwards on the Will: A Century of American Theological Debate, 59:565, John F. Wilson

Gumilev, L. N.

Searches for an Imaginary Kingdom: The Legend of the Kingdom of Prester John, 58:506, John E. Lynch

Gunn, Giles, ed.

The Bible and American Arts and Letters, 54:130–131, Peter W. Williams

New World Metaphysics: Readings on the Religious Meaning of the American Experience, 52:97–98, Edwin S. Gaustad

Gura, Philip F.

A Glimpse of Zion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620–1660, 54:123, W. Clark Gilpin

The Wisdom of Words: Language, Theology, and Literature in the New England Renaissance, 52:387–388, Catherine L. Albanese

Gurevich, Aron

Medieval Popular Culture: Problems of Belief and Perception, 59:234–235, Daniel Bornstein

Guy, John, et al., eds.

The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 10, Debellation of Salem and Bizance, 59:241–242, Dan G. Danner

Guyon, Jean

Le cimetière "Aux deux lauriers": Recherches sur les catacombes romaines, 59:79–80, Gregory T. Armstrong

Gwyn, Douglas

Apocalypse of the Word: The Life and Message of George Fox (1624–1691), 57:374–375, Hugh Barbour

Hackel, Sergei, ed.

The Byzantine Saint: University of Birmingham Fourteenth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, 52:261, Frederick W. Norris

Haig, Alan

The Victorian Clergy, 54:537–538, Daniel L. Pals

Haile, H. G.

Luther: An Experiment in Biography, 51:217, Gottfried G. Krodel

Haines, R. M., ed.

Calendar of the Register of Adam de Orleton, Bishop of Worcester, 1327–1333, 51:368, A. Daniel Frankforter

Haire, J. L., ed.

Challenge and Conflict: Essays in Irish Presbyterian History and Doctrine, 52:224–225, Robert W. Henderson

Halasi-Kun, Tibor *see* Ascher, Abraham

Hale, Frederick *see* Sandeen, Ernest R.

Halewood, William H.

Six Subjects of Reformation Art: A Preface to Rembrandt, 53:139, Jeremy D. Bangs

Hall, Alfreda

Emlyn Davies: Man of God, 50:374, Tom Sinclair-Faulkner

Hall, George F.

The Missionary Spirit in the Augustana Church, 54:539–540, E. Theodore Bachmann

Hallenbeck, Jan T.

Pavia and Rome: The Lombard Monarchy and the Papacy in the Eighth Century, 53:128–129, Raymond H. Schmandt

Hallman, Barbara McClung

Italian Cardinals, Reform, and the Church as Propriety, 1492–1563, 56:118–119, John E. Weakland

Hallonsten, Gösta

Meritum bei Tertullian: Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition II, 56:103, Robert B. Eno
Satisfactio bei Tertullian: Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition, 54:512, John K. Brackett

Halsey, William M.

The Survival of American Innocence: Catholicism in an Era of Disillusionment, 1920–1940, 50:111, Peter W. Williams

Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E.

The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England, 53:104–105, Winton U. Solberg

Hamilton, Alastair

The Family of Love, 52:217–218, Donald F. Durnbaugh

Hamilton, Bernard

The Latin Church in the Crusader States: The Secular Church, 51:338–339, John Lawrence Boojamra

Hamilton, James E. *see* Madden, Edward H.

Hamlin, Ann *see* Hughes, Kathleen

Hamm, Berndt

Johannes von Paltz: Werke: Volume 2, Supplementum Coelifodinae, 54:263, Donald Sullivan

Hamm, Thomas D.

The Transformation of American Quakerism: Orthodox Friends, 1800–1907, 58:400, Ronald Selleck

Hammond, Gerald

The Making of the English Bible, 54:121–122, Dan G. Danner

Hammond, Phillip E. *see* Bellah, Robert N.

Hamre, James S.

Georg Sverdrup: Educator, Theologian, Churchman, 56:541–542, Trygve R. Skarsten

Handy, Robert T.

A Christian America: Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities, 54:416, Edwin S. Gaustad
A History of Union Theological Seminary in New York, 57:253–254, C. C. Goen

Handy, Robert T., ed.

The Holy Land in American Protestant Life, 1800–1948: A Documentary History, 52:420, John M. Mulder

Hanley, Thomas O'Brien

Charles Carroll of Carrollton: The Making of a Revolutionary Gentleman, 53:559–560, Baird Tipson

Hanna, William Herbert

The Biography of Thomas Campbell: Advocate of Christian Union, 57:419, Richard M. Pope

Hansen, Eric C.

Nineteenth-Century European Catholicism: An Annotated Bibliography of Secondary Works in English, 59:603, Patrick Foley

Hansen, Klaus J.

Mormonism and the American Experience, 52:98–99, Gerald E. Jones

Hanson, John S. *see* Horsley, Richard A.

Hanson, Paul D.

The People Called: The Growth of Community in the Bible, 56:375, John K. Brackett

Hanson, R. P. C.

The Continuity of Christian Doctrine, 52:345, James Patrick

The Life and Writings of the Historical Saint Patrick, 53:548, Keith J. Egan

Hanson, Richard P. C.

Studies in Christian Antiquity, 58:368, Gerard H. Ettlinger

Happel, Stephen, and Tracy, David

A Catholic Vision, 54:262, Joseph M. McShane, S.J.

Harder, Leland, ed.

The Sources of Swiss Anabaptism: The Grebel Letters and Related Documents, 55:231–232, John J. Kiwiet

Hardesty, Nancy

Great Women of Faith: The Strength and Influence of Christian Women, 51:214, E. Ann Matter

Hardman, Keith J.

Charles Grandison Finney, 1792–1875: Revivalist and Reformer, 57:239–241, David L. Weddle

Haren, Michael

Medieval Thought: The Western Intellectual Tradition from Antiquity to the Thirteenth Century, 55:360–361, Dominic V. Monti

Haren, Michael J., ed.

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters, Volume 15, Innocent VIII: Lateran Registers, 1484–1492, 50:341, J. Robert Wright

Harkins, Paul W., trans.

St. John Chrysostom: On the Incomprehensible Nature of God, 55:358–359, Gerard H. Ettlinger

Harl, Marguerite, and de Lange, Nicolas, eds.

Origène: Philocalie, 1–20; Sur les Ecritures; et la Lettre à Africanus sur l'Histoire de Suzanne, 54: 89–90, Gerard H. Ettlinger

Harran, Marilyn J.

Luther on Conversion: The Early Years, 55:229–230, B. A. Gerrish

Harran, Marilyn J., ed.

Luther and Learning: The Wittenberg University Luther Symposium, 55:230–231, Maria Grossman

Harrell, David, Jr.

Oral Roberts: An American Life, 57:122–123, Nancy A. Hardesty

Harrell, David E., Jr., ed.

Varieties of Southern Evangelicalism, 52:405, Bill J. Leonard

Harries, Jill, ed. *see* Croke, Brian

Harrington, Norman

Shaping of Religion in America, 51:494–495, Douglas Jacobsen

Harris, Tim

London Crowds in the Reign of Charles II, 58: 110–111, Marcella Biro-Barton

Harrison, Everett F.

The Apostolic Church, 55:356–357, John Helge-land

Harrison, Richard A., ed.

Princetonians, 1769–1775: A Biographical Dictionary, 51:466, Mark A. Noll

Princetonians, 1776–1783: A Biographical Dictionary, 52:416–417, Mark A. Noll

Hartmann, Wilfried, ed.

Die Konzilien der Karolingischen Teilreiche, 843–859, 56:269–270, Robert Somerville

Harvey, Barbara F., ed. *see* Hector, L. C.

Harvey, Van A.

The Historian and the Believer: The Morality of Historical Knowledge and Christian Belief, 52: 283–284, David W. Lotz

Hasler, August Bernhard

How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion, 52:96–97, Donald J. Grimes, C.S.C.

Hata, Gohei, ed. *see* Feldman, Louis H.

Hatch, Diane F., ed. *see* Clark, Elizabeth A.

Hatch, Nathan O. *see* Noll, Mark A.

Hatch, Nathan O., and Stout, Harry S., eds.

Jonathan Edwards and the American Experience, 59:250–251, Conrad Cherry

Hatchett, Marion J.

The Making of the First American Book of Common Prayer, 1776–1789, 52:511–512, Gregory Holmes Singleton

Haugen, Einar, trans. *see* Semmingsen, Ingrid

Hays, A. J., and Gowland, D. A., eds.

Scottish Methodism in the Early Victorian Period: The Scottish Correspondence of the Rev. Jabez Bunting, 1880–1857, 54:556–557, E. Dale Dunlap

Head, Thomas, and Landes, Richards, eds.

Essays on the Peace of God: The Church and the People in Eleventh-Century France, 58:374, Bede K. Lackner

Heal, Felicity

Of Prelates and Princes: A Study of the Economic and Social Position of the Tudor Episcopate, 51: 219–220, Winthrop S. Hudson

Heal, Felicity, ed. *see* O'Day, Rosemary

Hector, L. C., and Harvey, Barbara F., eds.

The Westminster Chronicle, 1381–1394, 53:133–134, J. Robert Wright

Hedrick, Charles W., and Hodgson, Robert, Jr., eds.

Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism, and Early Christianity, 57:352–353, Peter J. Gorday

Heeneey, Brian

The Women's Movement in the Church of England 1850–1930, 59:262–263, Nadia Lahutsky

Hehl, Ernst-Dieter

Kirch und Krieg im 12. Jahrhundert: Studien zu kanonischem Recht und politischer Wirklichkeit, 51:215–216, Thomas Renna

Hein, David *see* Morganthau, Hans J.

Hein, David, ed.

A Student's View of the College of St. James on the Eve of the Civil War: The Letters of W. Wilkins Davis (1842–1866), 58:544, William L. Sachs

Heininen, Simo

Die finnischen Studenten in Wittenberg, 1531–1552, 51:248, Kenneth E. Christopherson

Heinz, Johann

Justification and Merit: Luther vs. Catholicism, 55: 373–374, Manfred P. Fleischer

Heitzenrater, Richard

The Elusive Mr. Wesley: John Wesley His Own Biographer. Volume 1, 54:127–128, Ole E. Bor-gen

Heitzenrater, Richard P., ed.

Diary of an Oxford Methodist: Benjamin Ingham, 1733–1734, 55:115–116, John C. English

Helgeland, John, Daly, Robert J., and Burns, J. Patout

Christians and the Military: The Early Experience, 55:251–252, E. Glenn Hinson

Christians and the Roman Army from Marcus Aurelius to Constantine, 50:205–206, Joseph W. Trigg

Hellman, John

Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930–1950, 52:233–234, Anthony W. Novitsky

Helm, Robert M. *see* Angell, J. William

Helmstadter, Richard J., and Phillips, Paul T., eds.

Religion in Victorian Society: A Sourcebook of Documents, 56:415–416, William L. Sachs

Hempton, David

Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750–1850, 54:533–534, Charles Wallace, Jr.

Hendricks, Tyler, ed. *see* Flinn, Frank K.

Hendrix, Scott H.

Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict, 52:367, Manfred P. Fleischer

Hengel, Martin

Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity, 51: 210–211, Hall Partrick

The Charismatic Leader and His Followers, 52: 406, Antonia Tripolitis

Hennesey, James

American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States, 52:394–395, Winthrop S. Hudson

Henningsen, Gustav, and Tedeschi, John, eds.

The Inquisition in Early Modern Europe: Studies on Sources and Methods, 56:526–527, James S. Amelang

Henry, Avril

Biblia Pauperum: A Facsimile Edition, 58:140, Michael Camille

Henry, Patrick, ed.

Schools of Thought in the Christian Tradition, 54: 548–549, Eugene TeSelle

Herbststrith, Waltraud

Edith Stein: A Biography, 57:112–113, Daniel R. Borg

Heron, Alasdair I. C.

A Century of Protestant Theology, 51:363–364, Neal C. Gillespie

Table and Tradition, 55:83, Richard L. Harrison, Jr.

Herrin, Judith

The Formation of Christendom, 58:86–88, Harry Rosenberg

Herzman, Ronald B. *see* Cook, William R.

Hessel, Eugene A.

The Religious Thought of Jose Rizal, 54:557, Gary J. Bekker

Hexham, Irving

The Irony of Apartheid: The Struggle for National Independence of Afrikaner Calvinism against British Imperialism, 52:251–252, J. Alton Templin

Heyd, Michael

Between Orthodoxy and the Enlightenment: Jean-Robert Chouet and the Introduction of Cartesian Science in the Academy of Geneva, 53:557, Richard L. Harrison, Jr.

Hibbard, Caroline M.

Charles I and the Popish Plot, 53:397–398, Robert S. Paul

Higgs, David, ed. *see* Callahan, William J.

Higman, Francis M.

Censorship and the Sorbonne: A Bibliographical Study of the Books in French Censured by the Faculty of Theology of the University of Paris, 1520–1551, 50:237, Walter F. Bense

Hilderbrandt, Franz, and Beckerlegge, Oliver A., eds.

The Works of John Wesley: Volume 7, A Collection of Hymns for the Use of the People Called Methodists, 54:128–129, Warren Thomas Smith

Hilgarth, J. N., ed.

Christianity and Paganism, 350–750, 56:268–269, William D. Carpe

Hill, Christopher

The Collected Essays of Christopher Hill: Volume 1, Writing and Revolution in 17th Century England. Volume 2, Religion and Politics in 17th Century England, 56:93–101, Richard L. Greaves

Hill, Patricia R.

The World Their Household: The American Woman's Foreign Mission Movement and Cultural Transformation, 1870–1920, 55:129–130, H. McKennie Goodpasture

Hill, Samuel S., Jr.

The South and the North in American Religion, 52:248–249, Donald G. Mathews

Hill, Samuel S., ed.

Religion in the Southern States: A Historical Study, 55:119–120, A. V. Huff, Jr.

Hilpert, Hans-Eberhard

Kaiser- und Papstbriefe den "Chronica Majora" des Matthaeus Paris, 53:435, Robert Somerville

Hilton, Boyd

The Age of Atonement: The Influence of Evangelicalism on Social and Economic Thought, 1795–1865, 59:417–418, Daniel L. Pals

Hinchliff, Peter

Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion, 58:405, Daniel L. Pals

Hinson, E. Glenn

The Evangelization of the Roman Empire: Identity and Adaptability, 52:349–350, William G. Rusch

Hinson, E. Glenn, ed.

Understandings of the Church, 57:220, Everett Ferguson

Hirsch, Elisabeth Feist, ed.

Sebastian Castellio: De Arte Dubitandi et Confidendi Ignorandi et Sciendi, 52:413, Walter F. Bense

Hirst, Derek

Authority and Conflict in England, 1603–1658, 56:405–406, Leo F. Solt

Hobbs, Edward C., ed.

Bultmann, Retrospect and Prospect: The Centenary Symposium at Wellesley, 55:556–557, Manfred Hoffmann

Hocquard, Gaston, trans.

Les Méditations du bienheureux Guiges de Saint Romain, cinquième Prieur de Chartreuse (1109–1136), 55:252, Bernard McGinn

Hodgson, Robert, Jr., ed. *see* Hedrick, Charles W.

Hoeveller, J. David, Jr.

James McCosh and the Scottish Intellectual Tradition: From Glasgow to Princeton, 52:100–101, L. Gordon Tait

Hoffman, Philip T.

Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789, 55:529, William Allen Poe

Hoffmann, Brunhilde

Die Aufhebung der Kartause Gaming, 52:417, David P. Daniel

Hoffmann, R. Joseph

Marcion: On the Restitution of Christianity. An Essay on the Development of Radical Paulinist Theology in the Second Century, 54:230, LeMoine G. Lewis

Hoffmann, R. Joseph, ed.

Alfred Firmin Loisy: The Gospel and the Church, 59:119–120, David G. Schultenover

Hoffmann, R. Joseph, trans.

Celsus: On the True Doctrine: A Discourse Against the Christians, 57:353–354, Joseph W. Trigg

Hogan, E. M.

Catholic Missionaries and Liberia: A Study of Christian Enterprise in West Africa, 1842–1950, 52:274–275, Lawrence Nemer

Hogg, James, ed.

Die Kartäuser in Osterreich, 52:269, David P. Daniel

Die Kartäuser in Osterreich, Volume 3, 52:539, David P. Daniel

Kartäuserliturgie und Kartäuserschriftum: Internationaler Kongress vom 2. bis 5. September 1987, 59:600, Bede K. Lackner

- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität**, Volume 1, 52:410, Bede K. Lackner
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität**, Volumes 3, 4, 53:133, Bede K. Lackner
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität**, Volume 5, 53:551, Bede K. Lackner
- Spiritualität heute und gestern: Internationaler Kongress vom 4. bis 7. August 1982**, Volume 2, 53:436–437, John R. Sommerfeldt
- Spiritualität Heute und Gestern: Internationaler Kongress vom 4. bis 7. August 1982**, volume 2, 54:151, John R. Sommerfeldt
- Zeit, Tod und Ewigkeit in der Renaissance Literature, Volume 3**, 57:364–365, Gunar Freibergs
see Sargent, Michael
- Hogg, James, and Sargent, Michael, eds.**
The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Cava Ms. 61 and Aula Dei: The Loubet Manuale, 53:436, William D. Carpe
- Holder, Ray**
The Mississippi Methodists, 1799–1983: A Moral People "Born of Conviction", 54:444–445,
Donald G. Mathews
- Holdsworth, Christopher** see Greenway, Diana
- Holifield, E. Brooks**
Health and Medicine in the Methodist Tradition: Journey Toward Wholeness, 57:101–102, Ronald L. Numbers
- A History of Pastoral Care in America: From Salvation to Self-Realization*, 53:543–544, Robert C. Fuller
- Hollinger, Dennis P.**
Individualism and Social Ethics: An Evangelical Syncretism, 54:282–283, Mark A. Noll
- Holmes, Geoffrey**
Augustan England: Professions, State, and Society, 1680–1730, 53:399–400, C. John Sommerville
- Holmes, George, ed.**
Oxford Illustrated History of Medieval Europe, 59: 281–282, William D. Carpe
- Holmes, J. Derek, ed.**
The Theological Papers of John Henry Newman on Biblical Inspiration and on Infallibility, 51:106–107, Paul Misner
- Holmes, J. Derek, and Bickers, Bernard W.**
A Short History of the Catholic Church, 54:261–262, Joseph M. McShane, S.J.
- Holmes, Peter**
Resistance and Compromise: The Political Thought of the Elizabethan Catholics, 53:100–101, Richard M. Spielmann
- Holum, Kenneth G.**
Theodosian Emperors: Women and Imperial Dominion in Late Antiquity, 53:82–83, Elizabeth A. Clark
- Hood, Fred J.**
Reformed America: The Middle and Southern States, 1783–1837, 52:239–240, John M. Mulder
- Hoogenboom, Olive**
The First Unitarian Church of Brooklyn: One Hundred Fifty Years, 58:143, Daniel Walker Howe
- Hoover, Arlie J.**
The Gospel of Nationalism: German Patriotic Preaching from Napoleon to Versailles, 57:245–246, John E. Groh
- Höpf, Harro**
The Christian Polity of John Calvin, 53:95–96,
John H. Leith
- Hopkins, C. Howard**
John R. Mott, 1865–1955: A Biography, 51:475–476, James H. Smylie
- Horsley, G. H. R.**
New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1976, 52:526, Antonia Tripolitis
- Horsley, Richard A., and Hanson, John S.**
Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus, 55:508–510, Robert M. Grant
- Hoste, Anselm, and Raciti, Gaetano, eds.**
Isaac de l'Étoile: Sermons. Volume III., 59:231–232, Bede K. Lackner
- Houlbrooke, Ralph**
Church Courts and the People during the English Reformation, 1520–1570, 50:370–371, Mark A. Kishlansky
- Hours, Bernard**
Madame Louise, princesse au Carmel, 1737–1787, 58:399, Joseph F. Byrnes
- Housley, Norman**
The Avignon Papacy and the Crusades, 1305–1378, 56:524–525, John E. Weakland
- The Italian Crusades: The Papal-Angevin Alliance and the Crusades against Christian Lay Powers, 1254–1343*, 53:91–92, John E. Weakland
- Howell, Margaret A., and Mullett, Charles F.**
English Dissent, 50:372–373, William L. Sachs
- Hoyt, Charles Alva**
Witchcraft, 52:268–269, Jeffrey Burton Russell

Hsia, R. Po-Chia

Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618, 54:
117–118, Philip L. Kintner

Huber, Elaine C.

Women and the Authority of Inspiration: A Reexamination of Two Prophetic Movements from a Contemporary Feminist Perspective, 56:257–258,
Elizabeth A. Clark

Hübner, Reinhard M.

Die Schrift des Apolinarius von Laodicea gegen Photin (Pseudo-Athanasius, Contra Sabellianos) und Basilii von Caesarea, 59:540, Joseph T. Lienhard

Hu-DeHart, Evelyn

Missionaries, Miners, and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain, 1533–1820, 52:537–538, Robert Allen Matter

Hudson, Anne, ed.

English Wycliffite Sermons: Volume 1, 53:550–551, Richard W. Pfaff

Hudson, Anne, and Wilks, Michael, eds.

From Ockham to Wyclif, 58:226–227, John W. Dahmus

Hudson, Winthrop S.

The Cambridge Connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559, 50:347–348, William A. Clebsch
Religion in America, 56:554, James H. Smylie

Hudson, Winthrop S., ed.

Walter Rauschenbusch: Selected Writings, 54:542–543, Jacob H. Dorn

Huelin, Gordon, ed.

Old Catholics and Anglicans, 1931–1981: To Commemorate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Intercommunion, 54:278, Charles V. LaFontaine, S.A.

Hughes, Andrew

Medieval Manuscripts for Mass and Office: A Guide to Their Organization and Terminology, 53:84–85, J. Robert Wright

Hughes, Ann

Politics, Society and Civil War in Warwickshire, 1620–1660, 58:517, J. Sears McGee

Hughes, Charles W. see Christ-Janer, Albert**Hughes, Kathleen, and Hamlin, Ann**

Celtic Monasticism: The Modern Traveler to the Early Irish Church, 52:258, Keith J. Egan

Hughes, Philip E.

Theology of the English Reformers, 51:114, Philip J. Anderson

Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe

Lefèvre: Pioneer of Ecclesiastical Renewal in France, 55:227–228, Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr.

Hultkrantz, Ake

The Religions of American Indians, 52:275–276, Paul F. Blankenship

Humez, Jean McMahon, ed.

Gifts of Power: The Writings of Rebecca Jackson, Black Visionary, Shaker Eldress, 53:109–110, Lawrence Foster

Hunt, R. W.

The Schools and the Cloister: The Life and Writings of Alexander Nequam (1157–1217), 54:394, Richard W. Pfaff

Hunt, Thomas C., ed. see Carper, James C.**Hunt, William**

The Puritan Moment: The Coming of Revolution in an English County, 53:398–399, Paul Seaver

Hunter, Doreen M.

Richard Henry Dana, Sr., 57:241–242, Winton U. Solberg

Hunter, Michael, and Gregory, Annabel, eds.

An Astrological Diary of the Seventeenth Century: Samuel Jeake of Rye, 1652–1699, 59:95–96, Leo F. Solt

Huntley, Frank Livingstone

Bishop Joseph Hall and Protestant Meditation in Seventeenth-Century England: A Study with the Texts of "The Art of Divine Meditation" (1606) and "Occasional Meditations" (1633), 52:536–537, Raymond A. Peterson

Hürten, Heinz

Kurze Geschichte des deutschen Katholizismus 1800–1960, 58:123–124, Paul Misner

Hurst, David, trans.

The Commentary on the Seven Catholic Epistles of Bede the Venerable, 56:240–241, Milton McC. Gatch

Hussey, J. M.

The Orthodox Church in the Byzantine Empire, 55:510–511, George T. Dennis

Hutch, Richard A.

Emerson's Optics: Biographical Process and the Dawn of Religious Leadership, 53:405–406, Robert C. Fuller

Hutchins, Francis G.

Mashpee: The Story of Cape Cod's Indian Town, 51:104, Robert H. Keller, Jr.

Hutchison, William R.

Errand to the World: American Protestant Thought and Foreign Missions, 57:257–258, James A. Patterson

Hutchison, William R., ed. *see* Christensen, Torben

Hutterian Brethren

Brothers Unite: An Account of the Uniting of Eberhard Arnold and the Rhön Bruderhof with the Hutterian Church, 59:123–124, Beulah Stauffer Hostetler

Hutterian Brethren, ed. and trans.

The Chronicle of the Hutterian Brethren, Volume 1, 57:369–370, Walter Klassen

Hutton, Ronald

The Restoration: A Political and Religious History of England and Wales, 1658–1667, 55:235–236, C. John Sommerville

Hyatte, Reginald, trans.

Laughter for the Devil: The Trials of Gilles de Rais, Companion-in-Arms of Joan of Arc (1440), 54:553–554, Jeffrey Burton Russell

Imberg, Rune

In Quest of Authority: The "Tracts for the Times" and the Development of the Tractarian Leaders, 1833–1841; Tracts for the Times: A Complete Survey of All the Editions, 58:250–251, John Richard Orens

Imkamp, Wilhelm

Das Kirchenbild Innocenz' III. (1198–1216), 54:99–100, Glenn W. Olsen

Ingle, H. Larry

Quakers in Conflict: The Hicksite Reformation, 57:242–243, Dorlan C. Bales

Inglis, Tom

Moral Monopoly: The Catholic Church in Modern Irish Society, 58:266–267, Charles B. Paris

Ingram, Martin

Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570–1640, 58:512–, Robert V. Schnucker

Innes, William C.

Social Concern in Calvin's Geneva, 54:524–525, W. Fred Graham

Isaac, Rhys

The Transformation of Virginia, 1740–1790, 53:107–108, A. Kenneth Austin

Iserloh, Erwin

Johannes Eck (1486–1543): Scholastiker, Humanist, Kontroverstheologe, 52:262–263, Walter L. Moore, Jr.

Iserloh, Erwin, ed.

Johannes Eck: Enchiridion: Handbüchlin gemainer stell und Artikel der jetzt schwebenden Neuwen leeren, 51:369, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Iserloh, Erwin, Pfnür, Vinzenz, and Fabisch, Peter, eds.

Johannes Eck: De sacrificio missae libri tres, 1526, 53:552–553, John L. Farthing

Izbicki, Thomas M.

Protector of the Faith: Cardinal Johannes de Turrecrémata and the Défense of the Institutional Church, 52:501–502, Gerald Christianson

Jacob, James R.

Henry Stubbe, Radical Protestantism, and the Early Enlightenment, 53:252–253, R. Barry Lewis

Jacobs, Sylvia M., ed.

Black Americans and the Missionary Movement in Africa, 53:267–268, Paul R. Dekar

Jacobszoon, J. P. *see* Groenveld, S.

Jacquín, Françoise

Histoire du Cercle Saint Jean-Baptiste: L'Enseignement du Père Daniélou, 58:261–262, Charles B. Paris

Jaeger, D.-M. A., ed.

Tantur Papers on Christianity in the Holy Land, 52:541–542, Noel Q. King

Jaki, Stanley L.

The Road of Science and the Ways to God, 50:356–357, Ronald L. Numbers

James, Edward

The Origins of France: From Clovis to the Capetians, 500–1000, 53:234–235, Harry Rosenberg

James, Edward, trans.

Gregory of Tours: Life of the Fathers, 54:512–513, Susan A. Keefe

James, Janet Wilson, ed.

Women in American Religion, 51:480, Amanda Porterfield

James, M. R.

Walter Map: De Nugis Curialium; Courtiers' Trifles, 53:549, Martha A. Fleming

Jansson, Maija, and Bidwell, William B., eds.

Proceedings in Parliament 1625, 59:94–95, Paul S. Seaver

Jantzen, Grace M.

Julian of Norwich: Mystic and Theologian, 59:81–82, Ellen L. Babinsky

Janz, Denis

Luther and Late Medieval Thomism: A Study in Theological Anthropology, 56:395–396, Jeanine E. Olson

Three Reformation Catechisms: Catholic, Anabaptist, Lutheran, 54:400–401, Carter Lindberg

Jarnut, Jörg, ed. *see* Bordone, Renato

Jasper, Detlev

Das Papstwahldekret von 1059: Überlieferung und Textgestalt, 57:223–224, Raymond H. Schmandt

Jaspert, Bernd

Bibliographie der Regula Benedicti 1930–1980: Ausgaben und Übersetzungen, 54:279, E. Randolph Daniel

Jaspert, Bernd, ed.

Heinrich Seuse/Johannes Tauler: Mystische Schriften, 58:542, Dennis D. Martin

Jay, Elisabeth, ed.

The Evangelical and Oxford Movements, 53:445–446, Barbara J. MacHaffie

Jay, Pierre

L'exégèse de St. Jerome d'après son "Commentaire sur Isaïe", 55:359–360, Robert B. Eno

Jedin, Hubert, ed.

History of the Church: Volume 4, From the High Middle Ages to the Eve of the Reformation, 52:209–210, Walter F. Bense

History of the Church: Volume 6, The Church in the Age of Absolutism and Enlightenment, 52:222–223, James Hastings Nichols

History of the Church: Volume 7, The Church between Revolution and Restoration, 52:516–517, Paul Misner

History of the Church: Volume 10, The Church in the Modern Age, 52:230–231, John Jay Hughes

Jeffrey, David Lyle, ed.

A Burning and Shining Light: English Spirituality in the Age of Wesley, 56:535–536, William L. Sachs

Jenkins, R. B.

Henry Smith: England's Silver-Tongued Preacher, 53:533–534, Dewey D. Wallace, Jr.

Jensen, De Lamar

Reformation Europe: Age of Reform and Revolution, 52:87–88, Carter Lindberg

Renaissance Europe: Age of Recovery and Reconciliation, 52:87–88, Carter Lindberg

Jenson, Robert W.

America's Theologian: A Recommendation of Jonathan Edwards, 58:520, Miklos Vetö

Jewett, Paul K.

The Ordination of Women: An Essay on the Office of Christian Ministry, 52:109, Joyce Irwin

Ji, Won Yong

A History of Lutheranism in Korea: A Personal Account, 59:583, Peter Fleming, S.J.

Johanek, Peter, ed. *see* Prodi, Paolo

John, Erick *see* Campbell, James

Johnpoll, Bernard K.

The Impossible Dream: The Rise and Demise of the American Left, 52:522, William McGuire King

Johnson, Christine

Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, 1789–1829, 53:403–404, Stewart J. Brown

Johnson, Dale A.

Women in English Religion, 1700–1925, 54:252, John Richard Orens

Johnson, James Turner

Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry, 52:401–402, Dorlan C. Bales

Johnson, James Turner, ed.

The Bible in American Law, Politics, and Political Rhetoric, 54:546–547, Winthrop S. Hudson

Johnson, Mark D.

The Dissolution of Dissent, 1850–1918, 59:116–117, Grayson Carter

Johnson, Roger A., ed.

Rudolf Bultmann: Interpreting Faith for the Modern Era, 59:429–430, Manfred Hoffmann

Johnson, Wallace R.

A History of Christianity in Belize: 1776–1838, 56:136–137, William E. Matheny

Johnston, Geoffrey

Of God and Maxim Guns: Presbyterianism in Nigeria, 1846–1966, 59:583, Paul Dekar

Jones, A. E.

The Trial of Joan of Arc, 51:368–369, Brian P. Copenhaver

Jones, Charles Edwin

A Guide to the Study of the Pentecostal Movement, 54:282, David E. Harrell, Jr.

Jones, Donald G.

The Sectional Crisis and Northern Methodism: A Study in Piety, Political Ethics and Civil Religion, 50:108–109, Theodore L. Agnew

Jones, Gareth Elwyn

Modern Wales: A Concise History, 1485–1979, 56:126, Daniel Jenkins

Jones, Jacqueline

Soldiers of Light and Love: Northern Teachers and Georgia Blacks, 1865–1873, 51:474, Alfred Moss

Jones, Norman L.

Faith by Statute: Parliament and the Settlement of Religion, 1559, 54:242–243, Paul Seaver

Jordan, Mark D.

Ordering Wisdom: The Hierarchy of Philosophical Discourses in Aquinas, 56:390–391, David Burr

Jordan, Philip D.

The Evangelical Alliance for the United States of America, 1847–1900: Ecumenism, Identity, and the Religion of the Republic, 54:139, James F. Findlay

Jordan, William Chester

From Servitude to Freedom: Manumission in the Sénois in the Thirteenth Century, 57:82, Daniel Bornstein

Jörg, Ruth

Johannes Salat: Reformationschronik 1517–1534, 57:368–369, Delbert L. Grätz

Jorstad, Erling

The New Christian Right, 1981–1988: Prospects for the Post-Reagan Decade, 57:410–411, Ronald B. Flowers

Joseph, John

Muslim-Christian Relations and Inter-Christian Rivalries in the Middle East: The Case of the Jacobites in an Age of Transition, 54:145–146, Noel Q. King

Juhnke, James C.

Dialogue with a Heritage: Cornelius Wedel and the Beginnings of Bethel College, 58:145, William C. Ringenberg

Jungel, Eberhard

Karl Barth: A Theological Legacy, 57:251, Eric Dean

Junghans, Helmar

Der junge Luther und die Humanisten, 55:228–229, Eric W. Gritsch
Wittenberg als Lutherstadt, 50:368, Roland H. Bainton

Junod, Eric, ed.

La dispute de Lausanne 1536: La théologie réformée après Zwingli et avant Calvin, 59:242–243, Robert M. Kingdon

Junod, Marie-Claude, ed. see Citron, Sabine**Kadarkay, Arpad, ed. and trans.**

Sándor Bölöni Farkas: Journey in North America, 1831, 51:376, Donald E. Byrne, Jr.

Kaganoff, Nathan M., ed.

Guide to America-Holy Land Studies: Volume 1, American Presence, 52:115, William C. Walzer

Kamen, Henry

Inquisition and Society in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 55:233–234, James S. Amelang

Kane, G. Stanley

Anselm's Doctrine of Freedom and the Will, 52:353–354, Dominic V. Monti

Kane, John Robert, ed. see Baird, Joseph**Kannengiesser, Charles, ed.**

Early Christian Spirituality, 57:220, Everett Ferguson
Jean Chrysostome et Augustin: Actes du colloque de Chantilly, 22–24 Septembre 1974, 50:115, Eugene TeSelle

Kantorowicz, Ernst H.

The King's Two Bodies: A Study in Medieval Political Theology, 52:258–259, Morimichi Watanabe

Kantowicz, Edward R.

Corporation Sole: Cardinal Mundelein and Chicago Catholicism, 53:270–271, James P. Gaffey

Karant-Nunn, Susan C.

Luther's Pastors: The Reformation in the Ernestine Countryside, 50:367–368, Eric Lund
Zwickau in Transition, 1500–1547: The Reformation as an Agent of Change, 58:103–105, Philip L. Kintner

Karlson, Carol F., and Crumacker, Laurie, ed.

The Journal of Esther Edwards Burr: 1754–1757, 54:531–532, Patricia Wilson-Kastner

Katz, David S.

Sabbath and Sectarianism in Seventeenth-Century England, 58:516, Kenneth L. Parker

Katz, Jacob

Out of the Ghetto: The Social Background of Jewish Emancipation, 1770–1870, 50:104–105, Paul F. Blankenship

Kauffman, Christopher J.

Faith and Fraternalism: The History of the Knights of Columbus, 1882–1982, 53:149, Sister M. Adele Francis Gorman, O.S.F.
The Ministry of Healing: The History of the Alexian Brothers from 1789 to the Present, 50:211, John P. Marschall
Tamers of Death: The History of the Alexian Brothers from 1300 to 1789, 50:211, John P. Marschall
Tradition and Transformation in Catholic Culture: The Priests of Saint Sulpice in the United States from 1791 to the Present, 59:270–271, Joseph M. McShane

Kaufman, Peter Iver

The "Polytyque Churche": Religion and Early Tudor Political Culture, 1485–1516, 57:87–88, Leo F. Solt

Kavanaugh, Kieran, ed.

John of the Cross: Selected Writings, 58:109–110,
Keith J. Egan

Kealey, Edward J.

Medieval Medicus: A Social History of Anglo-Norman Medicine, 52:354–355, Frances A. Underhill

Kedar, Benjamin Z.

Crusade and Mission: European Approaches toward the Muslims, 54:392–393, James A. Brundage

Kee, Howard Clark

Christian Origins in Sociological Perspective: Methods and Resources, 51:211–212, Albert C. Outler

Keeble, N. H.

The Literary Culture of Nonconformity in Later Seventeenth-Century England, 58:394, Richard L. Greaves

Keesecker, William F., ed.

A Calvin Reader: Reflections on Living, 56:121,
Lowell H. Zuck

Keim, Albert N., and Stoltzfus, Grant M.

The Politics of Conscience: The Historic Peace Churches and America at War, 1917–1955, 58:548, J. William Frost

Kellenbenz, Hermann, ed. *see* de Maddalena, Aldo

Keller, John E., and Kinkade, Richard P.

Iconography in Medieval Spanish Literature, 55:142, Gerald Christianson

Keller, Robert H., Jr.

American Protestantism and United States Indian Policy, 1869–1882, 54:139–140, George Miles

Keller, Rosemary Skinner, ed. *see* Ruether, Rosemary Radford *see* Thomas, Hilah F.

Kelley, Donald R.

The Beginning of Ideology: Consciousness and Society in the French Reformation, 52:220, Carlos M. N. Eire

Kelley, Mary *see* Boydston, Jeanne

Kelly, David F.

The Emergence of Roman Catholic Medical Ethics in North America, 50:228, Milton C. Sernett

Kelly, Ellin, and Melville, Annabelle, eds.

Elizabeth Seton: Selected Writings, 57:551–552,
Richard M. Leliaert, O.S.C.

Kelly, George A.

The Battle for the American Church, 52:247–248,
Patrick W. Carey

Kelly, Henry Ansgar

Canon Law and the Archpriest of Hita, 55:369–370, Robert Somerville
The Devil at Baptism: Ritual, Theology, and Drama, 55:219, Everett Ferguson

Kelly, James J.

Baron Friedrich von Hügel's Philosophy of Religion, 54:429–430, John D. Root

Kendall, R. T.

Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649, 50:348–349, Dewey D. Wallace, Jr.

Kendall, Ritchie D.

The Drama of Dissent: The Radical Poetics of Nonconformity, 1380–1590, 57:365–366, Martha H. Fleming

Kenneally, Finbar, O.F.M.

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: Index to Calendar, Vols. I–VII, 52:543–544, Alan J. Reinerman

Kennedy, George A.

Classical Rhetoric and Its Christian and Secular Tradition from Ancient to Modern Times, 52:83,
James Michael Weiss
Greek Rhetoric Under Christian Emperors, 53:233,
Alan L. Kolp

Kennelly, Karen, C.S.J., ed.

American Catholic Women: A Historical Explanation, 59:586, Paula M. Kane

Kenny, Anthony

Thomas More, 54:239, Cecile Zinberg
Wyclif, 56:249–250, J. Robert Wright

Kent, Peter C.

The Pope and the Duce: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements, 52:231–232, Paul Misner

Keogh, Dermot

The Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics 1919–39, 57:109–110, Patrick W. Carey

Ker, I. T., ed.

John Henry Newman: An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent, 55:402, John R. Griffin

Ker, Ian, and Gornall, Thomas, S.J., eds.

The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman: Volume 3, New Bearings, January 1832 to June 1833; Volume 4, The Oxford Movement, July 1833 to December 1834, 52:271, Josef L. Altholz

Kern, Louis J.

An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—the Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community, 52:387, Adele B. McCollum

Kerr, Howard, and Crow, Charles L., eds.

The Occult in America: New Historical Perspectives, 53:542–543, Robert C. Fuller

Kerr, Hugh T., ed.

Protestantism, 50:375–376, Stephen H. Snyder

Kessell, John L.

The Missions of New Mexico since 1776, 51:496, Robert Allen Matter

Keysser, Christian

A People Reborn, 51:240–241, Valentin H. Rabe

Kieckhefer, Richard

Unquiet Souls: Fourteenth-Century Saints and Their Religious Milieu, 55:96–97, E. Randolph Daniel

Kimball, Gayle

The Religious Ideas of Harriet Beecher Stowe: Her Gospel of Womanhood, 54:135, Stephen H. Snyder

Kimball, Stanley B.

Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer, 52:241–242, David J. Whittaker

Kinder, A. Gordon

Spanish Protestants and Reformers in the Sixteenth Century, 54:265, Allan Hauck

King, Christine Elizabeth

The Nazi State and the New Religions: Five Case Studies in Non-Conformity, 54:257–258, John Jay Hughes

King, Edward B., ed. *see* Dales, Richard C.

King, John N.

English Reformation Literature: The Tudor Origins of the Protestant Tradition, 53:102–103, Richard L. Greaves

Tudor Royal Iconography: Literature and Art in an Age of Religious Crisis, 59:557, Margaret Aston

King, John Owen, III

The Iron of Melancholy: Structures of Spiritual Conversion in America from the Puritan Conscience to Victorian Neurosis, 53:413, James G. Moseley

King, Peter

The Finances of the Cistercian Order in the Fourteenth Century, 55:368–369, E. Randolph Daniel

Kingdon, Robert M.

Church and Society in Reformation Europe, 55:106–107, Lowell H. Zuck

Myths About the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacres, 1572–1576, 59:248–249, Jill Raitt

The Political Thought of Peter Martyr Vermigli: Selected Texts and Commentary, 51:457–458, Bodo Nischan

Kinkade, Richard P. *see* Keller, John E.

Kinney, Daniel, ed.

The Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 15, In Defense of Humanism, 57:88–89, Peter Iver Kaufman

Király, Béla K., ed. *see* Ascher, Abraham

Kirk, James, ed.

The Second Book of Discipline, 51:492–493, Richard Kyle

Kirsch, George B.

Jeremy Belknap: A Biography, 52:383–384, Joseph Conforti

Kirshner, Julius, and Wemple, Suzanne F., eds.

Women of the Medieval World: Essays in Honor of John H. Mundy, 56:243–244, Sharon K. Elkins

Kitagawa, Joseph M.

The History of Religions: Understanding Human Experience, 59:135–136, Ioan P. Culianu

Kitagawa, Joseph M., and Alles, Gregory D., eds.

Joachim Wach: Introduction to the History of Religions and Essays in the History of Religions, 58:419, Ioan P. Culianu

Kitching, C. J., ed.

London and Middlesex Chantry Certificate, 1548, 51:248–249, J. F. Maclear

Kittleston, James M.

Luther the Reformer: The Story of the Man and His Career, 56:396–399, Heiko A. Oberman

Klaiber, Wilbirgis

Ecclesiae Militans: Studien zu den Festtagspredigten des Johannes Eck, 53:387–388, John S. Workman, Jr.

Klaits, Joseph

Servants of Satan: The Age of the Witch Hunts, 58:393, Ioan P. Culianu

Klassen, John M.

The Nobility and the Making of the Hussite Revolution, 50:212, Walter F. Bense

Klejment, Anne

The Berrigans: A Bibliography of Published Works by Daniel, Philip, and Elizabeth McAlister Berrigan, 50:248, Charles V. LaFontaine, S.A.

Klock, Christoph, ed. *see* Spira, Andreas

Kluback, William, ed. *see* Smith, John E.

Knight, George R.

From 1888 to Apostasy: The Case of A. T. Jones, 57:421, Gerald E. Jones

Knight, George R., ed.

Early Adventist Educators, 53:562–563, F.

Michael Perko

Knott, John R., Jr.

The Sword of the Spirit: Puritan Responses to the Bible, 51:349, N. K. Clifford

Koch, Edward I. *see* O'Connor, John Cardinal

Kocher, Hermann, ed. *see* Conzemius, Victor

Koenigsberger, H. G.

Early Modern Europe, 1500–1789, 59:601, R. Barry Levis

Köhler, Hans-Joachim

Flugschriften als Massenmedium der Reformationzeit: Beiträge zum Tübinger Symposium 1980, 53:137, Harold J. Grimm

Kolakowski, Leszek

Religion: If There Is No God . . . On God, the Devil, Sin, and Other Worries of the So-called Philosophy of Religion, 53:153, Ralph Hjelm

Kolb, Robert

For All the Saints: Changing Perceptions of Martyrdom and Sainthood in the Lutheran Reformation, 58:509, Marilyn J. Harra

Nikolaus von Amsdorf (1483–1565): Popular Polemics in the Preservation of Luther's Legacy, 50:341–342, Karl H. Dannenfeldt

Koren, Henry, C.S.Sp.

Les Spiritains: Trois siècles d'histoire religieuse et missionnaire, 53:256–257, Lawrence J. Nemer

Korshin, Paul J.

Typologies in England, 1650–1820, 53:253, Horton Davies

Kosztolnyik, Z. J.

Five Eleventh-Century Hungarian Kings: Their Policies and Their Relations with Rome, 52:259, Harlie Kay Gallatin

From Coloman the Learned to Béla III (1095–1196): Hungarian Domestic Policies and Their Impact Upon Foreign Affairs, 58:376, Paul W. Knoll

Kottje, Raymund

Die Bussbücher Halitgars von Cambrai und des Hrabanus Maurus: Ihre Überlieferung und ihre Quellen, 51:448, Roger E. Reynolds

Kouri, E. I., and Scott, Tom, eds.

Politics and Society in Reformation Europe: Essays for Sir Geoffrey Elton on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday, 58:106–108, Lowell H. Zuck

Krahn, Cornelius

Dutch Anabaptism: Origin, Spread, Life, and Thought, 54:264, Cornelius J. Dyck

Menno Simons (1496–1561): Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten, 53:137–138, Cornelius J. Dyck

Menno Simons (1496–1561): Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten, 54:263–264, Cornelius J. Dyck

Krailsheimer, A. J.

Rancé and the Trappist Legacy, 57:238–239, Philip F. Gallagher

Krailsheimer, A. J., ed.

The Letters of Armand-Jean de Rancé, Abbot and Reformer of La Trappe, 54:442, Bede K. Lackner

Krautheimer, Richard

The Rome of Alexander VII, 1655–1667, 56:275–276, John E. Weakland

Rome: Profile of a City, 312–1308, 50:331–332, Bernard McGinn

Kremmel, Paul

Pfarrer und Gemeinden im evangelischen Kirchenkampf in Bayern bis 1939: Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ereignisse im Bereich des Bezirksamts Weissenburg in Bayern, 58:410, Paul Spalding

Kriegbaum, Bernhard

Kirche der Traditoren oder Kirche der Martyrer?: Die Vorgeschichte des Donatismus, 57:523–524, Joseph T. Lienhard

Kring, Walter Donald

Henry Whitney Bellows, 50:472, Peter W. Williams

Kristeller, Paul Oskar

Marsilio Ficino letterato e le glosse attribuite a lui nel codice Caetani di Dante, 52:532–533, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Krueger, Kenneth W., ed. *see* Behney, J. Bruce

Kselman, Thomas

Miracles and Prophecies in Nineteenth-Century France, 53:414–415, John W. Padberg

Kuehl, John W., ed. *see* Rutyna, Richard A.

Kuennen, Paul P.

The Rise and Fall of American Lutheran Pietism: The Rejection of an Activist Heritage, 59:113–114, K. James Stein

Kugal, James L., and Greer, Rowan A.

Early Biblical Interpretation, 56:102, Gregory T. Armstrong

Kuklick, Bruce

Churchmen and Philosophers: From Jonathan Edwards to John Dewey, 55:537–538, Winton Solberg

Kuklick, Bruce, ed.

American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries: A Thirty-two Volume Set Reprinting the Works of Leading American Theologians from Jonathan Edwards to John Dewey and including Recent Dissertations, 58:211–217, Mark A. Noll

Kuntz, Marion L.

Guillaume Postel, Prophet of the Restitution of All Things: His Life and Thought, 52:373–374, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Kuntz, Marion Leathers, and Kuntz, Paul, eds.

Jacob's Ladder and the Tree of Life: Concepts of Hierarchy and the Great Chain of Being, 58:97–98, Francis Oakley

Kuntz, Paul, ed. see Kuntz, Marion Leathers**Kuo-chen, Peter Hu, trans. see Lancashire, Douglas****Kuratorium der Helvetia Sacra, ed.**

Helvetia Sacra: Section 3, Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel. Volume 1, Frühe Klöster, Die Benediktiner und Benediktinerinnen in der Schweiz, 56:521–522, Bede K. Lackner

Kurtz, Lester R.

The Politics of Heresy: The Modernist Crisis in Roman Catholicism, 58:127–128, R. Scott Appleby

Kuykendall, John W.

Southern Enterprise: The Work of National Evangelical Societies in the Antebellum South, 53:260, A. V. Huff, Jr.

Kuzniewski, Anthony J., S.J.

Faith and Fatherland: The Polish Church War in Wisconsin, 1896–1918, 51:237, Peter W. Williams

Kyle, Richard G.

The Mind of John Knox, 54:526–527, W. Stanford Reid

la Bonnardière, Anne-Marie

Saint Augustin et la Bible, 57:77, Eugene TeSelle

Labrousse, Gerd, ed. see van Ingen, Ferdinand**Labrousse, Elisabeth**

"Une foi, une loi, un roi?": Essai sur la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 56:123–124, Charles F. Johnston

Lachance, Paul, O.F.M.

The Spiritual Journey of the Blessed Angela of Foligno According to the Memorial of Frater A, 57:359–360, Caroline Walker Bynum

Ladurie, Emmanuel Le Roy

The Territory of the Historian, 50:473–474, Bernard McGinn

LaFantasie, Glenn W., ed.

The Correspondence of Roger Williams: Volume 1, 1629–1653. Volume 2, 1654–1682, 59:407–408, W. Clark Gilpin

Lafon, Jaques

Les Prêtres, les fidèles et l'état: le ménage à trois du XIXe siècle, 57:553–555, Joseph F. Byrnes

Lagrée, M. see Chaline, N.J.**Lake, Peter**

Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church, 53:101–102, Leland H. Carlson

Lamping, A. J.

Johannes Polyander: Ein dienaar van Kerk en Universiteit, 52:374–375, Jeremy D. Bangs

Lancashire, Douglas, and Kuo-chen, Peter Hu, trans.

Matteo Ricci: The True Meaning of the Lord of Heaven (T'ien-chu Shih-i), 56:401–402, Lawrence J. Nemer

Land, Gary, ed.

Adventism in America, 57:404–405, Ron Graybill

Landes, Paula Fredriksen, trans.

Augustine on Romans: Propositions from the Epistle to the Romans; Unfinished Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, 53:429–430, Peter J. Gorday

Landes, Richards, ed. see Head, Thomas**Landi, Aldo**

Il papa deposto (Pisa 1409): L'idea conciliare nel Grande Scisma, 57:531–532, Daniel Bornstein

Landow, George P.

Victorian Types, Victorian Shadows: Biblical Typology in Victorian Literature, Art, and Thought, 51:471–472, Daniel L. Pals

Lang, Justin see Pelikan, Jaroslav**Langford, Thomas**

Practical Divinity: Theology in the Wesleyan Tradition, 53:254–255, Albert C. Outler

Language Department, School of Economic Science

The Letters of Marsilio Ficino, volume 4, being a translation of Liber V, 59:550, James Hankins

Lapide, Pinchas E.

Hebrew in the Church: The Foundations of Jewish-Christian Dialogue, 55:84, Francis Czerwinski

Lapidge, Michael, ed. see Dumville, David**Läpple, Alfred**

The Catholic Church: A Brief History, 55:140–141, Joseph M. McShane, S.J.

Larner, Christina

Enemies of God: The Witch-hunt in Scotland, 52:
415–416, Stewart J. Brown

Lasser, Carol, and Merrill, Marlene Deahl, eds.

Friends and Sisters: Letters between Lucy Stone and Antionette Brown Blackwell, 1846–93, 57:561–562, Susan Hill Lindley

Latham, James E.

The Religious Symbolism of Salt, 53:429, William S. Babcock

Lawler, Edwina G.

David Friedrich Strauss and His Critics: The Life of Jesus Debate in Early Nineteenth-Century German Journals, 57:244–245, Darrell Jodock

Lawler, Thomas M. D., Marc'hadour, Germain, and Marius, Richard C., eds.

The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 6, A Dialogue Concerning Heresies. Parts 1, 2, 52:411, Bernerd C. Weber

Lawless, George

Augustine of Hippo and His Monastic Rule, 59:
73–74, Eugene TeSelle

Lawrence, C. H.

Medieval Conasticism: Forms of Religious Life in Western Europe in the Middle Ages, 55:511–512, E. Randolph Daniel

Layton, Bentley, trans.

The Gnostic Scriptures: A New Translation with Annotations and Introductions, 57:215–216, Robert M. Grant

le Boulluec, Alain

La notion d'hérésie dans la littérature grecque IIe–IIe siècles: Volume 1, De Justin à Irénée. Volume 2, Clément d'Alexandrie et Origène, 55:
505–506, Robert M. Grant

le Boulluec, Alain, ed.

Clément d'Alexandrie: Les Stromates: Stromate V, 52:255–256, Elizabeth Clark

le Brun, Jacques, and Woodbridge, John D., eds.

Richard Simon: Additions aux "Recherches curieuses sur la diversité des langues et religions" d'Edward Brerewood, 53:556, Richard M. Golden

Le Goff, Jacques

The Medieval Imagination, 59:401–402, John Van Engen

Your Money or Your Life: Economy and Religion in the Middle Ages, 59:401–402, John Van Engen

le Guillou, Louis *see* le Guillou, M. J.**le Guillou, M. J., and le Guillou, Louis**

La condamnation de Lamennais, 53:263–264, John W. Padberg, S.J.

Leaney, A. R. C.

The Jewish and Christian World, 200 B.C. to A.D. 200, 55:355–356, Francis Czerwinski

Lears, Jackson

No Place of Grace: Antimodernism and the Transformation of American Culture, 1880–1920, 52:396–397, Gregory Holmes Singleton

Lebrun, François

Histoire des Catholiques en France du XVe siècle à nos jours, 51:463–464, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Lebrun, Richard A., ed. and trans.

Maistre Studies, 59:567, Joseph F. Byrnes

Leclercq, Jean

Monks on Marriage: A Twelfth-Century View, 53:
87, John R. Sommerfeldt

Leclercq, Jean, ed. *see* McGinn, Bernard**Lécuyer, Joseph**

Le sacrement de l'ordination: Recherche historique et théologique, 53:525–526, Robert Lee Williams

Lee, Maurice, Jr.

Government by Pen: Scotland under James VI and I, 51:349–350, Stewart J. Brown
The Road to Revolution: Scotland under Charles I, 1625–37, 55:534–535, Robert W. Henderson

Lee, Philip J.

Against the Protestant Gnostics, 57:405–407, Robert M. Grant

Lee, Sang Hyun

The Philosophical Theology of Jonathan Edwards, 59:100–101, Stephen J. Stein

Lehmann, Hartmut

Das Zeitalter des Absolutismus: Gottesgnadentum und Kriegsnot, 51:462–463, Lowell H. Zuck

Leith, John H., ed.

John Calvin: The Christian Life, 54:554–555, David N. Wiley

Lekai, Louis J.

Nicholas Cotharet's Annals of Cîteaux: Outlined from the French Original, 53:556–557, Bede K. Lackner

Leonard, Bill J., ed.

Early American Christianity, 54:155–156, John Corrigan

Lercaro, Giacomo

Lettere dal concilio: 1962–1965, 51:499, John W. Padberg, S.J.

Per la forza dello Spirito: Discorsi conciliari del card., 55:398, Robert J. Wister

Lerner, Robert E.

The Powers of Prophecy: The Cedar of Lebanon Vision From the Mongol Onslaught to the Dawn of the Enlightenment, 53:386–387, Martha H. Fleming

Leroy-Mohlinghen, Alice, ed. *see* Canivet, Pierre

Lesick, Lawrence Thomas

The Lane Rebels: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America, 51:468, Leonard I. Sweet

Lesser, M. X.

Jonathan Edwards, 59:408–409, Stephen J. Stein

Jonathan Edwards: A Reference Guide, 52:507–508, Stephen J. Stein

Levi, Giovanni

Inheriting Power: The Story of an Exorcist, 58:515, William V. Hudon

Levi, Peter

The English Bible: From Wycliff to William Barnes, 57:398–399, Dan G. Danner

Levin, David

Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663–1703, 50:350–351, W. Clark Gilpin

Levine, Daniel H.

Religion and Politics in Latin America: The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Colombia, 52:234, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Levy, Leonard W.

The Establishment Clause: Religion and the First Amendment, 56:547–548, Ronald B. Flowers

Lewalski, Barbara Kiefer

Paradise Lost and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms, 55:535–536, Frederick H. Shriver
Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth-Century Religious Lyric, 54:555–556, Richard L. Greaves

Lewis, Archibald R.

Nomads and Crusaders, A.D. 1000–1368, 59:396–397, James A. Brundage

Lewis, Donald M.

Lighten Their Darkness: The Evangelical Mission to Working-Class London, 1828–1860, 57:388–389, William L. Sachs

Lewis, Gertrud Jaron, and Lewis, Jack, eds.

Gertrud the Great of Helfta: Spiritual Exercises, 59:545, Thomas Head

Lewis, Jack, ed. *see* Lewis, Gertrud Jaron

Lewis, Warren, ed.

Towards a Global Congress of World Religions, 50:247, James Connelly

Leyser, Henrietta

Hermits and the New Monasticism: A Study of Religious Communities in Western Europe, 1000–1150, 55:90–91, E. Randolph Daniel

Liebersohn, Harry

Fate and Utopia in German Sociology, 1870–1923, 59:424–425, Darrell Jodock

Liebmam, Robert C., and Wuthnow, Robert, eds.

The New Christian Right: Mobilization and Legitimation, 54:436–437, Grant Wacker

Liechty, Daniel

Andreas Fischer and the Sabbatarian Anabaptists: An Episode in East Central Europe, 59:89–90, Peter J. Klassen

Lienhard, Marc

Luther's Witness to Jesus Christ: Stages and Themes of the Reformer's Christology, 53:389–390, Scott H. Hendrix

Lienhard, Marc, ed. *see* Augustijn, Cornelis

Lies, Lothar, ed.

Origeniana Quarta: Die Referate des 4. Internationalen Origeneskongresses (Innsbruck, 2.–6. September 1985), 59:71–72, Joseph W. Trigg

Lietzmann, Hans

Mass and Lord's Supper: A Study in the History of Liturgy, 50:465–466, Massey H. Shepherd, Jr.

Lightman, Bernard

The Origins of Agnosticism: Victorian Unbelief and the Limits of Knowledge, 57:557–558, John D. Root

Lightman, Bernard V. *see* Eisen, Sidney

Lindberg, Carter

The Third Reformation?: Charismatic Movements and the Lutheran Tradition, 53:421–422, F. Ernest Stoeffler

Lindberg, Carter, ed.

Piety, Politics, and Ethics: Reformation Studies in Honor of George Wolfgang Forell, 54:403–404, Lowell H. Zuck

Lindberg, David C., and Numbers, Ronald L., eds.

God and Nature: Historical Essays on the Encounter between Christianity and Science, 57:119–120, Wesley M. Stevens

Lindén, Ingemar

The Last Trump: An Historico-Genetical Study of Some Important Chapters in the Making and Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 50:107–108, Jonathan Butler

Lindhardt, Jan

Rhetor, Poeta, Historicus: Studien über rhetorische Erkenntnis und Lebensanschauung im italienischen Renaissance-humanismus, 50:365, Gunar Freibergs

Lindsley, James Elliott

This Planted Vine: A Narrative History of the Episcopal Diocese of New York, 55:120–121, Charles F. Rehkopf

Lindt, Andreas *see* Bickle, Peter

Lineham, Peter J., ed. *see* Davidson, Allan K.

Linehan, Peter, ed. *see* Tierney, Brian

Lippy, Charles H.

Seasonable Revolutionary: The Mind of Charles Chauncy, 52:508–509, John Corrigan

Lippy, Charles H., and Williams, Peter W., eds.

Encyclopedia of the American Religious Experience: Studies of Traditions and Movements, 57:514–518, Winthrop S. Hudson

Liptak, Dolores, R.S.M.

Immigrants and Their Church, 59:584, Paula M. Kane

Littell, Marcia Sachs, ed.

Holocaust Education: A Resource Book for Teachers and Professional Leaders, 55:147–148, Thomas M. Keefe

Little, Lester K.

Liberty, Charity, Fraternity: Lay Religious Confraternities at Bergamo in the Age of the Commune, 59:548, Daniel Bornstein

Liu, Tai

Puritan London: A Study of Religion and Society in the City Parishes, 57:94–95, William K. B. Stoecker

Livingstone, David N.

Darwin's Forgotten Defenders: The Encounter between Evangelical Theology and Evolutionary Thought, 57:558–559, George M. Marsden

Loades, D. M.

The Reign of Mary Tudor: Politics, Government, and Religion in England, 1553–1558, 51:460, Fredrica Harris Thompson

Loades, David, ed.

The End of Strife: Death, Reconciliation and Expressions of Christian Spirituality, 57:412–413, Bede K. Lackner

Loane, Marcus

Makers of Puritan History, 51:493, Slayden A. Yarbrough

Lobrichon, Guy, ed. *see* Riché, Pierre

Locher, Gottfried W.

Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Volume 3, Zwingli und die schweizerische Reformation, 53:138, H. Wayne Pipkin

Zwingli's Thought: New Perspectives, 52:365, J. Wayne Baker

Die Zwinglische Reformation im Rahmen der europäischen Kirchengeschichte, 51:98–99, Hans J. Hillerbrand

Loesch, John R.

The Divine Community: Trinity, Church, and Ethics in Reformation Theologies, 52:368–369, David W. Lotz

Loetscher, Lefferts A.

A Brief History of the Presbyterians, 54:267, Thomas A. Schafer

Facing the Enlightenment and Pietism: Archibald Alexander and the Founding of Princeton Theological Seminary, 53:404–405, L. Gordon Tait

Long, R. James, ed.

Bartholomeus Anglicus: On the Properties of Soul and Body, 50:232–233, William D. Carpe

Loome, Thomas Michael

Liberal Catholicism, Reform Catholicism, Modernism: A Contribution to a New Orientation in Modernist Research, 50:227, Lawrence F. Barrmann

Loomis, Richard M., ed. and trans.

Gerald of Wales (Giraldus Cambrensis): The Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln, 1186–1200, 55:93–94, Joseph F. T. Kelly

Lorch, Maristella de Panizza, ed. *see* Brezzi, Paolo

Lorenz, Rudolf

Arius Judaizans?: Untersuchungen zur dogmengeschichtlichen Einordnung des Arius, 51:89–90, E. R. Hardy

Loud, G. A.

Church and Society in the Norman Principality of Capua, 1058–1197, 55:364–365, Harry Rosenberg

Louth, Andrew

The Origins of the Christian Mystical Tradition: From Plato to Denys, 52:353, Dominic V. Monti

Loux, Joseph A., Jr., ed. and trans.

Boel's Complaint against Frelinghuysen, 50:373, Robert W. Henderson

Loužil, Jaomir, ed.

Bernard Bolzano: Erbauungsreden für Akademiker, 55:542, Manfred Hoffmann

Lovegrove, Deryck W.

Established Church, Sectarian People: Itinerancy and the Transformation of English Dissent, 1780–1830, 59:102–103, James E. Bradley

Loveland, Anne C.

Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800–1860, 51:357–358, Milton C. Sernett

Lovie, Jacques

Histoire des Diocèses de France: Volume 11, Les Diocèses de Chambéry, Tarentaise, Maurienne, 50:234, Lee Daniel Snyder

Loyer, Olivier

L'Anglicanisme de Richard Hooker, 51:101–102, Alan L. Hayes

Lucas, Paul Robert

American Odyssey, 1607–1789, 54:414–415, W. Clark Gilpin

Luibheid, Colm

The Council of Nicaea, 53:428, Alan L. Kolp

Lukács, Lajos

The Vatican and Hungary, 1846–1878: Reports and Correspondence on Hungary of the Apostolic Nuncios in Vienna, 52:519–520, Andrew Harsanyi

Luker, Ralph

A Southern Tradition in Theology and Social Criticism, 1830–1930: The Religious Liberalism and Social Conservatism of James Warley Miles, William Porcher DuBose and Edgar Gardner Murphy, 56:141–142, Ronald C. White, Jr.

Lundin, Roger, and Noll, Mark A., eds.

Voices From the Heart: Four Centuries of American Piety, 57:579–580, Charles Hambrick-Stowe

Lunger, Harold L.

Facing War/Waging Peace: Findings of the American Church Study Conferences, 1940–1960, 59:427–428, Anne Klejment

Lupinin, Nickolas

Religious Revolt in the XVIIIth Century: The Schism of the Russian Church, 56:404–405, Charles A. Frazee

Luthern Historical Conference

Essays and Reports 1980: Volume 9, 53:568, E. Theodore Bachmann

Lutz, Charles P., ed.

Church Roots: Stories of Nine Immigrant Groups That Became the American Lutheran Church, 55:255, Eugene I. Fevold

Lutz, Jessie Gregory

Chinese Politics and Christian Missions: The Anti-Christian Movements of 1920–28, 59:264–265, Peter Fleming

Lyall, Francis

Of Presbyters and Kings: Church and State in the Law of Scotland, 51:220–221, Stewart J. Brown

Lynch, Joseph H.

Godparents and Kinship in Early Medieval Europe, 56:386–388, Susan A. Keefe

Lytle, Guy F., ed.

Reform and Authority in the Medieval and Reformation Church, 52:362, Eleanor V. Lewis

Maas, Clifford W.

The German Community in Renaissance Rome, 1378–1523, 52:499–500, Kyle C. Sessions

Mabee, Charles

Reimagining America: A Theological Critique of the American Mythos and Biblical Hermeneutics, 56:423–424, Peter W. Williams

MacDonald, Dennis Ronald

The Legend and the Apostle: The Battle for Paul in Story and Canon, 54:552, L. William Countryman

MacDonald, William W.

The Making of an English Revolutionary: The Early Parliamentary Career of John Pym, 53:141, Mark A. Kishlansky

MacGaffey, Wyatt

Modern Kongo Prophets: Religion in a Plural Society, 54:276–277, Paul R. Dekar

MacHaffie, Barbara J.

Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition, 57:260–261, Sharon K. Elkins

Machin, G. I. T.

Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1869 to 1921, 57:563–564, William L. Sachs

Mack, Charles A.

Pienza: The Creation of a Renaissance City, 58:227–228, Daniel Bornstein

MacKendrick, Paul

The North African Stones Speak, 51:212–213, Paul R. Dekar

Mackowski, Richard M., S.J.

Jerusalem, City of Jesus, 52:255, Donald J. Brugink

MacMaster, Richard K.

Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739–1789: Interpretation and Documents, 51:227–228, Mark A. Noll

MacMullen, Ramsay

Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100–400), 55:84–85, Robert Lee Williams

Madden, Edward H., and Hamilton, James E.

Freedom and Grace: The Life of Asa Mahan, 53: 111–112, James F. Findlay

Madges, William

The Core of Christian Faith: D. F. Strauss and His Catholic Critics, 59:103–104, Darrell Jodock

Mainwaring, Scott

The Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil, 1916–1985, 56:421–422, H. McKennie Goodpasture

Maleczek, Werner

Petrus Capuanus: Kardinal, Legat am Vierten Kreuzzug, Theologe, 59:542, Glenn W. Olsen

Malherbe, Abraham J., ed.

Moral Exhortation: A Greco-Roman Sourcebook, 57:73–74, E. Glenn Hinson

Malingrey, Anne-Marie, ed.

Palladios: Dialogue sur la Vie de Jean Chrysostome, 59:72–73, Peter J. Gorday

Malley, William J., S.J.

Hellenism and Christianity, 50:205, Demetrios J. Constantelos

Maloney, George A., S.J., ed.

Pilgrimage of the Heart: A Treasury of Eastern Christian Spirituality, 54:281, Charles B. Aschanin

Maltby, William S.

Alba: A Bibliography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Third Duke of Alba, 1507–1582, 54:120–121, James S. Amelang

Manceau, Jean

Monseigneur Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour: Archevêque de Paris (1848–1857), 57:555–556, Nadia M. Lahutsky

Mandouze, Andre, and Foulheron, Joel, eds.

Migne et le renouveau des études patristiques: Actes du colloque de Saint-Flour, 7–8 juillet 1975, 56:105–106, Donald J. Grimes, C.S.C.

Mangrum, Richard Collin *see* Firmage, Edwin Brown

Manis, Andrew Michael

Southern Civil Religions in Conflict: Black and White Baptists and Civil Rights, 1947–1957, 59:266–267, Will Gravely

Manns, Peter, ed.

Zur Bilanz des Lutherjahres, 57:256, Robert Kolb

Manschreck, Clyde L.

A History of Christianity in the World, 54:552, Samuel C. Pearson

Mansfield, Bruce

Phoenix of His Age: Interpretations of Erasmus, c. 1550–1750, 51:97–98, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Manspeaker, Nancy

Jonathan Edwards: Bibliographical Synopses, 52: 507–508, Stephen J. Stein

Manuel, Frank E.

The Changing of the Gods, 55:254–255, Conrad L. Donakowski

Manuel, Frank E., and Manuel, Fritz P.

Utopian Thought in the Western World, 50:468–469, Lawrence Foster

Manuel, Fritz P. *see* Manuel, Frank E.

Manwaring, Randle

From Controversy to Co-Existence: Evangelicals in the Church of England, 1914–1980, 55:393–394, John Richard Orens

Maras, Raymond J.

Innocent XI: Pope of Christian Unity, 55:113–114, Raymond H. Schmandt

Marc'hadour, Germain *see* Lawler, Thomas M. D.

Marcolino, Venichio, ed. *see* Trapp, A. Damasus, O.S.A.

Marenbon, John

Early Medieval Philosophy (480–1150): An Introduction, 54:386–387, Dominic V. Monti
From the Circle of Alcuin to the School of Auxerre: Logic, Theology, and Philosophy in the Early Middle Ages, 52:496–497, Joseph F. Kelly

Margolis, Anne *see* Boydston, Jeanne

Marietta, Jack D.

The Reformation of American Quakerism, 1748–1783, 54:530–531, Hugh Barbour

Mariner, Kirk

Revival's Children: A Religious History of Virginia's Eastern Shore, 50:218–219, C. C. Goen

Marini, Stephen A.

Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England, 53: 108–109, John Opie

Marius, Richard C., ed. *see* Lawler, Thomas M. D.

Markus, R. A.

From Augustine to Gregory the Great: History and Christianity in Late Antiquity, 55:88–89, Harlie Kay Gallatin

Marsden, George

Reforming Fundamentalism: Fuller Seminary and the New Evangelicalism, 58:536, Robert W. Shinn

Marsden, George M. *see* Noll, Mark A.

Marshall, Gordon

Presbyteries and Profits: Calvinism and the Development of Capitalism in Scotland, 1560–1707, 51:350–351, Robert M. Kingdon

Marshall, Madeleine F., and Todd, Janet

English Congregational Hymns in the Eighteenth Century, 53:443–444, Donald H. Kirkham

Marshall, Sherrin

The Dutch Gentry, 1500–1650: Family, Faith, and Fortune, 58:542, Keith L. Sprunger

Martin, A. Lynn

The Jesuit Mind: The Mentality of an Elite in Early Modern France, 59:245–246, John E. Weakland

Martin, B. Edmon

All We Want is Make us Free: La Amistad and the Reform Abolitionists, 56:411, Milton C. Sernett

Martin, Roger H.

Evangelicals United: Ecumenical Stirrings in Pre-Victorian Britain, 1795–1830, 53:259–260, Charles Wallace, Jr.

Martineau, Christine, and Veissière, Michel, eds.

Guillaume Briçonnet and Marguerite d'Angoulême: Correspondence (1521–1524). Volume 2, *Années 1523–1524*, 50:366–367, Walter F. Bense

Märtl, Claudia

Die falschen Investiturprivilegien, 58:221–222, Harry Rosenberg

Martos, Joseph

Doors to the Sacred: A Historical Introduction to Sacraments in the Catholic Church, 53:279–280, Massey H. Shepherd, Jr.

Marty, Martin E.

Modern American Religion: Volume 1, The Irony of It All: 1893–1919, 57:395–397, William R. Hutchison

Pilgrims in Their Own Land: 500 Years of Religion in America, 54:244–245, Henry Warner Bowden

Religion and Republic: The American Circumstance, 57:407–408, John M. Mulder

Marty, Martin E., ed. *see* Peerman, Dean G.

Mason, Thomas A.

Serving God and Mammon: William Juxon, 1582–1663, Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer of England, and Archbishop of Canterbury, 56:255–256, Winthrop S. Hudson

Massaut, Jean-Pierre, ed.

Colloque Erasmiens de Liège: Commémoration du 450^e Anniversaire de la Mort d'Erasmus, 58:230–231, James Michael Weiss

Massey, Marilyn Chapin

Christ Unmasked: The Meaning of "The Life of Jesus" in German Politics, 53:264–265, Darrell Jodock

Massey, Marilyn Chapin, ed. and trans.

David Friedrich Strauss: In Defense of My "Life of Jesus" Against the Hegelians, 54:421, James O. Duke

Mastrantonis, George

Augsburg and Constantinople: The Correspondence between the Tübingen Theologians and Patriarch Jeremiah II of Constantinople on the Augsburg Confession, 53:97–98, Manfred P. Fleischer

Mathews, James K.

Set Apart to Serve: The Meaning and Role of the Episcopacy in the Wesleyan Tradition, 55:538–539, Earl Kent Brown

Mathisen, Robert R., ed.

The Role of Religion in American Life: An Interpretive Historical Anthology, 52:507, Robert T. Handy

Matthews, Alfred Warren

The Development of St. Augustine from Neoplatonism to Christianity, 386–391 A.D., 51:113, Eugene TeSelle

Matthews, Nancy L.

William Sheppard, Cromwell's Law Reformer, 56:128–129, Robert S. Paul

Matura, Thaddée, ed. *see* Becker, Marie-France

Maugenest, Denis, and Merle, Werner, eds.

France-Allemagne: Elises et Société du Concile Vatican II à nos jours: Actes du colloque Franco-Allemand, 58:531, Charles B. Paris

Maurer, Wilhelm

Historical Commentary on the Augsburg Confession, 57:229–230, Gottfried G. Krodel

Maxcey, Carl E.

Bona Opera: A Study in the Development of the Doctrine in Philip Melancthon, 51:344–345, Clyde L. Manschreck

Mayer, Hans Eberhard

The Crusades, 59:232–233, John E. Lynch

Mayeur, Jean-Marie, ed.

Libre pensée et religion laïque en France de la fin du Second Empire à la fin de la Troisième République, 52:272–273, Anthony W. Novitsky

Mayo, Janet

A History of Ecclesiastical Dress, 55:140, Horton Davies

Mazzone, Umberto, and Turchini, Angelo, eds.

Le visite pastorali: Analisi di una fonte, 57:91–92, James S. Amelang

McBeth, Leon

The Baptist Heritage, 57:401–402, Hugh Wamble

McCarthy, Adrian James, S.M., ed.

Studies in the English Mystics: Volume 1, Book to a Mother: An Edition with Commentary, 52: 261–262, Frances A. Underhill

McCarthy, Joseph M., ed.

Benedict Joseph Fenwick, S.J.: Memoirs to Serve for the Future: Ecclesiastical History of the Diocese of Boston, 51:467–468, Robert Emmett Curran, S.J.

McCarthy, Michael

The Origins of the Gothic Revival, 58:141, Horton Davies

McClendon, Charles B.

The Imperial Abbey of Farfa: Architectural Currents of the Early Middle Ages, 58:371, William R. Cook

McCone, R. Clyde

Culture and Controversy: An Investigation of The Tongues of Pentecost, 50:361–362, J. Warren Jacobs

McCormick, Michael

Eternal Victory: Triumphal Rulership in Late Antiquity, Byzantium, and the Early Medieval West, 57:221–222, Demetrios J. Constantelos

McCrack, Lawrence J.

Mt Angel Abbey: A Centennial History of a Benedictine Community and Its Library, 1882–1982, 55:402–403, Eric Dean

McCulloh, Gerald O.

Ministerial Education in the American Methodist Movement, 52:108–109, James E. Kirby

McDannell, Colleen

The Christian Home in Victorian America, 1840–1900, 56:414–415, A. Gregory Schneider

McDonnell, Kilian

Presence, Power, Praise: Documents on the Charismatic Renewal, 52:246–247, James T. Connelly

McDowell, John Patrick

The Social Gospel in the South: The Woman's Home Mission Movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1886–1939, 53:268, Ronald C. White, Jr.

McGee, Gary B.

This Gospel Shall Be Preached: A History and Theology of Assemblies of God Foreign Missions to 1959, 57:569–570, Richard V. Pierard

McGinn, Bernard

The Calabrian Abbot: Joachim of Fiore in the History of Western Thought, 55:515–516, Karl F. Morrison

Visions of the End: Apocalyptic Traditions in the Middle Ages, 50:206–207, Steven Ozment

McGinn, Bernard, ed.

Meister Eckhart: Teacher and Preacher, 57:415, Thomas Renna

McGinn, Bernard, Meyendorff, John, and Leclercq, Jean., eds.

Christian Spirituality: Origins to the Twelfth Century, 57:528–530, Frederick W. Norris

McGrath, Alister

The Intellectual Origins of the European Reformation, 57:536–537, Scott H. Hendrix

McGrath, Alister E.

Iustitia Dei: A History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification, vol. 1, *From the Beginnings to 1500*, 59:240–241, John R. Sommerfeldt
Luther's Theology of the Cross: Martin Luther's Theological Breakthrough, 55:99–100, Maria Grossmann

McGregor, J. F., and Reay, B., eds.

Radical Religion in the English Revolution, 54: 411–412, Richard L. Greaves

McGuire, Brian Patrick

The Cistercians in Denmark: Their Attitudes, Roles, and Functions in Medieval Society, 53:88–89, Philip F. Gallagher

McGuire, Meredith B.

Pentecostal Catholics: Power, Charisma, and Order in a Religious Movement, 53:124, James T. Connelly

McIntire, C. T.

England Against the Papacy, 1858–1861: Tories, Liberals, and the Overthrow of Papal Temporal Power during the Italian Risorgimento, 54:137, Dale A. Johnson

McIntire, C. T., and Wells, Ronald, eds.

History and Historical Understanding, 54:550–551, Daniel L. Pals

McKee, Elsie Anne

John Calvin: On the Diaconate and Liturgical Almsgiving, 54:241–242, Robert W. Henderson

McKernan, Michael

Australian Churches at War: Attitudes and Activities of the Major Churches, 1914–1918, 51: 238–239, A. Lynn Martin

McKibbens, Thomas R., Jr.

The Forgotten Heritage: A Lineage of Great Baptist Preaching, 57:258–259, Bill J. Leonard

McKillop, A. B.

A Disciplined Intelligence: Critical Inquiry and Canadian Thought in the Victorian Era, 50:225–226, Gordon Harland

McKinley, Edward H.

Marching to Glory: The History of the Salvation Army in the United States of America, 1880–1980, 50:226–227, C. Howard Hopkins

McKinney, William *see* Roof, Wade Clark

McKinney, William, ed. *see* Carroll, Jackson W.

McKivigan, John R.

The War Against Proslavery Religion: Abolitionism and the Northern Churches, 1830–1865, 54: 425–426, James H. Moorhead

McLean, Andrew M., ed.

The Work of William Barlowe, Including Bishop Barlowe's "Dialogue on the Lutheran Factions", 56:551–552, James Edward McGoldrick

McLelland, Joseph C.

Peter Martyr Vermigli and Italian Reform, 51: 456–457, Anne Jacobson Schutte

McLeod, Hugh

Religion and the People of Western Europe, 1789–1970, 53:147–148, C. T. McIntire

McLoughlin, William G.

The Cherokee Ghost Dance: Essays on the Southeastern Indians, 1789–1861, 54:417–418, Henry Warner Bowden

Cherokees and Missionaries, 1789–1839, 54:416–417, William R. Hutchison

Revivals, Awakenings and Reform: An Essay on Religion and Social Change in America, 1607–1977, 50:102–103, James S. Dalton

McManamon, John M., S.J.

Funeral Oratory and the Cultural Ideals of Italian Humanism, 59:552, Albert Rabil, Jr.

McShane, Joseph M., S.J.

"Sufficiently Radical": Catholicism, Progressivism, and the Bishops' Program of 1919, 57:108–109, Philip Gleason

McShane, Philip A.

La Romanitas et le Pape Léon le Grand: L'Apport culturel des institutions impériales à la formation des structures ecclésiastiques, 51:91, John E. Lynch

McSweeney, William

Roman Catholicism: The Search for Relevance, 52: 105, Philip Gleason

Mead, Sidney E.

Das Christentum in Nordamerika: Glaube und Religionsfreiheit in vier Jahrhunderten, 58:550, Mark A. Noll

History and Identity, 50:474–475, John F. Wilson

Mecenseffy, Grete, ed.

Quellen zur Geschichte der Tauffer: Volume 14, Österreich, Part 3, 54:264–265, Peter J. Klassen

Meconis, Charles A.

With Clumsy Grace: The American Catholic Left, 1961–1975, 50:229, Anthony W. Novitsky

Medhurst, Kenneth N., and Moyser, George H.

Church and Politics in a Secular Age, 59:274–275, Grayson Carter

Meeks, M. Douglas, ed.

The Future of the Methodist Theology Traditions, 54:432–433, J. Hamby Barton

Meeks, Wayne A.

The First Urban Christians: The Social World of the Apostle Paul, 53:232, E. Glenn Hinson
The Moral World of the First Christians, 57:73–74, E. Glenn Hinson

Meeks, Wayne A., ed.

Zur Soziologie des Urchristentums, 50:362, Gregory T. Armstrong

Mehedintu, Viorel

Offenbarung und Überlieferung: Neue Möglichkeiten eines Dialogs zwischen der orthodoxen und der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche, 53:555, Howard E. Short

Meijering, E. P.

Hilary of Poitiers on the Trinity, 52:492–493, Robert M. Grant

Melanchthon and Patristic Thought: The Doctrines of Christ and Grace, the Trinity and the Creation, 54:116–117, Carl E. Maxcey

Meinhold, Peter

Studien zu Ignatius von Antiochien, 50:230, E. Glenn Hinson

Meinhold, Peter, ed.

Kirche und Bekenntnis: Historische und theologische Aspekte zur Frage der gegenseitigen Anerkennung der Lutherischen und der Katholischen Kirche auf der Grundlage der Confessio Augustana, 50:238, Phillip E. Pederson
Studien zur Bekenntnisbildung: Vortragsreihe aus den Jahren 1979–1980, 51:491, James O. Duke

Mellink, A. F., ed.

Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica: Volume 2, Amsterdam (1536–1578), 51:115, Cornelius J. Dyck

Melton, J. Gordon *see* Pruter, Karl

The Encyclopedia of American Religions: Second edition supplement, 58:147, Peter W. Williams
The Encyclopedia of American Religions, Third Edition, 59:596, Peter W. Williams and Charles H. Lippy

Magic, Witchcraft, and Paganism in America: A Bibliography, 53:151, Stephen H. Snyder

Melville, Annabelle, ed. *see* Kelly, Ellin**Melville, Annabelle M.**

Louis William Dubourg: Volume 1, Schoolman (1766–1818). Volume 2, Bishop in Two Worlds (1818–1833), 56:537–538, James P. Gaffey

Mendle, Michael

Dangerous Positions: Mixed Government, the Estates of the Realm, and the Making of the "Answer to the six propositions", 56:129–130, Philip J. Anderson

Menendez, Albert J. *see* Archer, Glenn L.**Menk, Gerhard**

Die Hohe Schule Herborn in ihrer Frühzeit (1584–1660): Ein Beitrag zum Hochschulwesen des deutschen Calvinismus im Zeitalter der Gegenreformation, 53:251–252, Richard L. Harrison, Jr.

Mentzer, Raymond A., Jr.

Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560, 54:520–521, William R. Cook

Merle, Werner, ed. *see* Maugenest, Denis**Merrick, Paul**

Revolution and Religion in the Music of Liszt, 57:393, John Ogasapian

Merrill, Marlene Deahl, ed. *see* Lasser, Carol**Messner, Francis**

Le financement des églises: Le système des cultes reconnus, 1801–1983, 54:269, Robert M. Healey

Metzger, Bruce M.

The Canon of the New Testament: Its Origin, Development, and Significance, 57:522–523, Robert M. Grant

Metzger, Marcel, ed.

Les Constitutions Apostoliques: Volume 1, 56:267, LeMoine G. Lewis

Metzler, Josef

Die Synoden in China, Japan, und Korea (1570–1931), 51:473, Valentin H. Rabe

Meuser, Fred W.

Luther The Preacher, 54:152–153, John K. Luoma

Mews, Stuart, ed.

Religion and National Identity, 52:506, Robert S. Paul

Meyendorff, John *see* McGinn, Bernard

The Byzantine Legacy in the Orthodox Church, 53:125, Demetrios J. Constantelos
Byzantium and the Rise of Russia: A Study of Byzantino-Russian Relations in the Fourteenth Century, 52:207–208, George H. Williams
Catholicity and the Church, 54:434, Charles B. Ashanin
The Orthodox Church: Its Past and Its Role in the World Today, 52:345–346, Deno J. Geanakoplos

Meyer, Ben F., and Sanders, E. P., eds.

Jewish and Christian Self-definition: Volume 3, Self-definition in the Greco-Roman World, 53:427–428, John Helgeland

Meyer, Donald

The Protestant Search for Political Realism, 1919–1941, 58:548, Paul A. Carter

Meyer, Harding, and Vischer, Lukas, eds.

Growth in Agreement: Reports and Agreed Statements of Ecumenical Conversations on a World Level, 54:259–260, E. Theodore Bachmann

Meyer, Marvin W., ed.

The Ancient Mysteries: A Sourcebook: Sacred Texts of the Mystery Religions of the Ancient Mediterranean World, 57:213, Craig L. Hanson

Meyer, Robert T., ed.

Palladius: Dialogue on the Life of Saint John Chrysostom, 56:382–383, Joseph W. Trigg

Midmer, Roy

English Mediaeval Monasteries, 1066–1540: A Summary, 50:208–209, Patrick Henry

Miethe, Terry L., ed.

Augustinian Bibliography, 1970–1980: With Essays on the Fundamentals of Augustinian Scholarship, 53:430, Douglas W. Johnson

Miles, Margaret R.

Augustine on the Body, 50:231–232, Douglas W. Johnson
Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture, 56:422–423, John Dillenberger

Miles, Margaret R., ed. *see* Atkinson, Clarissa W.

Miller, Char

Fathers and Sons: The Bingham Family and the American Mission, 53:146, Joan Jacobs Brumberg

Miller, Char, ed.

Missions and Missionaries in the Pacific, 55:388–389, Valentin H. Rabe

Miller, Clarence H., ed. *see* Foley, Stephen Merriam

Miller, Edward Jeremy

John Henry Newman on the Idea of Church, 58:118–119, Paul Misner

Miller, John

Religion in the Popular Prints, 1600–1832, 57:96–97, C. John Sommerville

Miller, Perry

Jonathan Edwards, 52:277–278, Stephen J. Stein

Miller, Robert H., ed.

Sir John Harington: A Supplie or Addicion to the Catalogue of Bishops to the Yeare 1608, 50:238–239, Philip J. Anderson

Miller, Robert Moats

Harry Emerson Fosdick: Preacher, Pastor, Prophet, 55:248–249, Dennis N. Voskuil

Miller, Robert T., and Flowers, Ronald B., eds.

Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court, 57:423–424, Charles H. Lippy

Miller, Russell E.

The Larger Hope: The First Century of the Universalist Church in America, 1770–1870, 50:105–106, Conrad Wright

The Larger Hope: The Second Century of the Universalist Church in America, 1870–1970, 57:403–404, Russell E. Richey

Miller, Timothy

Following In His Steps: A Biography of Charles M. Sheldon, 59:122–123, Jacob H. Dorn

Miller, Timothy S.

The Birth of the Hospital in the Byzantine Empire, 55:362–363, Dorothy De F. Abrahamse

Miller, William Lee

The First Liberty: Religion and the American Republic, 56:131–132, Edwin S. Gaustad

Millet, Olivier, ed.

Jean Calvin: Advertissement contre l'astrologie judiciaire, 56:273, Jill Raitt

Milner, Clyde A., II

With Good Intentions: Quaker Work among the Pawnees, Ojibwas, and Omahas in the 1870s, 53:114–115, Henry Warner Bowden

Milner, Clyde A., II, and O'Neil, Floyd A., eds.

Churchmen and the Western Indians, 1820–1920, 55:545–546, David A. Schattschneider

Minear, Mark

Richmond 1887: A Quaker Drama Unfolds, 58:144, Richard E. Wood

Minnerath, Roland

Le droit de l'Eglise à la liberté du Syllabus à Vatican II, 53:276, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Minnich, Nelson H., Eno, Robert B., S.S., and Trisco, Robert F., eds.

Studies in Catholic History: In Honor of John Tracy Ellis, 55:136, Martin E. Marty

Minnis, A. J.

Medieval Theory of Authorship: Scholastic Literary Attitudes in the Later Middle Ages, 59:399–400, Martha H. Fleming

Minus, Paul M.

Walter Rauschenbusch: American Reformer, 59:579, Philip D. Jordan

Misner, Paul, ed.

Friedrich von Hügel, Nathan Söderblom, Friedrich Heiler: Briefwechsel, 1909–1931, 52:274, Klaus Penzel

Mitchell, Brian C.

The Paddy Camps: The Irish of Lowell, 1821–61, 58:251–252, Brian P. Clarke

Mitchell, Timothy J.

Violence and Piety in Spanish Folklore, 59:279–280, William J. Callahan

Moeller, Bernd

Reichsstadt und Reformation, 59:553, Louis J. Reith

Moeller, Bernd, ed.

Luther in der Neuzeit: Wissenschaftliches Symposium des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte, 54:113–114, Eric W. Gritsch

Moir, John S.

A History of Biblical Studies in Canada: A Sense of Proportion, 53:565, Gordon Harland

Mojzes, Paul

Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe, 52:521–522, Francis H. Touchet

Molager, Jean, ed.

Cyprien de Carthage: A Donat et La Vertu de Patience, 53:127–128, J. Warren Jacobs

Mollat, Michel

The Poor in the Middle Ages: An Essay in Social History, 57:362–363, Daniel Bornstein

Moloney, Thomas

Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican: The Role of Cardinal Hinsley, 1935–1943, 55:396, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Momigliano, Arnaldo

On Pagans, Jews, and Christians, 58:84–85, Robert M. Grant

Mondésert, Claude, ed.

Le monde grec ancien et la Bible, 55:85–86, Donald J. Grimes, C.S.C.

Montgomery, Michael S., ed.

American Puritan Studies: An Annotated Bibliography of Dissertations, 1882–1981, 54:247–248, Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe

Monti, Joseph E.

Who Do You Say That I Am?: An Essay in Christian-Jewish Dialogue, 56:282, Charles B. Paris

Moody, Barry, ed. *see* Beverley, James

Moody, Barry M., ed.

Repent and Believe: The Baptist Experience in Maritime Canada, 51:228–229, N. K. Clifford

Moore, John M., ed. *see* Frost, J. William

Friends in the Delaware Valley: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1681–1981, 52:243–244, Dorlan Bales

Moore, Michael J., ed.

Quincentennial Essays on St. Thomas More: Selected Papers from the Thomas More College Conference, 50:344–345, Bernerd C. Weber

Moore, R. Laurence

Religious Outsiders and the Making of Americans, 56:133–135, Peter W. Williams

Moran, Jo Ann Hoepfner

The Growth of English Schooling, 1340–1548: Learning, Literacy, and Laicization in Pre-Reformation York Diocese, 54:517–518, Paul F. Vieson

Mordek, Hubert, ed.

Aus Kirche und Reich: Studien zu Theologie, Politik und Recht im Mittelalter, 54:231–232, Thomas E. Morrissey

More, Sister Thomas, CSJ

His Witness is True: John and His Interpreters, 59:437–438, Timothy J. Wengert

Morgan, John

Godly Learning: Puritan Attitudes towards Reason, Learning, and Education, 1560–1640, 56:254–255, W. Clark Gilpin

Morganthau, Hans J., and Hein, David

Essays on Lincoln's Faith and Politics, 54:271, Melvin B. Endy, Jr.

Morghen, Raffaello

Bonifacio VIII e il Giubileo del 1300 nella storiografia moderna, 50:476–477, Bernard McGinn

Moroziuk, Russel P.

Politics of a Church Union, 55:400–401, John L. Boojamra

Morris, Colin

The Papal Monarchy: The Western Church from 1050 to 1250, 59:543, Richard W. Pfaff

Morris, R. K., ed. *see* Butler, L. A. S.

Morris, Richard

The Church in British Archaeology, 54:149–150, William Trent Foley

Morrison, Karl F.

The Mimetic Tradition of Reform in the West, 53:78, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Morrison-Reed, Mark D.

Black Pioneers in a White Denomination, 51:498–499, Ronald C. White, Jr.

Morse, Flo

The Shakers and the World's People, 58:543, Gerald E. Jones

Moseley, James G.

A Cultural History of Religion in America, 52:250–251, Catherine L. Albanese

Moss, Jean Dietz

"Godded with God": Hendrik Niclaes and His Family of Love, 52:415, Irvin B. Horst

Mossay, Justin, ed.

Grégoire de Nazianze: Discours 20–23, 51:112, David L. Balás, O.Cist.

Moule, C. F. D. *see* Bammel, Ernest

Moyes, Malcolm Robert, ed.

Richard Rolle's "Expositio super Novem Lectiones Mortuorum": An Introduction and Contribution towards a Critical Edition, 58:508, Richard W. Pfaff

Moyser, George H. *see* Medhurst, Kenneth N.

Mudroch, Vaclav

The Wyclif Tradition, 51:372, W. Brown Patterson

Muir, Edward

Civic Ritual in Renaissance Venice, 52:358, Elisabeth G. Gleason

Mukenge, Ida Rousseau

The Black Church in Urban America: A Case Study in Political Economy, 54:431–432, James Melvin Washington

Mulder, John M., and Wilson, John F., eds.

Religion in American History: Interpretive Essays, 50:113–114, James L. Ash, Jr.

Muldoon, James

Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels, 50:210, Francis Czerwinski

Mullett, Charles F. *see* Howell, Margaret A.

Mullin, Robert Bruce *see* Ahlstrom, Sydney E.

Episcopal Vision/American Reality: High Church Theology and Social Thought in Evangelical America, 59:112–113, Suzanne B. Geissler

Mundadan, A. M.

History of Christianity in India: Volume 1, From the Beginning up to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century, 56:124–125, John C. B. Webster

Munier, Charles, ed.

Tertullien: A Son Epouse, 51:242–243, Robert B. Eno

Murray, A. D., ed.

John Ludlow: The Autobiography of a Christian Socialist, 52:390–391, William L. Sachs

Murray, Alexander

Reason and Society in the Middle Ages, 56:392–393, John R. Sommerfeldt

Murray, Iain H.

Jonathan Edwards: A New Biography, 59:564, Stephen J. Stein

Muzzarelli, Maria Giuseppina, ed.

Una componente della mentalità occidentale: I Penitenziali nell'alto medio evo, 51:488, William D. Carpe

Mynors, R. A. B., Thomson, D. F. S., trans., and Bietenholz, Peter G., eds.

The Correspondence of Erasmus: Volume 5, Letters 594 to 841 (1517 to 1518), 50:366, Manfred P. Fleischer

Naglee, David I.

From Font to Faith: John Wesley on Infant Baptism and the Nurture of Children, 57:546–547, Richard P. Heitzenrater

Nash, Gary B., ed. *see* Sweet, David G.

Nauta, D., et al., eds.

Biografisch Lexico voor de Geschiedenis van het Nederlandse Protestantisme, Volume 2, 53: 419–420, Gerrit J. tenZythoff

Nautin, Marie Thérèse, ed. *see* Nautin, Pierre

Nautin, Pierre, and Nautin, Marie Thérèse, eds.

Origène: Homélies sur Samuel, 56:267, Robert M. Grant

Nawyn, William E.

American Protestantism's Response to Germany's Jews and Refugees, 1933–1941, 52:245, Frederick K. Wentz

Neal, Julia

The Kentucky Shakers, 55:242–243, Gerald E. Jones

Neill, Stephen

A History of Christianity in India, 1707–1858, 56:534–535, John C. B. Webster

Nelson, E. Clifford

The Rise of World Lutheranism: An American Perspective, 52:523, E. Theodore Bachmann

Nelson, Wilton M.

Protestantism in Central America, 56:279–280, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Nemer, Lawrence, S.V.D.

Anglican and Roman Catholic Attitudes on Missions: An Historical Study of Two English Missionary Societies in the Late Nineteenth Century (1865–1885), 52:392–393, Thomas J. Jonas

Neusner, Jacob

Judaism and Christianity in the Age of Constantine: History, Messiah, Israel, and the Initial Confrontation, 57:521–522, Gregory T. Armstrong

Newbiggin, Leslie

Unfinished Agenda: An Autobiography, 57:422, William L. Sachs

Newman, Barbara

Sister of Wisdom: St. Hildegard's Theology of the Feminine, 58:223–224, Glenn W. Olsen

Newman, Barbara, ed.

Saint Hildegard of Bingen: Symphonia: A Critical Edition of the "Symphonia armonie celestium revelationum", 59:541, Glenn W. Olsen

Newman, Gerald

The Rise of English Nationalism: A Cultural History, 1740–1830, 57:97–99, William L. Sachs

Newman, Richard

Lemuel Haynes: A Bio-bibliography, 54:419–420, Randall K. Burkett

Newman, Richard, ed. *see* Wills, David W.

Nichols, James, Nichols, William, trans., and Bangs, Carl, eds.

The Works of James Arminius: The London Edition, 57:541–543, Keith L. Sprunger

Nichols, John A., and Shank, Lillian Thomas, eds.

Distant Echoes: Medieval Religious Women, 54: 513–514, Adele B. McCollum

Nichols, William, trans. *see* Nichols, James

Nicole, Roger

Moyse Amyraut: A Bibliography (with Special Reference to the Controversy on Universal Grace), 52:267, Brian G. Armstrong

Nicollier, Beatrice, ed. *see* Dufour, Alain

Nielsen, Lauge Olaf

Theology and Philosophy in the Twelfth Century: A Study of Gilbert Porreta's Thinking and the Theological Expositions of the Doctrine of the Incarnation during the Period 1130–1180, 53:89–90, Barbara Newman

Nieto, José C., ed.

Juan de Valdés, Two Catechisms: "Dialogue on Christian Doctrine" and the "Christian Instruction for Children", 52:535–536, Theodore M. Haggard

Nijenhuis, Willem

Adrianus Saravia (c. 1532–1613), 51:458–459, Brian G. Armstrong

Nikiprowetzky, Valentin, ed.

De l'antijudaïsme antique à l'antisémitisme contemporain, 50:361, Francis Czerwinski

Noble, Thomas F. X.

The Republic of St. Peter: The Birth of the Papal State, 680–825, 54:388–389, Harry Rosenberg

Nock, David A.

A Victorian Missionary and Canadian Indian Policy: Cultural Synthesis vs. Cultural Replacement, 59:421–422, John Webster Grant

Noll, Mark

One Nation Under God?: Christian Faith and Political Action in America, 59:433–434, Warren L. Vinz

Noll, Mark A.

Christians in the American Revolution, 50:116, Donald F. M. Gerardi

Princeton and the Republic, 1768–1822: The Search for a Christian Enlightenment in the Era of Samuel Stanhope Smith, 59:569, Marvin Bergman

Between Faith and Criticism: Evangelicals, Scholarship, and the Bible in America, 57:121–122, Leonard I. Sweet

Noll, Mark A., ed. *see* Lundin, Roger

Charles Hodge: The Way of Life, 58:116–117, James H. Smylie

The Princeton Theology, 1812–1921: Scripture, Science, and Theological Method from Archibald Alexander to Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield, 53:561–562, Earl William Kennedy

Noll, Mark A., Hatch, Nathan O., and Marsden, George M.

The Search for Christian America, 53:539–540, James H. Smylie

Noll, Mark A., et al., eds.

Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America, 53:559, Donald N. Bowdle

Nolte, Josef, Tompert, Hella, and Windhorst, Christof, eds.

Kontinuität und Umbruch: Theologie und Frömmigkeit in Flugschriften und Kleinliteratur an der Wende vom 15. zum 16. Jahrhundert, 50:235, F. Ernest Stoeffler

Noonan, John T., Jr.

The Believer and the Powers That Are: Cases, History, and Other Data Bearing on the Relation of Religion and Government, 58:416, Charles H. Lippy

Contraception: A History of Its Treatment by Catholic Theologians and Canonists, 56:555–556, Joseph M. McShane, S.J.

Norman, Edward

Christianity and the World Order: The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1978, 51:378, E. Theodore Bachmann

The English Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century, 54:422–423, John D. Root

Roman Catholicism in England from the Elizabethan Settlement to the Second Vatican Council, 55:108–109, Lawrence F. Barmann

North, James B.

From Pentecost to the Present: A Short History of Christianity, 53:545–546, Donald N. Bowdle

Nowak, Kurt

Evangelische Kirche und Weimarer Republik: Zum politischen Weg des deutschen Protestantismus zwischen 1918 und 1932, 52:399–340, James Albert Dwyer

Numbers, Ronald L., ed. *see* Lindberg, David C.

Numbers, Ronald L., and Amundsen, Darrel W., eds.

Caring and Curing: Health and Medicine in the Western Religious Traditions, 57:262–264, Robert C. Fuller

Numbers, Ronald L., and Butler, Jonathan M., eds.

The Disappointed: Millerism and Millenarianism in the Nineteenth Century, 58:247–248, Bill J. Leonard

Nunn, Charles F.

Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760, 50:220, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Nurser, John

The Reign of Conscience: Individual, Church, and State in Lord Acton's History of Liberty, 58:402, Leland H. Carlson

Nuttall, G. F. *see* van den Berg, J.

Nybakken, Elizabeth I., ed.

The Centinel: Warnings of a Revolution, 51:495, Leonard R. Riforgiato

Oakley, Francis

Natural Law, Conciliarism, and Consent in the Late Middle Ages: Studies in Ecclesiastical and Intellectual History, 54:103, Gerald Christianson
Omnipotence, Covenant, and Order: An Excursion in the History of Ideas from Abelard to Leibniz, 54:233–234, Albert Rabil, Jr.

The Western Church in the Later Middle Ages, 51:216–217, Walter F. Bense

Oakman, Douglas E.

Jesus and the Economic Questions of His Day, 59:222–223, Robert M. Grant

Oats, William Nicolle

A Question of Survival: Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century, 55:384–385, Ronald Sell-
eck

Obelkevich, James, ed.

Religion and the People, 800–1700, 50:207–208, B. Robert Kreiser

Oberman, Heiko A.

The Dawn of the Reformation: Essays in Late Medieval and Early Reformation Thought, 58:98–99, William J. Courtenay

The Roots of Anti-Semitism in the Age of Renaissance and Reformation, 54:118–119, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Wurzeln des Antisemitismus: Christenangst und Judenplage im Zeitalter von Humanismus und Reformation, 52:503–504, Eric W. Gritsch

Oberman, Heiko A., ed.

Gregor von Rimini: Werk und Wirkung bis zur Reformation, 52:500–501, Katherine H. Ta-
chau

Obolensky, Dimitri

Six Byzantine Portraits, 58:373, Craig L. Hanson

O'Brien, Conor Cruise

God Land: Reflections on Religion and Nationalism, 58:551, John Kloos Kloos

O'Brien, David

Public Catholicism, 59:588, F. Michael Perko, S.J.

O'Connell, Marvin R.

John Ireland and the American Catholic Church, 59:260–261, James T. Connelly

O'Connell, Matthew J., trans. *see* Schoof, Ted

O'Connor, John Cardinal, and Koch, Edward I.

His Eminence and Hizzoner: A Candid Exchange, 59:604, Patrick N. Allitt

O'Day, Rosemary

The English Clergy: The Emergence and Consolidation of a Profession, 1558–1642, 51:99–100, Mark A. Kishlansky

O'Day, Rosemary, and Heal, Felicity, eds.

Princes and Paupers in the English Church, 1500–1800, 52:376–377, Paul S. Seaver

Oden, Thomas C., ed.

John Wesley: The New Birth, 55:144, Richard P. Heitzenrater

Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings, 59:255–256, Steven D. Cooley

O'Dwyer, Barry, trans.

Stephen of Lexington: Letters from Ireland, 1228–1229, 53:449–550, Keith J. Egan

O'Dwyer, Margaret M.

The Papacy in the Age of Napoleon and the Restoration: Pius VII, 1800–1823, 56:413–414, C. T. McIntire

Oh, Bonnie B. C., ed. *see* Ronan, Charles E.

Ohly, K., ed.

F. C. Oetinger: Theologia Ex Idea Vitae Deducta, 51:464, Harry E. Yeide, Jr.

Olasky, Marvin

Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the American News Media, 58:552, Mark G. Toulouse

Oleska, Michael, ed.

Alaskan Missionary Spirituality, 59:423–424, Lawrence Nemer

Olin, John C.

Six Essays on Erasmus, 50:365–366, Peter Iver Kaufman

Olin, John C., ed.

Christian Humanism and the Reformation: Selected Writings of Erasmus, Third edition, 58:99–100, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Oliver, Andrew, and Peabody, James Bishop, eds.

The Records of Trinity Church, Boston, 1728–1830, 52:538, Frederick V. Mills, Sr.

Oliver, William Hosking

Prophets and Millennialists: The Uses of Biblical Prophecy in England from the 1790s to the 1840s, 50:106–107, Robert G. Clouse

Olsen, Theodore

Millennialism, Utopianism, and Progress, 52:505–506, Robert G. Clouse

O'Malley, John W.

Praise and Blame in Renaissance Rome: Rhetoric, Doctrine, and Reform in the Sacred Orators of the Papal Court, c. 1450–1521, 51:342, James Michael Weiss

O'Meara, Thomas F.

Romantic Idealism and Roman Catholicism: Schelling and the Theologians, 52:517–518, Darrell Jodock

O'Neil, Floyd A., ed. see Milner, Clyde A., II**Orcasitas, Miguel Angel**

Unión de los Agustinos Españoles (1893): Conflicto Iglesia-Estado en la Restauracion, 52:540, Lawrence Nemer

Ornatskij, A. A., ed.

History of the Russian Hierarchy, Volumes 1 and 2, 50:335–336, Charles B. Ashanin

Orsi, Robert Anthony

The Madonna of 115th Street: Faith and Community in Italian Harlem, 1880–1950, 56:420–421, Peter W. Williams

Ortí, Vicente Cárcel

Iglesia y Revolución en España (1868–1874), 50:358, William E. Matheny

Orton, Lawrence D.

Polish Detroit and the Kolasinski Affair, 52:279, Peter W. Williams

Osborne, Francis J.

History of the Catholic Church in Jamaica, 59:278–279, Michael J. McNally

Osen, James L.

Prophet and Peacemaker: The Life of Adolphe Monod, 54:421–422, James H. Nichols

Osterhaven, M. Eugene

The Faith of the Church: A Reformed Perspective on Its Historical Development, 55:253, Eric Dean

O'Toole, James M.

Guide to the Archives of the Archdiocese of Boston, 53:150, John P. Marschall

O'Toole, James M., ed. see Sullivan, Robert E.**Otten, Charlotte F., ed.**

A Lycanthropy Reader: Werewolves in Western Culture, 57:361–362, John E. Weakland

Ouellette, Edward see Schmidt, William J.**Overfield, James H.**

Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany, 56:116, James Michael Weiss

Ozment, Stephen

The Age of Reform, 1250–1550: An Intellectual and Religious History of Late Medieval and Reformation Europe, 50:338–339, Bernard McGinn

Packull, Werner O., ed. see Stayer, James M.**Pahl, Irmgard, ed.**

Coena Domini I: Die Abendmahlsliturgie der Reformationskirchen im 16./17. Jahrhundert, 55:102–103, Richard L. Harrison, Jr.

Pailin, David A.

Attitudes to Other Religions: Comparative Religion in Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Britain, 55:236–237, William Allen Poe

Palliser, D. M.

The Age of Elizabeth: England under the Later Tudors, 1547–1603, 54:122–123, Paul S. Seaver

Pals, Daniel L.

The Victorian "Lives" of Jesus, 53:265–266, Barbara J. MacHaffie

Papadakis, Aristeides

Crisis in Byzantium: The "Filioque" Controversy in the Patriarchate of Gregory II of Cyprus, 1283–1289, 54:101–102, George T. Dennis, S.J.

Park, Polly, ed.

"To Save Their Heathen Souls": Voyage to and Life in Fouchow, China, Based on Wentworth Diaries and Letters, 1854–1858, 55:146, Valentin H. Rabe

Parker, T. H. L., ed.

Iohannis Calvini Commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos, 52:412, B. A. Gerrish

Parot, Joseph John

Polish Catholics in Chicago, 1850–1920, 52:395–396, Jay P. Dolan

Parsons, Kenneth A. C., ed.

The Church Book of the Independent Church (Now Pound Lane Baptist), Isleham, 1693–1805, 54:442–443, John C. English

Partner, Peter

The Murdered Magicians: The Templars and Their Myth, 53:238, Jeffrey B. Russell

Partridge, Loren, and Starn, Randolph

A Renaissance Likeness: Art and Culture in Raphael's "Julius II", 51:490, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Patch, William L., Jr.

Christian Trade Unions in the Weimar Republic, 1918–1933: The Failure of "Corporate Pluralism", 55:394–395, Daniel R. Borg

Pater, Calvin Augustine

Karlstadt as the Father of the Baptist Movements: The Emergence of Lay Protestantism, 54:108–109, Leonard Gross

Patrick, James

The Magdalen Metaphysicals: Idealism and Orthodoxy at Oxford, 1901–1945, 54:543–544, Neal C. Gillespie

Patterson, Daniel W.

The Shaker Spiritual, 50:103, Paul Westermeyer

Patterson, Daniel W., ed. *see* Tyson, Ruel W., Jr.

Pauck, Wilhelm

From Luther to Tillich: The Reformers and Their Heirs, 55:100–101, Robert P. Scharlemann

Paul, Harry W.

The Edge of Contingency: French Catholic Reaction to Scientific Change from Darwin to Duhem, 50:224–225, Dale A. Johnson

Paul, Robert S.

The Assembly of the Lord: Politics and Religion in the Westminster Assembly and the "Grand Debate", 55:110–111, Leland H. Carlson

Paulus, Rudolf F., ed. *see* Brecht, Martin

Paz, D. G.

The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–1850, 52:94–95, William L. Sachs

The Priesthoods and Apostasies of Pierce Connelly: A Study of Victorian Conversion and Anticatholicism, 56:540–541, John D. Root

Pazmiño, Robert W.

The Seminary in the City: A Study of New York Theological Seminary, 58:549, George R. Knight

Peabody, James Bishop, ed. *see* Oliver, Andrew

Peach, W. Bernard, ed. *see* Thomas, D. O.

Peachey, Urbane, ed.

Menmonite Statements on Peace and Social Concerns, 1900–1978, 51:479–480, Martin H. Schrag

Peacock, James L. *see* Tyson, Ruel W., Jr.

Pearson, Arnold, and Pearson, Esther

Early Churches of Washington State, 51:115–116, Robert H. Keller, Jr.

Pearson, Esther *see* Pearson, Arnold

Pearson, Jonathan, and Pontius, Kathryn Sharp

Three Centuries: The History of the First Reformed Church of Schenectady, 1680–1980, 52:114, Elton J. Bruins

Peck, George T.

The Fool of God: Jacopone da Todi, 50:338, David Burr

Peerman, Dean G., and Marty, Martin E., eds.

A Handbook of Christian Theologians, 54:558, Samuel C. Pearson

Pelikan, Jaroslav

The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine: Volume 4, Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300–1700), 56:247–249, B. A. Gerrish

The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine: Volume 5, Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture (since 1700), 59:594, Claude Welch

The Excellent Empire: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church, 58:503, Robert M. Grant

Jesus Through the Centuries: His Place in the History of Culture, 56:104–105, Albert C. Outler

The Mystery of Continuity: Time and History, Memory and Eternity in the Thought of Saint Augustine, 57:525–527, Henry Chadwick

The Vindication of Tradition, 54:547–548, Albert C. Outler

Pelikan, Jaroslav, Flusser, David, and Lang, Justin

Mary: Images of the Mother of Jesus in Jewish and Christian Perspective, 57:118, Caroline Bynum

Pelliccia, Guerrino, and Rocca, Giancarlo, eds.

Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, 53:541–542, John W. Padberg, S.J.

Pennington, Basil, OCSO

The Last of the Fathers: The Cistercian Fathers of the Twelfth Century: A Collection of Essays, 57:357–358, John R. Sommerfeldt

Pennington, Kenneth

Pope and Bishop: The Papal Monarchy in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, 54:236–237, Glenn W. Olsen

Perdue, Theda, ed.

Cherokee Editor: The Writings of Elias Boudinot, 56:277–278, Bruce David Forbes

Perham, Michael

The Communion of Saints: An Examination of the Place of the Christian Dead in the Belief, Worship, and Calendars of the Church, 51:472–473, Richard W. Pfaff

Perrin, Marie-Thérèse

Dossier Laberthonnière: Correspondance et textes (1917–1932), 54:276, Paul Misner

La jeunesse de Laberthonnière, 51:116, Paul Misner

Perrone, Lorenzo

La Chiesa de Palestina e le controversie christologiche: Dal Concilio di Efeso (431) al secondo concilio di Constantinopoli (553), 51:447, William G. Rusch

Perrotet, Luc, ed. *see* Fraenkel, Pierre

Perry, Anne Joubert Amari, ed.

La Passion des Jongleurs, 52:530–531, Richard E. Gillespie

Perry, Lewis

Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797–1870, 51:359, Nancy A. Hardesty
Intellectual Life in America: A History, 54:415, Neal C. Gillespie

Perry, Marvin

Arnold Toynbee and the Crisis of the West, 52:422, C. T. McIntire

Perry, T. A.

The Moral Proverbs of Santob de Carrión: Jewish Wisdom in Christian Spain, 58:378, Gunar Freibergs

Person, Ralph E.

The Mode of Theological Decision Making at the Early Ecumenical Councils: An Inquiry into the Function of Scripture and Tradition at the Councils of Nicaea and Ephesus, 50:332–333, Dominic V. Monti

Petersohn, Jürgen

Der südliche Ostseeraum im kirchlich-politischen Kräftespiel des Reichs, Polens, und Dänemarks vom 10. bis 13. Jahrhundert: Mission, Kirchenorganisation, Kulturpolitik, 51:92, Trygve Skarsten

Peterson, Owen

A Divine Discontent: The Life of Nathan S. S. Beaman, 56:264–265, Bill J. Leonard

Peterson, Robert A.

Calvin's Doctrine of the Atonement, 53:553–554, Richard A. Muller

Peterson, Thomas Virgil

Ham and Japheth: The Mythic World of Whites in the Antebellum South, 51:230–231, William B. Gravely

Petit, Jacques G.

La jeunesse de Monchanin, 1895–1925: Mystique et intelligence critique, 54:274, Charles B. Paris

Pfnür, Vinzenz *see* Iserloh, Irwin

Phan, Peter C.

Social Thought, 57:74–75, Glenn F. Chesnut

Philippides, Marios, trans.

The Fall of the Byzantine Empire: A Chronicle by George Sphrantzes, 1401–1477, 51:453–454, Walter Emil Kaegi, Jr.

Phillips, Harold L.

Miracle of Survival, 50:375, G. Richard Kern

Phillips, Paul T.

The Sectarian Spirit: Sectarianism, Society, and Politics in Victorian Cotton Towns, 53:412, James E. Bradley

Phillips, Paul T., ed. *see* Helmstadter, Richard J.

Phillips, Roderick

Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society, 59:104–105, James A. Brundage

Pichler, Karl

Streit um das Christentum: Der Angriff des Kelsos und die Antwort des Origenes, 52:200, Joseph W. Trigg

Pickering, W. S. F., ed.

A Social History of the Diocese of Newcastle, 52:400–401, William L. Sachs

Pidoux, Pierre, trans.

Clément Marot et Théodore de Bèze: Les Psaumes envers Français avec leurs mélodies, 56:551, Jill Raitt

Piédagnel, Auguste, ed. and trans.

Jean Chrysostome: Panégyriques de Saint Paul, 53:547, Gerard H. Ettlinger

Piediscalzi, Nicholas, ed. *see* Barr, David L.

Pietri, Luce

La Ville de Tours du IV^e au VI^e Siècle: Naissance d'une Cité Chrétienne, 56:109–110, Susan A. Keefe

Piggin, Stuart

Making Evangelical Missionaries, 1789–1858: The Social Background, Motives and Training of British Protestant Missionaries to India, 55:541–542, Frederick S. Downs

Piper, John F., Jr.

The American Churches in World War I, 55:392–393, Frederick K. Wentz

Pipkin, H. Wayne, ed. *see* Furcha, E. J.

Pipkin, H. Wayne, trans. *see* Furcha, Edward J.

Pirnát, Antal, ed.

De falsa et vera unius Dei patris, filii et spiritus sancti cognitione libri duo (Albae Iuliae) 1568, 59:556, Dennis D. Martin

Pirotte, Jean

Images des vivants et des morts: La vision du monde propagée par l'imagerie de dévotion dans le Nau-

- murois, 1840–1965, 59:124–125, Richard F. Costigan
- Pitassi, Maria Cristina**
Entre Croire et Savoir: Le Problème de la Méthode Critique Chez Jean Le Clerc, 58:396, William Allen Poe
- Placher, William C.**
A History of Christian Thought: An Introduction, 54:261, John L. Farthing
- Platt, John**
Reformed Thought and Scholasticism: The Arguments for the Existence of God in Dutch Theology, 1575–1650, 54:410–411, Carl Bangs
- Plonger, Bernard, ed.**
Le Diocèse de Paris: Volume 1, Des Origines à la Révolution, 57:380–381, Charles B. Paris
- Podskalsky, Gerhard**
Griechische Theologie in der Zeit der Türkenherrschaft (1453–1821): Die Orthodoxie im Spannungsfeld der nachreformatorischen Konfessionen des Westens, 59:99–100, William G. Rusch
- Poellot, Luther, trans.**
Martin Chemnitz: Ministry, Word, and Sacraments: An Enchiridion, 52:264, Eric Lund
- Pointer, Richard W.**
Protestant Pluralism and the New York Experience: A Study of Eighteenth Century Religious Diversity, 58:241–242, Douglas Jacobsen
- Pollet, J. V., O.P.**
Julius Pflug Correspondance: Volume 4, L'Episcopat (II), Juillett 1553–Septembre 1546, 52:265–266, Sister Marie Heyda, O.P.
- Pönnighaus, Klaus**
Kirchliche Vereine zwischen Rationalismus und Erweckung: Ihr Wirken und ihre Bedeutung vornehmlich am Beispiel des Fürstentums Lippe dargestellt, 53:106–107, James O. Duke
- Ponson, Christian**
Les catholiques lyonnais et la Chronique sociale, 1892–1914, 50:373–374, John W. Padberg, S.J.
- Pontal, Odette**
Die Synoden im Merowingerreich, 56:384–385, Harry Rosenberg
- Pontius, Kathryn Sharp** *see* Pearson, Jonathan
- Popkin, Richard H.**
The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza, 50:370, Albert Rabil, Jr.
- Porter, Harry Boone**
Jeremy Taylor, Liturgist (1613–1667), 51:102–103, Raymond A. Peterson
- Porterfield, Amanda**
Feminine Spirituality in America: From Sarah Edwards to Martha Graham, 50:352–353, Nancy A. Hardesty
- Portier, William L.**
Isaac Hecker and the First Vatican Council, 57:107–108, R. Scott Appleby
- Pospelovsky, Dimitry**
A History of Soviet Atheism in Theory, Practice and the Believer, vol. 1, *History of Marxist-Leninist Atheism and Soviet Antireligious Policies*; vol. 2, *Soviet Antireligious Campaigns and Persecutions*; vol. 3, *Soviet Studies on the Church and the Believer's Response to Atheism*, 59:275–276, John D. Basil
- Post, Stephen G.**
Christian Love and Self-Denial: An Historical and Normative Study of Jonathan Edwards, Samuel Hopkins, and American Theological Ethics, 59:251–252, William R. Hoyt
- Potestà, Gian Luca**
Storia ed escatologia in Ubertino da Casale, 51:246, David Burr
- Powell, James M.**
Anatomy of a Crusade, 1213–1221, 57:530–531, John E. Lynch, C.S.P.
- Power, David N.**
The Sacrifice We Offer: The Tridentine Dogma and its Reinterpretation, 57:537–538, Jill Raitt
- Power, M. Susan**
Before the Convention: Religion and the Founders, 56:130–131, John Corrigan
- Powles, Cyril Hamilton**
Victorian Missionaries in Meiji, Japan: The Shiba Sect, 1873–1900, 58:407, R. David Rightmire
- Pragman, James H.**
Traditions of Ministry: A History of the Doctrine of the Ministry in Lutheran Theology, 55:142–143, Phillip E. Pederson
- Prandi, Alfonso, et al.**
Problemi di storia della chiesa nei secoli XVII–XVIII: Atti del V convegno di aggiornamento, Bologna, 3–7 settembre 1979, 53:440–441, John B. Guarino
- Prelinger, Catherine M.**
Charity, Challenge, and Change: Religious Dimensions of the Mid-Nineteenth-Century Women's Movement in Germany, 57:389–391, Daniel R. Borg
- Preus, J. Samuel**
Explaining Religion: Criticism and Theory from Bodin to Freud, 58:257–258, Daniel L. Pals

Primer, Ben

Protestants and American Business Methods, 50:
472–473, Ronald B. Flowers

Prince, Harold B., ed.

A Presbyterian Bibliography: The Published Writings of Ministers Who Served in the Presbyterian Church in the United States . . . 1861–1961, and Their Locations . . ., 54:272–273, Andrew E. Murray

Prinz, Friedrich, ed.

Herrschaft und Kirche: Beiträge zur Entstehung und Wirkungsweise episkopaler und monastischer Organisationsformen, 59:391–392, Thomas F. X. Noble

Pritzker-Ehrlich, Marthi

Michael Schlatter von St. Gallen (1716–1790): Eine biographische Untersuchung zur schweizerischen Amerika-Auswanderung des 18. Jahrhunderts, 52:509, F. Ernest Stoeffler

Prochaska, F. K.

Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England, 51:470–471, David B. McIlhiney

Procter-Smith, Marjorie

Women in Shaker Community and Worship: A Feminist Analysis of the Uses of Religious Symbolism, 56:263–264, Sally M. Promey

Prodi, Paolo

Il sovrano pontefice: Un corpo e due anime: la monarchia papale nella prima età moderna, 53:99–100, Barbara McClung Hallman

Prodi, Paolo, ed.

Annali dell'Istituto storico italo-germanico in Trento 8 (1982), 55:519–521, Daniel Bornstein

Prodi, Paolo, and Johanek, Peter, eds.

Strutture ecclesiastiche in Italia e in Germania prima della Riforma, 55:519–521, Daniel Bornstein

Prucha, Francis Paul

The Churches and the Indian Schools, 1888–1912, 51:107, Sandra S. Sizer

Prucha, Francis Paul, ed.

Cherokee Removal: The "William Penn" Essays and Other Writings by Jeremiah Everts, 52:512–513, Bruce David Forbes

Pruter, Karl, and Melton, J. Gordon

The Old Catholic Sourcebook, 54:277–278, Peter W. Williams

Pullan, Brian

The Jews of Europe and the Inquisition of Venice, 1550–1670, 54:119–120, Elisabeth G. Gleason

Punshon, John

Encounter with Silence: Reflections from the Quaker Tradition, 58:144, Richard E. Wood

Purcell, Mary

The World of Monsieur Vincent, 59:600, Charles B. Paris

Quacquarelli, Antonio

La Lezione Patristica di Antonio Rosmini (i presupposti del suo pensiero), 52:271–272, John B. Guarino

Reazione pagana e trasformazione della cultura (fine IV secolo d.C.), 57:355–356, Gerard H. Ettliger

Quasten, Johannes

Music and Worship in Pagan and Christian Antiquity, 53:379, William G. Rusch

Quebedeaux, Richard

The New Charismatics II, 53:281, Erling Jorstad
The Worldly Evangelicals, 50:376, Mark A. Noll

Quinn, D. Michael

Early Mormonism and the Magic World View, 59:110–111, Klaus J. Hansen

Quinn, Kevin *see* Rawlyk, George

Raban, Sandra

Mortmain Legislation and the English Church, 1279–1500, 53:240–241, R. H. Helmholz

Rabe, Valentin H.

The Home Base of American China Missions, 1880–1920, 50:110, R. Pierce Beaver

Rabikauskas, Paulius

The Foundation of the University of Vilnius (1579): Royal and Papal Grants, 50:369–370, Bernard L. Marthaler

Rabil, Albert, Jr., ed.

Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy: Volume 1, Humanism in Italy. Volume 2, Humanism beyond Italy. Volume 3, Humanism and the Disciplines, 59:65–70, William J. Bouwsma

Raboteau, Albert J.

Slave Religion: The "Invisible Institution" in the Antebellum South, 50:349–350, William B. Gravelly

Raciti, Gaetano, ed. see Hoste, Anselm

Aelredi Rievallensis Sermones I–XLVI. Collectio Claraevallensis Prima et Secunda, 59:392–393, Bernard McGinn

Rader, William

The Church and Racial Hostility: A History of Interpretation of Ephesians 2:11–22, 50:329, John E. Bigane, III

Rafael, Vicente L.

Contracting Colonialism: Translation and Christian Conversion in Tagalog Society under Early Spanish Rule, 59:98–99, William E. Matheny

Raitt, Jill, ed.

Shapers of Religious Traditions in Germany, Switzerland, and Poland, 1560–1600, 56:123, Hans J. Hillerbrand

Ramsey, Boniface, O.P.

Beginning to Read the Fathers, 55:508–509, Eugene TeSelle

Randers-Pehrson, Justine Davis

Barbarians and Romans: The Birth Struggle of Europe, A.D. 400–700, 53:528–529, Harry Rosenberg

Rapin, C., ed. see Fatio, Olivier**Rapp, Francis, ed.**

Le Diocèse de Strasbourg, 53:140, Miriam Usher Chrisman

Raschke, Carl A.

The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness, 51:476–477, James S. Dalton

Rasmussen, Jane

Musical Taste as a Religious Question in Nineteenth-Century America, 58:143, Paul Westermeyer

Rausch, David A.

Arno C. Gaebelein, 1861–1945: Irenic Fundamentalist and Scholar, 54:446, George M. Marsden

Rawlins, Clive L.

William Barclay: The Authorized Biography, 54:256–257, Neal C. Gillespie

Rawlyk, G. A.

Ravished by the Spirit: Religious Revivals, Baptists, and Henry Alline, 54:532–533, Phyllis D. Airhart

Rawlyk, George, ed.

Henry Alline: Selected Writings, 58:244–245, John Webster Grant

Rawlyk, George, and Quinn, Kevin

"The Redeemed of the Lord Say So": A History of Queen's Theological College, 1912–1972, 52:114–115, John W. Netten

Rawlyk, George A., ed.

The New Light Letters and Spiritual Songs, 53:444, N. K. Clifford

The Sermons of Henry Alline, 56:536–537, Phyllis D. Airhart

Reardon, Bernard M. G.

Kant as Philosophical Theologian, 59:412–413, Darrell Jodock

Religion in the Age of Romanticism: Studies in Early Nineteenth Century Thought, 56:265–266, Darrell Jodock

Religious Thought in the Reformation, 52:364, J. Alton Templin

Religious Thought in the Victorian Age: A Survey from Coleridge to Gore, 52:270, William L. Sachs

Reay, B., ed. see McGregor, J. F.**Redekop, Calvin Wall, and Steiner, Samuel J., eds.**

Mennonite Identity: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives, 58:532, Cornelius J. Dyck

Reed, James

The Missionary Mind and American East Asia Policy, 1911–1915, 53:269, Kathleen L. Lodwick

Reed, Robert Rentoul, Jr.

Crime and God's Judgment in Shakespeare, 54:527, Frederick H. Shriver

Reedy, Gerard

The Bible and Reason: Anglicans and Scripture in Late Seventeenth-Century England, 56:408–409, C. FitzSimons Allison

Rees, B. R.

Pelagius: A Reluctant Heretic, 59:223–224, Eugene TeSelle

Reher, Margaret Mary

Catholic Intellectual Life in America: A Historical Study of Persons and Movements, 59:436–437, Scott Appleby

Reichley, A. James

Religion in American Public Life, 56:146–148, Robin W. Lovin

Reid, John G.

Mount Allison University: A History, to 1963, 54:445, Phyllis D. Airhart

Reid, W. Stanford, ed.

John Calvin: His Influence in the Western World, 53:138–139, Calvin A. Pater

Reimherr, Otto, ed.

Quest for Faith, Quest for Freedom: Aspects of Pennsylvania's Religious Experience, 57:234–235, John Kloos

Reinerman, Alan J.

Austria and the Papacy in the Age of Metternich: Volume 1, Between Conflict and Cooperation, 1809–1830, 51:105–106, Gwendolyn E. Jensen

Reinhard, Wolfgang, ed.

Bekentnis und Geschichte: Die Confessio Augustana im historischen Zusammenhang, 52:367–368, Manfred P. Fleischer

Fragen an Luther: Vortragsreihe der Universität Augsburg zum Luther-Jahr 1983, 54:241, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Fragen an Luther: Vortragsreihe der Universität Augsburg zum Luther-Jahr 1983, 55:253, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Reinitz, Richard

Irony and Consciousness: American Historiography and Reinhold Niebuhr's Vision, 51:484-485, William R. Hutchison

Remus, Harold

Pagan-Christian Conflict over Miracle in the Second Century, 54:89, E. Glenn Hinson

Repp, Arthur C., Sr.

Luther's Catechism Comes to America: Theological Effects on the Issues of the Small Catechism Prepared In or For America Prior to 1850, 53:144, James S. Hamre

Reverdin, Olivier

Genève au temps de la révocation de l'édit de Nantes, 1680-1705, 56:532-533, Robert M. Kingdon

Reynolds, David S.

Faith in Fiction: The Emergence of Religious Literature in America, 52:240-241, Ruth D. See

Ribuffo, Leo P.

The Old Christian Right: The Protestant Far Right from the Great Depression to the Cold War, 53:417-418, Erling Jorstad

Rice, Eugene F., Jr.

Saint Jerome in the Renaissance, 55:226-227, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Richards, David A. J.

Tolerance and the Constitution, 57:408-409, John M. Mulder

Richards, Jeffrey

Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great, 51:214-215, Caroline Walker Bynum

Richardson, Alan

Creeds in the Making: A Short Introduction to the History of Christian Doctrine, 52:256-257, LeMoine G. Lewis

Riché, Pierre, and Lobrichon, Guy, eds.

Le Moyen Age et la Bible, 55:85-86, Donald J. Grimes, C.S.C.

Riches, John

Jesus and the Transformation of Judaism, 53:126, T. Hall Partrick

Richey, Russell E., ed.

Denominationalism, 50:112-113, Jonathan Butler

Richmond, Hugh M.

Puritans and Libertines: Anglo-French Literary Relations in the Reformation, 52:377-378, Walter F. Bense

Ridley, Jasper

Statesman and Saint: Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, and the Politics of Henry VIII, 53:244, Leslie R. Sachs

Riesen, Richard Allan

Criticism and Faith in Late Victorian Scotland: A. B. Davidson, William Robertson Smith and George Adam Smith, 55:245-246, L. Gordon Tait

Riforgiato, Leonard R.

Missionary of Moderation: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the Lutheran Church in English America, 52:93-94, Christa Ressmeyer Klein

Riley-Smith, Jonathan

The Crusades: A Short History, 58:377, Thomas F. Morrissey

Ringenberg, William C.

The Christian College: A History of Protestant Higher Education in America, 55:398-399, Douglas MacNaughton

Ringshausen, Gerhard, ed. *see* Besier, Gerhard

Ritter, Adolf Martin, ed.

Kerygma und Logos: Beiträge zu den geistesgeschichtlichen Beziehungen zwischen Antike und Christentum. Festschrift für Carl Andresen zum 80. Geburtstag, 50:230-231, LeMoine G. Lewis

Rius-Camps, J.

The Four Authentic Letters of Ignatius, the Martyr, 52:526-527, James D. Smith, III

Robbins, Keith, ed.

Religion and Humanism, 53:93-94, Albert C. Outler

Roberts, Arthur O.

Tomorrow is Growing Old: Stories of the Quakers in Alaska, 50:117-118, Hugh Barbour

Roberts, B. H.

Studies of the Book of Mormon, 55:546-548, Marvin S. Hill

Roberts, C. H., and Skeat, T. C.

The Birth of the Codex, 54:438-439, Robert M. Grant

Roberts, J. Deotis

Roots of a Black Future: Family and Church, 51:482-483, Donald G. Mathews

Roberts, Jon H.

Darwinism and the Divine in America: Protestant Intellectuals and Organic Evolution, 1859–1900, 59:114–115, Walter J. Wilkins

Robinson, David

The Unitarians and the Universalists, 55:544–545, Daniel Walker Howe

Robinson, David, ed.

Visitations of the Archdeaconry of Stafford, 1829–1841, 51:375, John R. McCarthy

Robinson, I. S.

Authority and Resistance in the Investiture Contest: The Polemical Literature of the Late Eleventh Century, 50:336–337, Bernard McGinn

Robinson, James M.

The Nag Hammadi Library in English, 59:389–390, Robert M. Grant

Robinson, John Martin

Cardinal Consalvi, 1757–1824, 57:550–551, Richard F. Costigan

Rocca, Giancarlo, ed. *see* Pelliccia, Guerrino**Rochler, Wolfgang**

Martin Luther und die Reformation als Laienbewegung, 52:263, Don Hiner

Rodes, Robert E., Jr.

Lay Authority and Reformation in the English Church: Edward I to the Civil War, 53:240, Cecile Zinberg

Rodley, Lyn

Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia, 56:549–550, Charles A. Frazee

Roetzel, Calvin J.

The World that Shaped the New Testament, 55:508–510, Robert M. Grant

Rogal, Samuel J.

Sisters of Sacred Song: A Selected Listing of Women Hymnodists in Great Britain and America, 52:113–114, Sandra S. Sizer

Rogers, James A.

Richard Furman: Life and Legacy, 55:122, Bill J. Leonard

Rogerson, John

Old Testament Criticism in the Nineteenth Century: England and Germany, 55:241–242, Daniel L. Pals

Ronan, Charles E., and Oh, Bonnie B. C., eds.

East Meets West: The Jesuits in China, 1582–1773, 59:93–94, Thomas M. McCoog

Ronda, James P., ed. *see* Bowden, Henry W.

Roof, Wade Clark, and McKinney, William
American Mainline Religion: Its Changing Shape and Future, 58:133–134, Robert T. Handy

Roper, Alan, and Dearing, Vinton A., eds.

The Works of John Dryden: Volume 19, Prose: The Life of Saint Francis Xavier, 1688, 50:240, John R. Griffin

Rordorf, Willy

Liturgie, foi et vie des premiers chrétiens: Etudes patristiques, 57:414, Everett Ferguson

Roem, Paul

Biblical and Liturgical Symbols within the Pseudo-Dionysian Synthesis, 57:78, Frank Tobin

Rose, Anne C.

Transcendentalism as a Social Movement, 1830–1850, 52:513, Catherine L. Albanese

Rose, Paul Lawrence

Bodin and the Great God of Nature: The Moral and Religious Universe of a Judaizer, 52:89–90, Walter F. Bense

Rose, Paul Lawrence, ed.

Jean Bodin: Selected Writings on Philosophy, Religion, and Politics, 52:89–90, Walter F. Bense

Rosell, Garth, ed. *see* White, Ronald C., Jr.**Rosell, Garth M., and Dupuis, Richard A. G., eds.**

The Memoirs of Charles G. Finney: The Complete Restored Text, 59:572, James E. Johnson

Rosenbaum, Fred

Architects of Reform: Congregational and Community Leadership, Emanu-El of San Francisco, 1849–1980, 51:497, Robert M. Healey

Rosenwein, Barbara H.

Rhinoceros Bound: Cluny in the Tenth Century, 52:85–86, Wesley M. Stevens

Ross, Andrew

John Philip (1775–1851): Missions, Race and Politics in South Africa, 58:253–254, Jonathan N. Gerstner

Ross, Robert W.

So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews, 51:364–365, Frederick K. Wentz

Rousseau, Philip

Pachomius: The Making of a Community in Fourth-Century Egypt, 56:268, William D. Carpe

Rovan, Joseph

Konrad Adenauer, 58:260–261, John Jay Hughes

Rowe, David L.

Thunder and Trumpets: Millerites and Dissenting Religion in Upstate New York, 1800–1850, 55:240–241, Jonathan M. Butler

Rowe, John Gordon *see* Edbury, Peter W.

Rowell, Geoffrey

The Vision Glorious: Themes and Personalities of the Catholic Revival in Anglicanism, 53:411, John Jay Hughes

Rowland, Christopher

The Open Heaven: A Study of Apocalyptic in Judaism and Early Christianity, 53:231, Robert L. Wilken

Royster, Charles

A Revolutionary People at War: The Continental Army and American Character, 1775–1783, 51:105, Edward Tabor Linenthal

Rubboli, Massimo, ed.

"Social Gospel": Il movimento del "Vangelo sociale" negli U.S.A. (1880–1920), 51:251–252, Peter W. Williams

Rubin, Miri

Charity and Community in Medieval Cambridge, 57:532–533, John W. Dahmus

Rublack, Hans-Christoph *see* Blickle, Peter

Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Keller, Rosemary Skinner, eds.

Women and Religion in America: Volume 2, The Colonial and Revolutionary Periods: A Documentary History, 54:248–249, Amanda Porterfield
Women and Religion in America: Volume 3, 1900–1965: A Documentary History, 55:559–560, Amanda Porterfield

Ruggieri, Giuseppe

Teologi in Difesa: Il confronto tra chiesa e società nella Bologna della fine del Settecento, 59:601, John B. Guarino

Rumsey, Peter Lockwood

Acts of God and the People, 1620–1730, 57:95–96, Stephen J. Stein

Runciman, Steven

The First Crusade, 51:114, James A. Brundage

Runyon, Theodore, ed.

Sanctification and Liberation: Liberation Theologies in Light of the Wesleyan Tradition, 52:106–107, E. Dale Dunlap

Ruokanen, Miikka

Doctrina Divinitus Inspirata: Martin Luther's Position in the Ecumenical Problem of Biblical Inspiration, 59:88–89, Jane E. Strohl

Rupp, Gordon

Religion in England 1688–1791, 59:409–410, R. Barry Lewis

Rusconi, Roberto

Predicazione e vita religiosa nella società italiana da Carlo Magno alla Controriforma, 53:548, Daniel Bornstein

Ruse, Michael

The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw, 50:357–358, Ronald L. Numbers

Russell, Conrad

Parliaments and English Politics, 1621–1629, 50:101–102, George Drake

Russell, Jeffrey Burton *see* Berkhout, Carl T.

Lucifer: The Devil in the Middle Ages, 57:85–86, Daniel Bornstein

Satan: The Early Christian Tradition, 52:202–203, Everett Ferguson

Russell, Norman, trans.

The Lives of the Desert Fathers, 52:202, Craig L. Hanson

Russell, Paul A.

Lay Theology in the Reformation: Popular Pamphleteers in Southwest Germany, 1521–1525, 58:231–232, Leonard Gross

Rutyna, Richard A., and Kuehl, John W., eds.

Conceived in Conscience: An Analysis of Contemporary Church-State Relations, 53:567, Ronald B. Flowers

Ryan, John J.

The Nature, Structure, and Function of the Church in William of Ockham, 50:234–235, David Burr

Ryan, Mary P.

Cradle of the Middle Class: The Family in Oneida County, New York, 1790–1865, 52:386, Nancy A. Hardesty

Ryan, Michael D., ed.

Human Responses to the Holocaust: Perpetrators and Victims, Bystanders and Resisters, 52:245–246, Thomas M. Keefe

Saage, Richard

Herrschaft, Toleranz, Widerstand: Studien zur politischen Theorie der Niederländischen und der Englischen Revolution, 52:218–219, Keith L. Sprunger

Sabean, David Warren

Power in the Blood: Popular Culture and Village Discourse in Early Modern Germany, 55:111–112, Philip L. Kintner

Sachs, William L. *see* Trigg, Joseph W.

Sack, Robert David

Human Territoriality: Its Theory and History, 56:557, Henry Warner Bowden

Safley, Thomas Max

Let No Man Put Asunder: The Control of Marriage in the German Southwest: A Comparative Study, 1550–1600, 54:406–407, Virginia E. De-Marce

Sagovsky, Nicholas

Between Two Worlds: George Tyrrell's Relationship to the Thought of Matthew Arnold, 54:142–143, David G. Schultenover

Salisbury, Joyce E.

Iberian Popular Religion, 600 B.C. to 700 A.D.: Celts, Romans and Visigoths, 55:81, Robert Lee Williams

Salter, Darius L.

Spirit and Intellect: Thomas Upham's Holiness Theology, 59:576, David Bundy

Saltzgaber, Jan M. *see* Altschuler, Glenn C.

Sánchez, José M.

The Spanish Civil War as a Religious Tragedy, 57:566–567, James Flint, O.S.B.

Sandeén, Ernest R., ed.

The Bible and Social Reform, 53:446–447, Paul A. Carter

Sandeén, Ernest R., and Hale, Frederick

American Religion and Philosophy: A Guide to Information Sources, 50:114, Martin E. Marty

Sanders, E. P., ed. *see* Meyer, Ben F.

Sandmel, Samuel

Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction, 51:85, Antonia Tripolitis

Sanford, Charles B.

The Religious Life of Thomas Jefferson, 55:239–240, John M. Mulder

Santosuosso, Antonio

The Bibliography of Giovanni della Casa: Books, Readers, and Critics, 1537–1975, 53:438, Barbara McClung Hallman
Vita di Giovanni della Casa, 53:438, Barbara McClung Hallman

Santschi, Catherine *see* Binz, Louis

Sargent, Michael, ed. *see* Hogg, James

Sargent, Michael, and Hogg, James, eds.

The "Chartae" of the Carthusian General Chapter: Volume 2, Aula Dei: The Egen "Manuale" from the Charterhouse of Buxheim; Oxford: Bodleian Library Ms. Rawlinson D. 318, 54:97, William D. Carpe

Sasson, Diane

The Shaker Spiritual Narrative, 55:137, A. Gregory Schneider

Sauer, Klaus Martin

Die Predigtstätigkeit Johann Kaspar Lavaters (1741–1801): Darstellung und Quellengrundlage, 59:602, Edward C. Meyer

Saunders, Ernest W.

Searching the Scriptures: A History of the Society of Biblical Literature, 1880–1980, 53:564–565, William R. Farmer

Sauzet, Robert

Contre-Réforme et Réforme Catholique en Bas-Languedoc: Le Diocèse de Nîmes au XVIII^e siècle, 51:103–104, A. Lynn Martin

Sawatsky, Rodney J.

Authority and Identity: The Dynamics of the General Conference Mennonite Church, 58:145, William C. Ringenberg

Sawatsky, Walter

Soviet Evangelicals since World War II, 52:404–405, Stephen K. Batalden

Sawicki, Marianne

The Gospel in History: Portrait of a Teaching Church: The Origins of Christian Education, 59:287, John D. Hannah

Saxer, Victor

Morts Martyrs Reliques en Afrique Chrétienne aux premiers siècles: Les Témoignages de Tertullien, Cyprien, et Augustin à la lumière de l'archéologie africaine, 51:213–214, Patrick Henry Rear-don

Sayers, Jane, ed. *see* Greenway, Diana

Sayers, Jane E.

Papal Government and England during the Pontificate of Honorius III (1216–1227), 54:516–517, Richard W. Pfaff

Scanlon, James Edward

Randolph-Macon College: A Southern History, 1825–1967, 54:133–134, Richard E. Herrmann

Schär, Max

Das Nachleben des Origenes im Zeitalter des Humanismus, 50:466–467, Donald Sullivan

Scarisbrick, J. J.

The Reformation and the English People, 54:405–406, Peter Iver Kaufman

Scheld, Stefan *see* Ganoczy, Alexandre

Scherer, Ross P., ed.

American Denominational Organization: A Sociological View, 51:365, Jon Butler

Scheurer, Rémy *see* Barthel, Pierre

Schiefen, Richard J.

Nicholas Wiseman and the Transformation of English Catholicism, 54:423–424, Lawrence F. Barmann

Schiefer, Theodore, ed. *see* Seegrün, Wolfgang
Regesta pontificum Romanorum: Germania Pontificia. Volume 4, *Provincia Maguntinensis*, 53:433, Raymond H. Schmandt

Schilling, Heinz
Konfessionskonflikt und Staatsbildung: Eine Fallstudie über das Verhältnis von religiösem und sozialem Wandel in der Frühneuzeit am Beispiel der Grafschaft Lippe, 52:372, Robert Kolb

Schindler, Alfred, ed. *see* Blickle, Peter

Schlossberg, Herbert
Idols for Destruction: Christian Faith and Its Confrontation with American Society, 53:566–567, Dennis N. Voskuil

Schmidt, Heinrich Richard
Reichsstädte, Reich und Reformation: Korporative Religionspolitik 1521–1529/30, 58:385, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Schmidt, Peter
Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und Die Germaniker: Zur Funktion eines römischen Ausländerseminars (1552–1914), 54:407–408, Manfred Hoffmann

Schmidt, William J., and Ouellette, Edward
What Kind of a Man?: The Life of Henry Smith Leiper, 58:146, Valentin H. Rabe

Schmitt, Charles B.
John Case and Aristotelianism in Renaissance England, 53:393–394, Ronald J. VanderMolen

Schmitt, Paul
La réforme catholique: Le combat de Maldonat (1534–1583), 56:122, A. Lynn Martin

Schnucker, Robert V., ed.
Calviniana: Ideas and Influence of Jean Calvin, 59:555, Elsie McKee

Schnusenberg, Christine
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Theater: Dargestellt an ausgewählten Schriften der Kirchenväter und liturgischen Texten bis auf Amalarius von Metz (A.D. 775–852), 52:257–258, Roger E. Reynolds

Schnusenberg, Christine Catharina
The Relationship between the Church and the Theatre: Exemplified by Selected Writings of the Church Fathers and by Liturgical Texts until Amalarius of Metz—775–852 A.D., 59:74–75, William G. Rusch

Schoeck, R. J.
Erasmus Grandescens: The Growth of a Humanist's Mind and Spirituality, 59:86–87, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Schoenl, William J.
The Intellectual Crisis in English Catholicism: Liberal Catholics, Modernists, and the Vatican in the late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries, 53:118, John D. Root

Schofield, R. E. *see* Allan, D. G. C.

Scholer, David M., ed.
Perspectives in Churchmanship: Essays in Honor of Robert G. Torbet, 57:402–403, Eldon G. Ernst

Schöllgen, Georg
Ecclesia Sordida?: Zur Frage der sozialen Schichtung frühchristlicher Gemeinden am Beispiel Karthagos zur Zeit Tertullians, 55:220–221, Robert M. Grant

Scholten, Clemens
Martyrium und Sophiamythos im Gnostizismus nach den Texten von Nag Hammadi, 58:370, Ioan P. Culianu

Schoneveld, Cornelis W.
Intertraffic of the Mind: Studies in Seventeenth-Century Anglo-Dutch Translation with a Checklist of Books Translated from English into Dutch, 1600–1700, 53:535–536, Keith L. Sprunger

Schoof, Ted, ed., and O'Connell, Matthew J., trans.
The Schillebeeckx Case, 57:115–116, James P. Gaffey

Schultenover, David G., S.J.
George Tyrrell: In Search of Catholicism, 52:229–230, Josef L. Altholz

Schulze, Winfried *see* Blickle, Peter

Schutte, Anne Jacobson
Printed Italian Vernacular Religious Books, 1465–1550: A Finding List, 54:152, John E. Weakland

Schütz, Werner
Der christliche Gottesdienst bei Origenes, 55:357–358, Joseph Wilson Trigg

Schwartz, Hillel
The French Prophets: The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth-Century England, 51:225–226, Jon Butler

Schwarz, Hans
The Christian Church: Biblical Origins, Historical Transformation, and Potential for the Future, 53:274–275, Robert W. Henderson

Schwarz, Reinhard
Luther, 57:366–367, David P. Daniel

Schwengel, Georgius
Propago sacri ordinis Cartusiensis per Germaniam: Part 1, De provincia Alemanniae superioris et domibus Poloniae, 52:539, Philip F. Gallagher

Scorgie, Glen G.

A Call for Continuity: The Theological Contribution of James Orr, 59:578, R. Douglas Brackenridge

Scott, Jack, ed.

An Annotated Edition of "Lectures on Moral Philosophy" by John Witherspoon, 53:443, M. L. Bradbury

Scott, Tom, ed. see Kouri, E. I.**Scribner, Bob, and Benecke, Gerhard, eds.**

The German Peasant War of 1525: New Viewpoints, 50:215–216, Carl C. Christensen

Scribner, R. W.

The German Reformation, 57:416, John M. Drickamer

Scult, Mel

Millennial Expectations and Jewish Liberties, 50:219–220, Robert G. Clouse

Seaton, Douglas P.

Catholics and Radicals: The Association of Catholic Trade Unionists and the American Labor Movement from Depression to Cold War, 52:104, Thomas M. Keefe

Seaver, Paul S.

Wallington's World: A Puritan Artisan in Seventeenth-Century London, 55:531–532, Leland H. Carlson

Sebastiani, Lucia, ed. see Gajano, Sofia Boesch**Secret, François**

Postelliana, 52:374, Raymond Mentzer, Jr.

Seed, Patricia

To Love, Honor, and Obey in Colonial Mexico: Conflicts over Marriage Choice, 1574–1821, 59:414–415, Victoria H. Cummins

Seegrün, Wolfgang, and Schieffer, Theodore, eds.

Regesta pontificum Romanorum: Germania Pontificia. Volume 6, Provincia Hammaburgo-Bremensis, 53:433, Raymond H. Schmandt

Séguenny, André

The Christology of Caspar Schwenckfeld: Spirit and Flesh in the Process of Life Transformation, 58:387, Walter Klaassen

Séguenny, André, ed.

Bibliotheca Dissidentium: Répertoire des non-conformistes religieux des seizième et dix-septième siècles, 51:369–370, Calvin A. Pater

Sehling, Emil, ed.

Die evangelischen Kirchenordnungen des XVI. Jahrhunderts: Volume 7, part 2, 51:491–492, Carl E. Maxcey

Seibt, Ferdinand

Revolution in Europa: Ursprung und Wege innerer Gewalt: Strukturen, Elemente, Exempel, 54:518–519, Thomas Renna

Selement, George

Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England, 54:246–247, W. Clark Gilpin

Selge, Kurt-Victor

Einführung in das Studium der Kirchengeschichte, 54:438, Klaus Penzel

Selinger, Suzanne

Calvin Against Himself: An Inquiry in Intellectual History, 55:523–524, Eric Dean

Sell, Alan P. F.

Defending and Declaring the Faith: Some Scottish Examples 1860–1920, 59:582, Stewart J. Brown

Theology in Turmoil: The Roots, Curse, and Significance of the Conservative-Liberal Debate in Modern Theology, 57:420, Darrell Jodock

Sellin, Paul R.

John Donne and "Calvinist" Views of Grace, 55:536–537, Frederick H. Shriver

So Doth, So Is Religion: John Donne and Diplomatic Contexts in the Reformed Netherlands, 1619–1620, 59:249–250, Keith L. Sprunger

Semeraro, Cosimo

Restaurazione chiesa e società: La "Seconda Ricupera" e la rinascita degli ordini religiosi nello stato pontificio (Marche e Legazioni, 1815–1823), 53:262–263, James P. Gaffey

Semmingsen, Ingrid, and Haugen, Einar, trans.

Norway to America: A History of the Migration, 50:109, Eugene L. Fevold

Semonche, John E.

Religion and Constitutional Government in the United States: A Historical Overview with Sources, 57:123–124, Robert M. Healey

Senn, Frank C., ed.

Protestant Spiritual Traditions, 56:253–254, Amanda Porterfield

Sernett, Milton C.

Abolition's Axe: Beriah Green, Oneida Institute, and the Black Freedom Struggle, 57:559–560, Dwyn Mecklin Mounger

Sernett, Milton C., ed.

Afro-American Religious History: A Documentary Witness, 55:118–119, Donald G. Mathews

Servatius, Carlo

Paschalis II (1099–1118): Studien zu seiner Person und seiner Politik, 51:93–94, Thomas F. X. Noble

Sessions, Gene A.

Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant, 53:110–111, Marvin S. Hill

Sessions, Kyle C., and Bebb, Phillip N., eds.

Pietas et Societas: New Trends in Reformation Social History. Essays in Memory of Harold J. Grimm, 55:524–525, Lowell H. Zuck

Setton, Kenneth M.

The Papacy and the Levant (1204–1571): Volume 3, The Sixteenth Century to the Reign of Julius III. Volume 4, The Sixteenth Century from Julius III to Pius V, 55:94–95, John G. Rowe

Sevčenko, Ihor, and Sevčenko, Nancy**Patterson, trans.**

The Life of Saint Nicholas of Sion, 55:361–362, James M. George

Sevčenko, Nancy Patterson, trans. see

Sevčenko, Ihor

Sgherri, Giuseppe

Chiesa e Sinagoga nelle opere di Origene, 53:380–381, William G. Rusch

Shanabruch, Charles

Chicago's Catholics: The Evolution of an American Identity, 52:244, Philip Gleason

Shank, Lillian Thomas, ed. see Nichols, John A.**Shank, Michael H.**

"Unless You Believe, You Shall Not Understand": Logic, University, and Society in Late Medieval Vienna, 59:237–238, Joseph Wawrykow

Shannon, Albert Clement

The Medieval Inquisition, 56:271, Carl A. Volz

Sharp, Andrew, ed.

Political Ideas of the English Civil Wars, 1641–1649: A Collection of Representative Texts with a Commentary, 55:254, Robert S. Paul

Shattuck, Gardiner H., Jr.

A Shield and Hiding Place: The Religious Life of the Civil War Armies, 59:419–420, Donald G. Mathews

Shaw, Joseph M., et al., eds.

Readings in Christian Humanism, 53:134–135, Albert C. Outler

Shaw, Richard

John Dubois, Founding Father: The Life and Times . . ., 55:145, F. Michael Perko

Sheils, W. J.

The Puritans in the Diocese of Peterborough, 1558–1610, 50:216–217, Stephen Brachlow

Sheils, W. J., ed.

The Church and Healing, 53:281–282, Ronald L. Numbers

The Church and Healing: Papers Read at the Twentieth Summer Meeting and the Twenty-first Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, 57:261–262, George W. Reid

The Church and War, 54:391–392, Thomas J. Renna

Monks, Hermits and the Ascetic Tradition, 56:106–107, Bede K. Lackner

Sheils, W. J., and Wood, Diana, eds.

Voluntary Religion: Papers Read at the 1985 Summer Meeting and the 1986 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, 59:106–107, Richard F. Costigan

Shepherd, Naomi

The Zealous Intruders: The Western Rediscovery of Palestine, 58:523, James H. Glassman

Sher, Richard B.

Church and University in the Scottish Enlightenment: The Moderate Literati of Edinburgh, 55:116–117, L. Gordon Tait

Shideler, John

A Medieval Catalan Noble Family: The Montcadas, 1000–1230, 56:270, William E. Matheny

Shipp, Jan

Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition, 58:121–122, Mark P. Leone

Shipp, Kenneth, ed. see Carpenter, Joel A.**Shore, Sally Rieger, trans.**

John Chrysostom: On Virginity; Against Remarriage, 54:93–94, Peter J. Gorday

Short, Roy H.

History of the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church, 1939–1979, 52:107–108, Richard E. Herrmann

Shrady, Maria, trans.

Angelus Silesius: The Cherubic Wanderer, 59:406–407, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

Shriver, George H.

Philip Schaff: Christian Scholar and Ecumenical Prophet, 57:246–247, Winthrop S. Hudson

Shumaker, Wayne

Renaissance Curiosa, 53:135, John P. Ryan, Jr.

Shurden, Walter B., ed.

The Life of Baptists in the Life of the World: 80 Years of the Baptist World Alliance, 55:147, G. Hugh Wamble

Siberry, Elizabeth

Criticism of Crusading, 1095–1274, 55:512–513,
Gunar Freibergs

Sider, Robert D.

The Gospel and Its Proclamation, 56:519–520,
Carl A. Volz

Sider, Robert D., ed.

Erasmus: Paraphrases on Romans and Galatians,
54:522–523, C. Douglas McCullough

Sieben, Hermann Josef

Die Konzilsidee der Alten Kirche, 51:90, Gerald
Christianson

Simonetti, Manlio, ed. see Crouzel, Henri**Simpler, Steven H.**

Roland H. Bainton: An Examination of His Reformation Historiography, 56:272–273, Eric W.
Gritsch

Simpson, George Eaton

Black Religions in the New World, 51:374,
William B. Gravely

Simpson, M. A.

Defender of the Faith, Etcetera: Elizabeth of England, her Church and Parliament, 1558–1559,
50:346–347, Dewey D. Wallace, Jr.

Simpson, Robert Drew, ed.

American Methodist Pioneer: The Life and Journals of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, 1752–1826,
54:418–419, Richard E. Herrmann

Singleton, Gregory H.

Religion in the City of Angels: American Protestant Culture and Urbanization, Los Angeles, 1850–1930, 51:108, Jay P. Dolan

Sisson, C. H.

Anglican Essays, 53:570, John R. McCarthy

Sitoy, T. Valentino, Jr.

A History of Christianity in the Philippines: Volume 1, The Initial Encounter, 56:119–120,
Gary J. Bekker

Skaggs, David Curtis, ed.

The Poetic Writings of Thomas Cradock, 1718–1770, 54:126–127, John Corrigan

Skarsaune, Oskar

The Proof from Prophecy: A Study in Justin Martyr's Proof-Text Tradition: Text-Type, Provenance, Theological Profile, 57:216–217, Robert
M. Grant

Skeat, T. C. see Roberts, C. H.**Skidmore, Thomas E.**

The Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–85,
58:549, Robert L. Breckenridge

Skinner, Craig

Lamplighter and Son: The Forgotten Story of Thomas Spurgeon and His Famous Father, Charles Haddon Spurgeon, 54:273–274, William L.
Sachs

Slaatte, Howard A.

The Seven Ecumenical Councils, 51:243, Patricia
Wilson-Kastner

Slayton, Robert A.

Back of the Yards: The Making of a Local Democracy, 57:421–422, James W. Lewis

Slesinski, Robert

Pavel Florensky: A Metaphysics of Love, 54:544,
Antonia Tripolitis

Smeeton, Donald Dean

Lollard Themes in the Reformation Theology of William Tyndale, 57:231–232, James Edward
McGoldrick

Smith, Barbara, ed.

Truth, Liberty, Religion: Essays Celebrating Two Hundred Years of Manchester College, 57:573–
574, Barbara J. MacHaffie

Smith, Barbara S.

Russian Orthodoxy in Alaska: A History, Inventory, and Analysis of the Church Archives in Alaska with an Annotated Bibliography, 52:280, Martin E. Marty

Smith, Bonnie G.

Ladies of the Leisure Class: The Bourgeoises of Northern France in the Nineteenth Century, 52:
272, Amanda Porterfield

Smith, Carl T.

Chinese Christians: Elites, Middlemen, and the Church in Hong Kong, 56:140–141, Kathleen
L. Lodwick

Smith, Carleton Sprague *see* Christ-Janer, Albert

Smith, David L., ed.

Horace Bushnell: Selected Writings on Language, Religion and American Culture, 54:538–539,
Howard A. Barnes

Smith, David M.

Guide to Bishops' Registers of England and Wales: A Survey from the Middle Ages to the Abolition of Episcopacy in 1646, 52:262, A. Daniel Frank-
forter

Smith, Donald C.

Passive Obedience and Prophetic Protest: Social Criticism in the Scottish Church 1830–1945,
57:399–401, Stewart J. Brown

Smith, Gary Scott

The Seeds of Secularization: Calvinism, Culture, and Pluralism in America, 1870–1915, 55: 554–555, Thomas A. Schafer

Smith, John Coventry

From Colonialism to World Community: The Church's Pilgrimage, 53:277, E. Theodore Bachmann

Smith, John E., and Kluback, William, eds.

Josiah Royce: Selected Writings, 59:422–423, Neal C. Gillespie

Smith, John W. V.

The Quest for Holiness and Unity: A Centennial History of the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana), 51:478–479, L. David Lewis

Smith, Jonathan Riley

The First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading, 56: 520–521, Donald Krug

Smith, Warren Thomas

Augustine: His Life and Thought, 51:487–488, Douglas W. Johnson
John Wesley and Slavery, 56:276–277, E. Dale Dunlap

Smylie, James H.

American Presbyterians: A Pictorial History, 56: 281, John M. Mulder

Snyder, Graydon

Ante Pacem: Archaeological Evidence of Church Life before Constantine, 56:375–377, Paul Corby Finney

Sobel, Mechal

Trabelin' On: The Slave Journey to an Afro-Baptist Faith, 51:355–356, William B. Gravely

Soderlund, Jean R.

Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit, 55:382–383, Dorlan C. Bales

Somerville, Robert, ed.

Scotia Pontificia: Papal Letters to Scotland before the Pontificate of Innocent III, 53:131, Robert T. Coolidge

Sommerfeldt, John R., ed. *see* Elder, E. Rozanne

Sommer-Ramer, Cecile, and Braun, Patrick, eds.

Helvetia Sacra: Part 3, Die orden mit Benediktinerregel, Volume 3, *Die Zisterzienser und Zisterzienserinnen, die reformierten Bernhardinerinnen, die Trappisten und Trappistinnen, und die Wilhelmiten in der Schweiz*, 53:132, Thomas Max Safley

Sorrell, Roger D.

St. Francis of Assisi and Nature: Tradition and Innovation in Western Christian Attitudes toward the Environment, 59:394–395, Paul Lachance

Southern, R. W.

Robert Grosseteste: The Growth of an English Mind in Medieval Europe, 58:92–93, William J. Courtenay

Spaeth, Robert L. *see* Franklin, R. W.

Spellman, Norman W.

Growing a Soul: The Story of A. Frank Smith, 50: 117, Tom H. Matheny

Spellman, Peter W. *see* Askew, Thomas A.

Sperber, Jonathan

Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany, 55:124–125, Ann Taves

Spira, Andreas, and Klock, Christoph, eds.

The Easter Sermons of Gregory of Nyssa: Translation and Commentary, 52:528, Alan L. Kolp

Spitz, Lewis W.

The Protestant Reformation, 1517–1559, 54:401–402, Eric W. Gritsch
The Renaissance and Reformation Movements, 59: 85–86, Eric W. Gritsch
The Renaissance and Reformation Movements: Volume 1, The Renaissance. Volume 2, The Reformation, 51:247, Harold J. Grimm

Spitz, Lewis W., ed.

Humanismus und Reformation als kulturelle Kräfte in der deutschen Geschichte: Ein Tagungsbericht, 52:362–363, James Michael Weiss

Sprunger, Keith L.

Dutch Puritanism: A History of English and Scottish Churches of the Netherlands in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 53:248–249, Leeland H. Carlson

Stalley, Roger

The Cistercian Monasteries of Ireland: An Account of the History, Art and Architecture of the White Monks in Ireland from 1142 to 1540, 58:139, Joseph F. Kelly

Stambaugh, John E., and Balch, David L.

The New Testament in Its Social Environment, 55: 503, E. Glenn Hinson

Stancliffe, Clare

St. Martin and His Hagiographer: History and Miracle in Sulpicius Severus, 54:92–93, Richard W. Pfaff

Stange, Douglas Charles

British Unitarians Against American Slavery, 1833–65, 54:426–427, Daniel Walker Howe

Stanley, A. Knighton

The Children Is Crying: Congregationalism among Black People, 50:243, Donald E. Harpster

Stanwood, P. G., ed.

The Folger Library Edition of the Works of Richard Hooker: Volume 3, Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Books 6, 7, 8, 52:215–216, Fredrica Harris Thompson

Stanwood, P. G., and Asals, Heather Ross, eds.

John Donne and the Theology of Language, 57: 371–372, Baird Tipson

Stark, Rodney, and Bainbridge, William Sims

The Future of Religion: Secularization, Revival and Cult Formation, 55:138–139, Edwin S. Gaustad

Starn, Randolph *see* Partridge, Loren

Contrary Commonwealth: The Theme of Exile in Medieval and Renaissance Italy, 53:239, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Stasch, Friedhelm, ed. *see* Burger, Christoph**Stauffenberger, Roger**

Eglise et société: Genève au XVII^e siècle, 56:403–404, W. Fred Graham

Stauffer, Richard

Interprètes de la Bible: Etudes sur les réformateurs du XVI^e siècle, 51:348, J. Alton Templin
The Quest for Church Unity: From John Calvin to Isaac d'Huisseau, 58:543, Robert W. Henderson

Stauffer, Richard, ed. *see* Barthel, Pierre**Stayer, James M., and Packull, Werner O., eds.**

The Anabaptists and Thomas Müntzer, 51:455–456, Walter Klaassen

Stead, Christopher

Substance and Illusion in the Christian Fathers, 55:506–507, Robert M. Grant

Steele, Thomas J., S.J.

Santos and Saints: The Religious Folk Art of Hispanic New Mexico, 53:563, Jane C. Atkins

Steere, Douglas V., ed.

Quaker Spirituality: Selected Writings, 54:251, Dorlan C. Bales

Steeves, Paul D., ed.

The Modern Encyclopedia of Religions in Russia and the Soviet Union: Volume 1, AARON–ANUNCIATION, 59:606, John D. Basil

Stehle, Hansjakob

Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917–1979, 52: 232–233, Paul Misner

Stehlin, Stewart A.

Weimar and the Vatican, 1919–1933: German-Vatican Diplomatic Relations in the Interwar Years, 55:132–133, John C. Fout

Stein, K. James

Philipp Jakob Spener: Pietist Patriarch, 58:111–112, Eric Lund

Stein, Stephen J., ed.

Letters from a Young Shaker: William S. Byrd at Pleasant Hill, 55:383–384, Gerald E. Jones

Steiner, Samuel J., ed. *see* Redekop, Calvin Wall**Steinmetz, David C.**

Luther and Staupitz: An Essay in the Intellectual Origins of the Protestant Reformation, 51:342–343, Eric W. Gritsch
Luther in Context, 58:100–102, Lewis W. Spitz

Stellhorn, Paul A., ed.

Planned and Utopian Experiments: Four New Jersey Towns, 52:113, Douglas Jacobsen

Stephens, W. P.

The Theology of Huldrych Zwingli, 56:394–395, J. Wayne Baker

Steppat, Michael Payne

Die Schola von Cassiciacum: Augustine's "De Ordine", 54:149, Douglas W. Johnson

Stevenson, Louise L.

Scholarly Means to Evangelical Ends: The New Haven Scholars and the Transformation of Higher Learning in America, 1830–1890, 55: 550–551, W. Clark Gilpin

Stickler, Alfonso

Il Giubileo di Bonifacio VIII: Aspetti giuridico-pastorali, 50:476–477, Bernard McGinn

Stiefel, Tina

The Intellectual Revolution in Twelfth-Century Europe, 56:244–245, Eugene TeSelle

Stinger, Charles L.

The Renaissance in Rome, 56:117–118, James Michael Weiss

Stock, Ursula

Die Bedeutung der Sakramente in Luthers Sermonen von 1519, 54:110–111, Eric W. Gritsch

Stöhlker, Friedrich

Die Kartause Buxheim 1402–1803/12, 57:418, E. Randolph Daniel

Stokes, Lawrence D.

KleinStadt und Nationalsozialismus: Ausgewählte Dokumente zur Geschichte von Eutin, 1918–1945, 54:545, Franklin H. Littell

Stoltzfus, Grant M. *see* Keim, Albert N.

Stone, Lawrence

The Past and the Present, 52:91–92, Mark A. Kishlansky

Storey, John W.

Texas Baptist Leadership and Social Christianity, 1900–1980, 57:249–250, Mark G. Toulouse

Storms, C. Samuel

Tragedy in Eden: Original Sin in the Theology of Jonathan Edwards, 55:380–381, Stephen J. Stein

Stout, Harry S.

The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England, 56:258–260, Charles L. Cohen

Stout, Harry S., ed. *see* Hatch, Nathan O.

Stow, Kenneth R.

Taxation, Community, and State: The Jews and the Fiscal Foundations of the Early Modern Papal State, 53:98–99, Barbara McClung Hallman

Strand, Kenneth A., ed.

The Sabbath in Scripture and History, 54:379, Winton U. Solberg

Strange, Roderick

Newman and the Gospel of Christ, 52:226–227, Lawrence F. Barmann

Strauss, Gerald

Law, Resistance, and the State: The Opposition to Roman Law in Reformation Germany, 56:399–401, Gottfried C. Krodel

Streiff, Patrick Philipp

Jean Guillaume de la Flechere (John William Fletcher), 1729–1785: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Methodismus, 55:539–541, J. Steven O'Malley

Strier, Richard

Love Known: Theology and Experience in George Herbert's Poetry, 53:534–535, Richard L. Greaves

Stroll, Mary

The Jewish Pope: Ideology and Politics in the Papal Schism of 1130, 58:504, John E. Lynch

Studdert-Kennedy, Gerald

Dog-Collar Democracy: The Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1919–1929, 53:148–149, Paul A. Carter

Studer, Basil

Gott und unsere Erlösung im Glauben der Alten Kirche, 57:356–357, Everett Ferguson

Stupperich, Robert, ed.

Die Schriften der münsterischen Täufer und ihrer Gegners: Volume 2, Schriften von katholischer

Seite gegen die Täufer, 52:90–91, Calvin Augustine Pater

Schriften von evangelischer Seite gegen die Täufer, 53:553, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Suellflow, August R.

Religious Archives: An Introduction, 51:373, Jonathan A. Lindsey

Suellflow, August R., ed.

Archives and History: Minutes and Reports of the Fourteenth Archivists' and Historians' Conference, 50:378 James A. Overbeck

Archives and History: Minutes and Reports of the Fifteenth Archivists' and Historians' Conference, 52:423–424, Martin E. Lehmann

Essays and Reports, 1978, 51:117, Paul Westermeyer

Suellflow, Roy

Christian Churches in Recent Times: Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, 51:116–117, Klaus Penzel

Sugden, Edward H., ed.

Wesley's Standard Sermons, 56:552, Robert C. Monk

Sugg, Joyce, ed.

A Packet of Letters: A Selection from the Correspondence of John Henry Newman, 53:446, John Griffin

Sullivan, Denis F., ed.

The Life of Saint Nikon, 58:219–220, George T. Dennis

Sullivan, Francis A., S.J.

Magisterium: Teaching Authority in the Catholic Church, 54:558–559, Paul Misner

Sullivan, Robert E.

John Toland and the Deist Controversy: A Study in Adaptations, 53:105–106, William G. O'Neill

Sullivan, Robert E., and O'Toole, James M., eds.

Catholic Boston: Studies in Religion and Community 1870–1970, 56:143–144, Robert Emmett Curran

Surratt, Jerry L.

Gottlieb Schober of Salem: Discipleship and Ecumenical Vision in an Early Moravian Town, 53:445, John B. Frantz

Sutera, Judith

True Daughters: Monastic Identity and American Women's History, 59:285–286, Paula M. Kane

Sutherland, D. M. G.

France, 1789–1815: Revolution and Counterrevolution, 55:401, John B. Guarino

Sutherland, N. M.

The Huguenot Struggle for Recognition, 50:343–344, Robert M. Kingdon

Sutto, Claude, ed.

Etienne Pasquier: Le Catéchisme des Jésuites, 53:139–140, F. Ellen Weaver

Swanson, R. N.

Universities, Academics, and the Great Schism, 50:340, Wesley M. Stevens

Sweet, David G., and Nash, Gary B., eds.

Struggle and Survival in Colonial America, 52:235, Robert Allen Matter

Sweet, Leonard I.

The Minister's Wife: Her Role in Nineteenth-Century American Evangelicalism, 56:139–140, Sandra Sizer Frankiel

Symonds, Richard

Alternative Saints: The Post-Reformation British People Commemorated by the Church of England, 59:432–433, Emil Anthony Ricci

Synan, Vinson

In the Latter Days: The Outpouring of the Holy Spirit in the Twentieth Century, 54:446–447, James T. Connelly

Szasz, Ferenc Morton

The Protestant Clergy in the Great Plains and Mountain West, 1865–1915, 59:117–118, Douglas Firth Anderson

Szittyá, Penn R.

The Antifraternal Tradition in Medieval Literature, 56:114–115, Karl F. Morrison

Tachau, Katherine H.

Vision and Certitude in the Age of Ockham: Optics, Epistemology and the Foundations of Semantics, 59:236–237, David Burr

Tackett, Timothy

Religion, Revolution, and Regional Culture in Eighteenth-Century France: The Ecclesiastical Oath of 1791, 57:382–383, Edward A. Allen

Taft, Robert

The Liturgy of the Hours in East and West: The Origins of the Divine Office and Its Meaning for Today, 56:383–384, Clarence C. Menard

Talbot, Alice-Mary

Faith Healing in Late Byzantium: The Posthumous Miracles of the Patriarch Athanasios I of Constantinople, by Theoktistos the Stoudite, 53:437, Demetrios J. Constantelos

Talbot, C. H., ed. and trans.

The Life of Christina of Markyate: A Twelfth-Century Recluse, 58:140, David Burr Burr

Tavard, George *see* Edwards, Mark

Justification: An Ecumenical Study, 54:112–113, Martin E. Lehmann

Tavard, George H.

Poetry and Contemplation in St. John of the Cross, 58:389, Keith J. Egan

Taylor, Cheryl, ed. *see* Clark, John P. H.**Taylor, H. M.**

Anglo-Saxon Architecture: Volume 3, 56:269, William Trent Foley

Taylor, Mark Kline, ed.

Paul Tillich: Theologian of the Boundaries, 59:429–430, Manfred Hoffmann

Tedeschi, John, ed. *see* Henningsen, Gustav**Tellenbach, Gerd**

Die westliche Kirche vom 10. bis zum frühen 12. Jahrhundert, 59:393–394, Derk Visser

tenZythoff, Gerrit J.

Sources of Secession: The Netherlands Hervormde Kerk on the Eve of the Dutch Immigration to the Midwest, 57:384–385, Elton J. Bruins

Tete, Peter, S.J.

A Missionary Social Worker in India: J. B. Hoffmann, The Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act and the Catholic Co-operatives, 1893–1928, 56:278–279, Frederick S. Downs

Thekkedath, Joseph

History of Christianity in India: Volume 2, From the Middle of the Sixteenth Century to the End of the Seventeenth Century, 56:124–125, John C. B. Webster

Theron, Daniel J.

Evidence of Tradition, 51:112, Albert A. Bell

Thibert, Péronne Marie, trans.

Francis de Sales, Jane de Chantal: Letters of Spiritual Direction, 59:560, Olivia H. McIntyre

Thiel, John E.

God and World in Schleiermacher's "Dialektik" and "Glaubenslehre": Criticism and the Methodology of Dogmatics, 52:385–386, B. A. Gerrish

Thomas, Charles

Christianity in Roman Britain to A.D. 500, 52:493–494, Richard W. Paff

Thomas, D. O., and Peach, W. Bernard, eds.

The Correspondence of Richard Price: Volume 1, July 1748–March 1778, 53:557–558, Charles H. Lippy

Thomas, Hilah F., and Keller, Rosemary Skinner, eds.

Women in New Worlds: Historical Perspectives on the Wesleyan Tradition, 52:280–281, Susan Hill Lindley

Thomas, John Philip

Private Religious Foundations in the Byzantine Empire, 59:398–399, George C. Papademetriou

Thomas, W. K.

Down-to-Earth Cherub: The Life and Legend of Finley Stewart, 54:277, W. Stanford Reid

Thompson, E. A.

Who Was St. Patrick?, 56:237–238, William Trent Foley

Thompson, James J., Jr.

Tried as by Fire: Southern Baptists and the Religious Controversies of the 1920s, 52:523–524, Erling Jorstad

Thompson, W. D. J. Cargill

The Political Thought of Martin Luther, 54:402–403, Eric W. Gritsch

Studies in the Reformation: Luther to Hooker, 51:459–460, Cecile Zinberg

Thomson, D. F. S., trans. see Mynors, R. A. B.**Thomson, John A. F.**

Popes and Princes, 1417–1517: Politics and Polity in the Late Medieval Church, 51:341, Thomas E. Morrissey

Thomson, Robert W., trans.

Elisha: History of Vardan and the Armenian War, 53:431, Harlie Kay Gallatin

Thomson, Willliell R.

The Latin Writings of John Wyclif: An Annotated Catalog, 54:151–152, J. Robert Wright

Thunberg, Lars

Man and the Cosmos: The Vision of St. Maximus the Confessor, 56:238–239, Antonia Tripolitis

Tierney, Brian

Religion, Law, and the Growth of Constitutional Thought, 1150–1650, 52:499, Morimichi Watanabe

Tierney, Brian, and Linehan, Peter, eds.

Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullmann on His Seventieth Birthday, 52:84–85, Robert Somerville

Timiadis, Emilianos

The Nicene Creed: Our Common Faith, 53:546–547, Charles B. Ashanin

Titon, Jeff Todd

Powerhouse for God: Speech, Chant, and Song in an Appalachian Baptist Church, 59:269–270, Edward L. Queen II

Tobin, Frank

Meister Eckhart: Thought and Language, 56:391–392, David Burr

Todd, Janet *see* Marshall, Madeleine F.

Todd, John M.

Luther: A Life, 53:95, H. G. Haile

Todd, Margo

Christian Humanism and the Puritan Social Order, 58:237–238, J. Sears McGee

Todd, Richard

The Opacity of Signs: Acts of Interpretation in George Herbert's "The Temple", 57:235–236, J. Sears McGee

Todeschini, Giacomo

Un trattato di economia politica francescana: Il "De emptionibus et venditionibus, de usuris, de restitutionibus" di Pietro di Giovanni Olivi, 51:337–338, Julius Kirshner

Toews, John B., ed.

Letters From Susan: A Woman's View of the Russian Mennonite Experience (1928–1941), 59:284–285, William C. Ringenberg

Tomasello, Andrew

Music and Ritual at Papal Avignon, 1309–1403, 54:237–238, Gerald Christianson

Tompert, Hella *see* Nolte, Josef

Tonkin, John *see* Dickens, A. G.

Torjesen, Karen Jo

Hermeneutical Procedure and Theological Method in Origen's Exegesis, 56:377–378, Allan E. Johnson

Toulouse, Mark G.

The Transformation of John Foster Dulles: From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism, 55:397, James H. Smylie

Toulouse, Teresa

The Art of Prophesying: New England Sermons and the Shaping of Belief, 59:562, Charles Hambrick-Stowe

Tracey, Gerald, ed. see Earnest, James David

Tracy, David *see* Happel, Stephen

Trapp, A. Damasus, O.S.A., and Marcolino, Venichio, eds.

Gregorii Ariminensis OESA Lectura super Primum et Secundum Sententiarum: Volume 6, Super Secundum (Dist. 24–44), 52:112, Carlos M. N. Eire

Trapp, J. B., ed.

The Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 9, The Apology, 50:344–345, Bernerd C. Weber

Treadgold, Warren

The Byzantine Revival 780–842, 59:229–230, Demetrios J. Constantelos

Trexler, Richard C.

The Christian at Prayer: An Illustrated Prayer Manual Attributed to Peter the Chanter (d. 1197), 58:222–223, Bede K. Lackner
Public Life in Renaissance Florence, 52:359, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Trigg, Joseph W., and Sachs, William L.

Of One Body: Renewal Movements in the Church, 56:556–557, Frederick K. Wentz

Trigg, Joseph Wilson

Origen: The Bible and Philosophy in the Third-Century Church, 54:90–91, Elizabeth A. Clark

Trinkaus, Charles

The Scope of Renaissance Humanism, 54:105–107, Albert Rabil, Jr.

Tripolitis, Antonia

Origen: A Critical Reading, 55:86–87, Peter J. Gorday

Trisco, Robert *see* Ellis, John Tracy**Trisco, Robert F., ed.** *see* Minnich, Nelson H.**Troutt, Margaret**

The General Was a Lady: The Story of Evangeline Booth, 50:226–227, C. Howard Hopkins

True, Michael, ed.

Daniel Berrigan: Poetry, Drama, Prose, 59:603, Thomas W. Tift

Tsirpanlis, Constantine N.

The Historical and Ecumenical Significance of Jeremiah II's Correspondence with Lutherans (1573–1581): Volume 1, 54:409–410, Charles B. Ashanin

Tuck, Jim

The Holy War in Los Altos: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion, 53:447–448, Robert A. Matter

Tullis, F. LaMond

Mormons in Mexico: The Dynamics of Faith and Culture, 57:574–575, Alan M. Koller

Turchetti, Mario

Concordia o tolleranza?: François Bauduin (1520–1573) e i "Moyenneurs", 55:105–106, William J. Bouwsma

Turchini, Angelo, ed. *see* Mazzone, Umberto**Turcotte, Paul-André**

L'Eclatement d'un Monde: Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur et la Révolution Tranquille and Les Chemins de la Différence: Pluralisme et aggiornamento dans l'après-concile, 58:403, Charles B. Paris

Turner, Harold W.

From Temple to Meeting House: The Phenomenology and Theology of Places of Worship, 51:88–89, Everett Ferguson

Turner, James

Without God, Without Creed: The Origins of Unbelief in America, 54:427–428, W. Clark Gilpin

Turrini, Miriam

Penitenza e Devozione: L'episcopato del card. Marcello Crescenzi a Ferrara (1746–1768), 59:566, William V. Hudon

Tuttle, George M.

John McLeod Campbell on Christian Atonement: So Rich a Soil, 57:391–392, James C. Goodloe IV

Tynan, Michael

Catholic Instruction in Ireland, 1720–1950: The O'Reilly/Donlevy Catechetical Tradition, 56:533–534, Charles B. Paris

Tyson, Ruel W., Jr., Peacock, James L., and Patterson, Daniel W., eds.

Diversities of Gifts: Field Studies in Southern Religion, 59:131–132, Charles H. Lippy

Ullmann, Walter

Gelasius I. (492–496): Das Papsttum an der Wende der Spätantike zum Mittelalter, 52:495–496, Thomas F. X. Noble

Ultee, Maarten

The Abbey of St. Germain des Pres in the Seventeenth Century, 52:379, Eric Dean

Underdown, David

Revel, Riot and Rebellion: Popular Politics and Culture in England, 1603–1660, 57:92–94, J. Sears McGee

Unterman, Alan

Jews: Their Religious Beliefs and Practices, 52:253–254, James H. Glassman

Upton, Dell

Holy Things and Profane: Anglican Parish Churches in Colonial Virginia, 58:245–246, William L. Sachs

Urban, Linwood

A Short History of Christian Thought, 56:144–145, Clyde L. Manschreck

Vaggione, Richard Paul

Eunomius: The Extant Works, 58:85–86, Frederick W. Norris

Valenze, Deborah M.

Prophetic Sons and Daughters: Female Preaching and Popular Religion in Industrial England, 56:262–263, Nancy A. Hardesty

Vallée, Gérard

A Study in Anti-Gnostic Polemics: Irenaeus, Hippolytus, and Epiphanius, 52:527, John Friesen

van Binsbergen, Wim M. J.

Religious Change in Zambia: Exploratory Studies, 52:403–404, Paul R. Dekar

Van Dam, Raymond, trans.

Gregory of Tours: Glory of the Confessors, 59:599,
William D. Carpe

Gregory of Tours: Glory of the Martyrs, 59:226–
227, Carl A. Volz

van den Berg, J., and Nuttall, G. F.

*Philip Doddridge (1702–1751) and the Nether-
lands*, 57:547–548, Dale A. Johnson

van den Brink et al., J. N. Bakhuizen

*Handboek der Kerkgeschiedenis: Volume 4, De
Kerk sedert de zeventiende eeuw*, 55:380, Keith
L. Sprunger

van Engen, Charles Edward

*The Growth of the True Church: An Analysis of the
Ecclesiology of Church Growth Theory*, 52:546,
E. Theodore Bachmann

Van Engen, John, trans.

Devotio Moderna: Basic Writings, 59:282–283,
Dennis D. Martin

Van Engen, John H.

Rupert of Deutz, 54:97–98, William D. Carpe

Van Horne, John C., ed.

*Religious Philanthropy and Colonial Slavery: The
American Correspondence of the Associates of Dr.
Bray, 1717–77*, 58:398–, John K. Nelson

**van Ingen, Ferdinand, and Labrousse, Gerd,
eds.**

*Luther-Bilder im 20. Jahrhundert: Symposium an
der Freien Universität Amsterdam*, 55:372–373,
Eric W. Gritsch

Van Kley, Dale K.

*The Damiens Affair and the Unraveling of the An-
cien Régime, 1750–1770*, 54:528–529, John
B. Guarino

Vance, Norman

*The Sinews of the Spirit: The Ideal of Christian
Manliness in Victorian Literature and Religious
Thought*, 55:549–550, William L. Sachs

Vanden Burt, Robert J.

The Religious Philosophy of William James, 52:
101–102, Robert C. Fuller

Vanderjagt, A. J.

*Laurens Pignon, O.P.: Confessor of Philip the
Good*, 57:360–361, Gerald Christianson

Varacalli, Joseph

*Toward the Establishment of Liberal Catholicism in
America*, 53:423–424, Joseph M. McShane,
S.J.

Varner, Jeannette Johnson, trans.

*Don José de Oviedo y Baños: The Conquest and Set-
tlement of Venezuela*, 58:390, Robert A. Matter

Vauchez, André

*Mouvements franciscains et société française, XIIe–
XXe siècles: Etudes présentés à la table ronde du
CNRS, 23 Octobre 1982*, 54:515–516, David
Burr

**Vaughan, Alden T., and Clark, Edward W.,
eds.**

*Puritans among the Indians: Accounts of Captivity
and Redemption, 1676–1724*, 52:381–382, W.
Clark Gilpin

Vaughn, Sally N.

*Anselm of Bec and Robert of Meulan: The Inno-
cence of the Dove and the Wisdom of the Serpent*,
58:375, William J. Courtenay

Veilleux, Armand, trans.

*Pachomian Koinonia: Volume 1, The Life of Saint
Pachomius and His Disciples*, 52:256, Ross
Mackenzie

Veissière, Michel, ed. see Martineau, Christine**Verbeek, Léon**

*Ombres et Clairières: Histoire de l'implantation de
l'Eglise catholique dans le diocèse de Sakania,
Zaire (1910–1970)*, 58:545, James T. Con-
nelly

Verbeek, Léon, ed.

*Les Salésiens de l'Afrique Centrale: Bibliographie,
1911–1980*, 54:275–276, James T. Connelly

**Verbeke, Werner, Verhelst, Daniel, and
Welkenhuysen, Andries, eds.**

*The Use and Abuse of Eschatology in the Middle
Ages*, 59:239–240, E. Randolph Daniel

Verhelst, Daniel see Verbeke, Werner**Verheus, S. L., ed. see Groenveld, S.****Vickers, Brian, ed.**

*Arbeit, Musse, Meditation: Betrachtungen zur "Vita
activa" und "vita contemplativa"*, 56:236, Clar-
ence C. Menard, OMI

Villa-Vicencio, Charles

*Between Christ and Caesar: Classic and Contempo-
rary Texts on Church and State*, 56:555, Mar-
cella Biro Barton

Vinay, Valdo

*Storia dei Valdesi: Volume 3, Dal movimento
evangelico italiano al movimento ecuminico
(1848–1978)*, 52:97, Phillip E. Pederson

Viner, Jacob

*Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four
Chapters of an Unfinished Work*, 51:351–352,
L. William Countryman

Vinje, Patricia Mary

*An Understanding of Love According to the An-
choress Julian of Norwich*, 54:440–441, Paula
Datsko Barker

Vischer, Lukas, ed. *see* Meyer, Harding

Vööbus, Arthur

The Martyrs of Estonia: The Suffering, Ordeal, and Annihilation of the Churches under the Russian Occupation, 57:568–569, Charles A. Frazee

Vogel, Dan

Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism, 59:571, Gerald E. Jones

Vogeleisen, Gérard *see* Adler, Gilbert

Vogelstein, Ingeborg Berlin

Johann Sleidan's Commentaries: Vantage Point of a Second Generation Lutheran, 57:538–539, Donald D. Sullivan

Vogler, Bernard

Le Monde Germanique et Helvétique à l'Epoque des Réformes, 1517–1618, 52:534, Clyde L. Manschreck

Vollenweider, Samuel

Neuplatonische und christliche Theologie bei Synesios von Kyrene, 57:414–415, Brian E. Daley, S.J.

Vollrath, Hanna

Die Synoden Englands bis 1066, 56:388–389, Richard W. Pfaff

von Greyerz, Kaspar, ed.

Religion and Society in Early Modern Europe, 1500–1800, 54:519–520, Miriam Usher Chrisman

von Loewenich, Walther

Martin Luther: The Man and His Work, 56:529, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

von Löwenich, Walther

Martin Luther: Der Mann und das Werk, 53:95, H. G. Haile

von Rohr, John

The Covenant of Grace in Puritan Thought, 57:370–371, William K. B. Stoever

Vos, Arvin

Aquinas, Calvin, and Contemporary Protestant Thought: A Critique of Protestant Views on the Thought of Thomas Aquinas, 55:517–518, Eugene TeSelle

Vrijhof, Pieter H., and Waardenburg, Jacques, eds.

Official and Popular Religion: Analysis of a Theme for Religious Studies, 50:378, Sandra S. Sizer

Vroom, W. H.

De financiering van de kathedraalbouw in de middeleeuwen, in het bijzonder van de dom van Utrecht, 53:134, Jeremy D. Bangs

Waardenburg, Jacques, ed. *see* Vrijhof, Pieter H.

Wacker, Grant

Augustus H. Strong and the Dilemma of Historical Consciousness, 55:391, Henry Warner Bowden

Wagar, W. Warren, ed.

The Secular Mind: Transformations of Faith in Modern Europe. Essays presented to Franklin L. Baumer, 53:277–278, James Hastings Nichols

Wagner, Clarence M.

Profiles of Black Georgia Baptists, 52:281–282, Samuel S. Hill

Wagner, Hans-Peter

Puritan Attitudes towards Recreation in Early Seventeenth-Century New England, With Particular Consideration of Physical Recreation, 53:396, Winton U. Solberg

Wagner, Murray L.

Petr Chelický: A Radical Separatist in Hussite Bohemia, 54:102–103, Milos Strupl

Walker, Clarence E.

A Rock in a Weary Land: The African Methodist Episcopal Church during the Civil War and Reconstruction, 53:112–113, David W. Wills

Walker, D. P.

Unclean Spirits: Possession and Exorcism in France and England in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries, 52:91, Richard M. Golden

Walker, Sheila S.

The Religious Revolution in the Ivory Coast: The Prophet Harris and the Harrist Church, 53:270, Paul F. Blankenship

Wallace, Dewey D., Jr.

Puritans and Predestination: Grace in English Protestant Theology, 1525–1695, 53:103–104, Paul Seaver

The Spirituality of the Later English Puritans: An Anthology, 59:97–98, Charles L. Cohen

Wallace-Hadrill, D. S.

Christian Antioch: A Study of Early Christian Thought in the East, 52:494–495, Robert M. Grant

Wallace-Hadrill, J. M.

Bede's "Ecclesiastical History of the English People": A Historical Commentary, 59:228–229, Richard W. Pfaff

The Frankish Church, 53:529–530, William Trent Foley

Wallace-Hadrill, J. M., ed. *see* Davis, R. H. C.

Walsh, James A., S.J., trans.

The Pursuit of Wisdom and other works, by the author of the Cloud of Unknowing, 59:546, R. C. Finucane

Walsh, Katherine

A Fourteenth-Century Scholar and Primate: Richard FitzRalph in Oxford, Avignon, and Armagh, 52:356–357, William J. Courtenay

Walsh, Katherine, and Wood, Diana, eds.

The Bible in the Medieval World: Essays in Memory of Beryl Smalley, 56:393–394, Donald J. Grimes

Walsh, Michael

The Triumph of the Meek: Why Early Christianity Succeeded, 57:214–215, Joseph W. Trigg

Ward, Benedicta

Miracles and the Medieval Mind: Theory, Record, and Event, 1000–1215, 53:237–238, Glenn W. Olsen

Ward, W. R.

Theology, Sociology, and Politics: The German Protestant Conscience, 1890–1933, 51:108–109, John C. Fout

Warner, Marina

Joan of Arc: The Image of Female Heroism, 52:208–209, Caroline Walker Bynum

Warner, Wayne E.

The Woman Evangelist: The Life and Times of Charismatic Evangelist Maria B. Woodworth-Etter, 57:564–565, Nancy A. Hardesty

Warnke, Frank J.

John Donne, 57:543–555, Frederick H. Shriver

Warren, Ann K.

Anchorites and Their Patrons in Medieval England, 56:113–114, Clarissa W. Atkinson

Washington, Joseph R., Jr.

Puritan Race Virtue, Vice, and Values, 1620–1820: Original Calvinist True Believers' Enduring Faith and Ethics Race Claims in Emerging Congregationalist, Presbyterian, and Baptist Power Denominations, 58:397, Stephen Ward Angell

Washington, Joseph R., Jr., ed.

Jews in Black Perspective: A Dialogue, 56:425–426, Ronald C. White, Jr.

Wasserstein, David

The Rise and Fall of the Party-Kings: Politics and Society in Islamic Spain, 1002–1086, 55:91–92, Noel Q. King

Watson, David Lowes

The Early Methodist Class Meeting: Its Origins and Significance, 56:137–138, A. Gregory Schneider

Watts, Michael R.

The Dissenters: From the Reformation to the French Revolution, 50:345–346, Samuel M. Garrett

Watts, Pauline Moffitt

Nicolaus Cusanus: A Fifteenth-Century Vision of Man, 52:92–93, Morimichi Watanabe

Weaver, C. Douglas

The Healer-Prophet, William Marrión Branham: A Study of the Prophetic in American Pentecostalism, 58:262–263, James T. Connelly

Weaver, F. Ellen

The Evolution of the Reform of Port-Royal: From the Rule of Cîteaux to Jansenism, 51:461–462, Brian G. Armstrong

Weaver, J. Denny

Becoming Anabaptist: The Origin and Significance of Sixteenth-Century Anabaptism, 58:386, James C. Juhnke

Weaver, Mary Jo, ed.

Letters from a "Modernist": The Letters of George Tyrrell to Wilfrid Ward, 1893–1908, 52:273, Lawrence F. Barmann

Weber, Christoph, ed.

Liberaler Katholizismus: Biographische und kirchenhistorische Essays von Franz Xaver Kraus, 54:143–144, Paul Misner

Weber, Donald

Rhetoric and History in Revolutionary New England, 58:242–243, Joseph Conforti

Weber, Francis J.

California: The Catholic Experience, 53:255–256, Alice Cowan Cochran

Mission of the Passes: A Documentary History of Santa Ines, 53:255–256, Alice Cowan Cochran

Mission on the Highway: A Documentary History of San Migueles, Arcangel, 53:255–256, Alice Cowan Cochran

Weber, Francis J., ed.

King of the Missions: A Documentary History of San Luis Rey de Francia, 51:249–250, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

The Laurelwood Mission: A Documentary History of Santa Clara de Asís, 52:277, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Mission in the Sierras: A Documentary History of San Antonio de Pádua, 52:419–420, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

The Old Plaza Church: A Documentary History, 52:277, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

- The Precursor's Mission: A Documentary History of San Juan Bautista*, 54:268–269, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.
- The Pride of Missions: A Documentary History of San Gabriel Mission*, 50:242, Alice Cowan Cochran
- Some Reminiscences about Fray Junípero Serra*, 57:418–419, Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.
- Weber, Francis J., ed. and trans.**
The Peninsular California Missions, 1808–1880, 50:242, Alice Cowan Cochran
- Weber, Georg, and Weber, Renate, eds.**
Luther und Siebenbürgen: Ausstrahlungen von Reformation und Humanismus nach Südosteuropa, 56:527–529, Manfred P. Fleischer
- Weber, Renate, ed.** *see* Weber, Georg
- Weber, Timothy P.**
Living in the Shadow of the Second Coming: American Premillennialism, 1875–1982, 58:546, Jonathan M. Butler
- Weeks, Louis B.** *see* White, Ronald C., Jr.
Kentucky Presbyterians, 53:560, Elton J. Bruins
- Wehrli-Johns, Martina**
Geschichte des Zürcher Predigerkonvents (1230–1524): Mendikantentum zwischen Kirche, Adel, und Stadt, 51:340–341, Edward C. Meyer
- Weidman, Judith L., ed.**
Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity, 54:258–259, Amanda Porterfield
- Weigelt, Horst**
The Schwendkfelders in Silesia, 57:232–234, Donald F. Durnbaugh
- Weijenborg, Reinhold, O.F.M.**
Das bisher unbekannte "Propheticum Sibyllae Erythraee" als Gedicht des Erfurter Humanisten Johannes Lang O.E.S.A. und als Faktor der Reformationsgeschichte: Erstausgabe, Übersetzung und Kommentar, 54:554, James Michael Weiss
- Weinfurter, Stefan, and Engels, Odilo, eds.**
Series Episcoporum Ecclesiae Catholicae Occidentalis: Ab Initio Usque ad Annum MCXCVIII, Volume 1, *Archiepiscopus Coloniensis*, 53:131–132, Robert T. Coolidge
- Weinrich, William C.**
Spirit and Martyrdom: A Study of the Work of the Holy Spirit in Contexts of Persecution and Martyrdom in the New Testament and Early Christian Literature, 52:347–348, Charles B. Ashanin
- Weisbrod, Carol**
The Boundaries of Utopia, 50:241–242, John Opie
- Weismann, Christoph**
Eine Kleine Biblia: Die Katechismen von Luther und Brenz. Einführung und Texte, 55:371–372, Eric W. Gritsch
- Weiss, Ellen**
City in the Woods: The Life and Design of an American Camp Meeting on Martha's Vineyard, 58:119–120, Catherine L. Albanese
- Welch, Claude**
Protestant Thought in the Nineteenth Century: Volume 2, 1870–1914, 57:394–395, Marcia Bunge
- Welkenhuysen, Andries, ed.** *see* Verbeke, Werner
- Wells, David F.**
The Prophetic Theology of George Tyrrell, 52:391–392, David G. Schultenover
- Wells, David F., ed.**
Reformed Theology in America: A History of Its Modern Development, 55:558–559, Elton J. Bruins
- Wells, Ronald, ed.** *see* McIntire, C. T.
- Wells, Ronald A., ed.**
The Wars of America: Christian Views, 52:543, Mark G. Toulouse
- Welsby, Paul A.**
A History of the Church of England, 1945–1980, 54:146–147, John Richard Orens
- Welti, Manfred B.**
Breve storia della Riforma italiana, 56:271–272, Anne Jacobson Schutte
- Wemple, Suzanne F., ed.** *see* Kirshner, Julius
- Wemple, Suzanne Fonay**
Atto of Vercelli: Church, State, and Christian Society in Tenth Century Italy, 51:92–93, Harry Rosenberg
- Wendebourg, Dorothea**
Reformation und Orthodoxie: Der ökumenische Briefwechsel zwischen der Leitung der Württembergischen Kirche und Patriarch Jeremias II. von Konstantinopel in den Jahren 1573–1581, 57:539–541, Manfred P. Fleischer
- Wenger, J. C.**
Faithfully, Geo. R.: The Life and Thought of George R. Brunk, 51:252, Martin H. Schrag
- How Mennonites Came to Be. What Mennonites Believe. The Way of Peace. Disciples of Jesus. The Way of a New Life*, 50:246, William C. Ringenberg
- Wentz, Richard E.**
The Saga of the American Soul, 51:118, Robert C. Fuller

Werge, Thomas

Thomas Shepard, 58:394, William K. B. Stoevers

Werner, Julia Stewart

The Primitive Methodist Connexion: Its Background and Early History, 55:123–124, Donald H. Kirkham

West, Delno C., and Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra

Joachim of Fiore: A Study in Spiritual Perception and History, 55:365–366, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

Westerhoff, John H., III, and Edwards, O. C., eds.

A Faithful Church: Issues in the History of Catechesis, 53:546, Wesley M. Stevens

Westerkamp, Marilyn J.

Triumph of the Laity: Scots-Irish Piety and the Great Awakening, 1625–1760, 58:240–241, Leigh Eric Schmidt

Wetzel, Richard, ed. see Graf zu Dohna, Lothar**Whaley, Joachim**

Religious Toleration and Social Change in Hamburg, 1529–1819, 56:410–411, Virginia DeMarce

Whatmore, L. E.

The Carthusians under King Henry the Eighth, 53:554, Ann K. Warren

Wheeler, Edward L.

Uplifting the Race: The Black Minister in the New South, 1865–1902, 57:248–249, Milton C. Sernett

White, B. R.

The English Baptists of the Seventeenth Century, 53:441, Hugh Wamble

White, Despina Stratoudaki, and Berrigan, Joseph R., Jr.

The Patriarch and the Prince: The Letter of Patriarch Photios of Constantinople to Khan Boris of Bulgaria, 53:129–130, F. Thomas Noonan

White, Despina Stratoudaki

Patriarch Photios of Constantinople: His Life, Scholarly Contributions, and Correspondence together with a Translation of Fifty-two of His Letters, 53:129–130, F. Thomas Noonan

White, Lynn, Jr.

Medieval Religion and Technology: Collected Essays, 57:84–85, Ioan P. Culianu

White, O. Kendall, Jr.

Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy: A Crisis Theology, 58:415, Klaus J. Hansen

White, R. E. O.

Christian Ethics: The Historical Development, 52:492, Robin W. Lovin

White, Ronald C., Jr., Weeks, Louis B., and Rosell, Garth, eds.

American Christianity: A Case Approach, 57:124–125, James Findlay

Whitelock, D., Brett, M., and Brooke, C. N. L., eds.

Councils and Synods, with Other Documents Relating to the English Church: Volume 1, A.D. 871–1204, 53:130–131, A. Daniel Frankforter

Whitson, Robley Edward

The Shakers: Two Centuries of Spiritual Reflection, 54:535–536, Gerald E. Jones

Whittaker, Frederick William

Samuel Harris, American Theologian, 53:145, Neal C. Gillespie

Whittaker, Molly

Jews and Christians: Greco-Roman Views, 55:508–510, Robert M. Grant

Whittemore, Robert C.

The Transformation of New England Theology, 57:552–553, Joseph Conforti

Whitting, Philip, ed.

Byzantium: An Introduction, 52:259–260, Demetrios J. Constantelos

Wickham, Lionel R., ed. and trans.

Cyril of Alexandria: Select Letters, 54:148, George S. Bebis

Wicks, Jared

Cajetan und die Anfänge der Reformation, 54:109–110, Walter L. Moore

Wildiers, N. Max

The Theologian and His Universe: Theology and Cosmology from the Middle Ages to the Present, 53:420–421, Dominic V. Monti

Wilken, Robert L.

The Christians as the Romans Saw Them, 53:526–527, Robert Lee Williams

John Chrysostom and the Jews: Rhetoric and Reality in the Late Fourth Century, 53:527–528, Elizabeth A. Clark

Wilkinson, John

Health and Healing: Studies in New Testament Principles and Practice, 52:111, George W. Reid

Wilks, Michael, ed. see Hudson, Anne

The World of John of Salisbury, 55:92–93, A. Daniel Frankforter

Williams, George Hunston

The Contours of Church and State in the Thought of John Paul II, 54:147, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

The Mind of John Paul II: Origins of His Thought and Action, 53:123–124, Robert Trisco

Williams, George Huntston, ed.

The Polish Brethren: Documentation of the History and Thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth and in the Diaspora, 1601-1685, 51:353-354, John C. Godbey

Williams, Lawrence H.

Black Higher Education in Kentucky, 1879-1930: The History of Simmons University, 58:256-257, Alfred Moss

Williams, Michael E.

St. Alban's College Valladolid: Four Centuries of English Catholic Presence in Spain, 57:580-581, William J. Callahan

Williams, Paul L.

The Moral Philosophy of Peter Abelard, 51:244, E. Ann Matter

Williams, Peter W., ed. see Lippy, Charles H.**Williams, Richard E.**

Called and Chosen: The Story of Mother Rebecca Jackson and the Philadelphia Shakers, 53:109-110, Lawrence Foster

Williams, Walter L.

Black Americans and the Evangelization of Africa, 1877-1900, 53:267-268, Paul R. Dekar

Williams, William Henry

The Garden of American Methodism: The Delmarva Peninsula, 1769-1820, 54:443, Earl Kent Brown

Williams, William P., ed.

Jeremy Taylor, 1700-1976: An Annotated Checklist, 50:239, Raymond A. Peterson

Willis, John R.

A History of Christian Thought: Volume 3, From Luther to Marx, 56:252-253, James O. Duke

Willoughby, William G.

Counting the Cost: The Life of Alexander Mack, 1679-1735, 50:240-241, Marilyn J. Harran

Wills, David W., and Newman, Richard, eds.

Black Apostles at Home and Abroad: Afro-Americans and the Christian Mission from the Revolution to Reconstruction, 53:258-259, Andrew E. Murray

Wilmore, Gayraud

Black and Presbyterian: The Heritage and the Hope, 53:564, Andrew E. Murray

Wilson, Bryan

Religion in Sociological Perspective, 53:152-153, Robert C. Fuller

Wilson, Bryan, ed.

The Social Impact of New Religious Movements, 52:254, Elizabeth C. Nordbeck

Wilson, Charles Reagan

Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865-1920, 51:358-359, Ralph E. Luker

Wilson, John F., ed. see Mulder, John M.

Church and State in America: A Bibliographical Guide: The Civil War to the Present Day, 58:272-273, Ronald B. Flowers

Wilson, John F.

Public Religion in American Culture, 51:365-366, Sandra S. Sizer

Wilson, Katharina M.

Women Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation, 59:404-405, Sharon Elkins

Wilson, Robert J., III

The Benevolent Deity: Ebenezer Gay and the Rise of Rational Religion in New England, 1696-1787, 54:124-125, John Corrigan

Wilson, Stephen, ed.

Saints and their Cults: Studies in Religious Sociology, Folklore, and History, 54:430-431, Daniel Bornstein

Wilson-Kastner, Patricia, et al.

A Lost Tradition: Women Writers of the Early Church, 52:406-407, E. Ann Matter

Windhorst, Christof, ed. see Nolte, Josef**Winslow, Donald F., ed.**

Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans, 51:445, Glenn F. Chesnut

Winslow, Donald F.

The Dynamics of Salvation: A Study in Gregory of Nazianzus, 51:446-447, Frederick W. Norris

Wirth, Jean

Luther: Etude d'histoire religieuse, 52:88-89, Mark U. Edwards, Jr.

Wiseman, James A., OSB, trans.

John Ruusbroec: The Spiritual Espousals and Other Works, 56:246-247, E. Ann Matter

Witt, Michael J.

I. Phil: The Journey of a Twentieth-Century Religious, 59:287-288, F. Michael Perko

Wolf, Kenneth Baxter

Christian Martyrs in Muslim Spain, 59:75-76, William E. Matheny

Wolfram, Herwig

History of the Goths, 59:225-226, Harry Rosenberg

Wolgast, Eike

Die Wittenberger Theologie und die Politik der evangelischen Stände: Studien zu Luthers Gutachten in politischen Fragen, 50:342-343, Lewis W. Spitz

Wolter, Michael, ed.

Theologie und Kirche im Wirken Hans von Sodens: Briefe und Dokumente aus der Zeit des Kirchenkampfes 1933–1945, 57:567–568, Daniel R. Borg

Womer, Jan L., ed.

Morality and Ethics in Early Christianity, 58:138, Dominic V. Monti

Wood, Diana, ed. *see* Walsh, Katherine *see* Sheils, W. J.

Wood, James E., Jr., ed.

Ecumenical Perspectives on Church and State: Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish, 59:434–435, Ronald B. Flowers

Readings on Church and State, 59:590, Russell E. Richey

Religion and Politics, 54:284–285, Samuel C. Pearson

Religion and the State: Essays in Honor of Leo Pfeffer, 56:148–149, James H. Smylie

Religion, the State, and Education, 54:434–435, Douglas MacNaughton

Wood, Ralph C., and Collins, John E., eds.

Civil Religion and Transcendent Experience: Studies in Theology and History, Psychology and Mysticism, 59:605, John Kloos

Woodbridge, John D., ed. *see* le Brun, Jacques

Wooden, Warren W.

John Foxe, 53:532, Frederick H. Shriver

Woolverton, John Frederick

Colonial Anglicanism in North America, 57:383–384, William L. Sachs

Wormald, Patrick *see* Campbell, James

Worrall, Arthur J.

Quakers in the Colonial Northeast, 51:223–224, Dorlan Bales

Wright, A. D.

The Counter-Reformation: Catholic Europe and the Non-Christian World, 53:246–247, Walter F. Bense

Wright, Don

Mantle of Christ: A History of the Sydney Central Methodist Mission, 55:390, Donald H. Kirkham

Wright, J. Robert

The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334: A Study Based on the Register of Archbishop Walter Reynolds, 51:452–453, Walter F. Bense

Wright, Robert, ed.

Quadrilateral at One Hundred: Essays on the Centenary of the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral, 1886/88–1986/88, 59:132–133, George H. Shriver

Wrobel, Paul

Our Way: Family, Parish, and Neighborhood in a Polish-American Community, 51:481–482, Christa Ressmeyer Klein

Wuthnow, Robert, ed. *see* Liebman, Robert C.

Wuthnow, Robert

The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II, 58:534–535, William R. Hutchison

Wyman, Mark

Immigrants in the Valley: Irish, Germans, and Americans in the Upper Mississippi Country, 1830–1860, 54:269–270, Henry B. Leonard

Wyman, Walter E., Jr.

The Concept of Glaubenslehre: Ernst Troeltsch and the Theological Heritage of Schleiermacher, 55:555–556, David W. Lotz

Yakemtchouk, Romain

L'Université Lovanium et sa Faculté de Théologie: L'Action éducative de l'Université Catholique de Louvain en Afrique Centrale, 54:280, Lawrence Nemer

Yannaras, Christos

Person und Eros: Eine Gegenüberstellung der Ontologie der griechischen Kirchenväter und der Existenzphilosophie des Westens, 53:79–80, James Patrick

Young, Frances M.

From Nicaea to Chalcedon: A Guide to the Literature and Its Background, 53:381–382, Eugene TeSelle

The Use of Sacrificial Ideas in Greek Christian Writers from the New Testament to John Chrysostom, 51:87–88, Gerard H. Ettliger, S.J.

Young, R. V.

Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age, 53:250–251, C. FitzSimons Allison

Young, Richard Fox

Resistant Hinduism: Sanskrit Sources on Anti-Christian Apologetics in Early Nineteenth-Century India, 52:540–541, John C. B. Webster

Young, Warren Cameron

Commit What You Have Heard: A History of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913–1988, 59:268–267, William Vance Trollinger, Jr.

Yule, George

Puritans in Politics: The Religious Legislation of the Long Parliament, 56:127–128, Leland H. Carlson

Zacharias, Gerhard

The Satanic Cult, 51:377–378, Richard M. Golden

Zeeden, Ernst Walter, et al., eds.

Repertorium der Kirchenvisitationsakten aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert in Archiven der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Volume 1, Hessen, 53:440, Phillip E. Pederson

Zeman, Jarold K., ed.

Baptists in Canada: Search for Identity Amidst Diversity, 51:228–229, N. K. Clifford

Ziese, Jürgen

Wibert von Ravenna: Der Gegenpapst Clemens III, 1084–1100, 54:234–235, Glenn W. Olsen

Zikmund, Barbara Brown, ed.

Hidden Histories in the United Church of Christ, 55:135, Charles D. Cashdollar

Zimdars-Swartz, Sandra *see* West, Delno C.

Zimmermann, Marie

Church and State in France, 52:419, Anthony W. Novitsky

Structure sociale et Eglise: Doctrines et praxis des rapports Eglise-Etat du XVIIIe siècle à Jean-Paul II, 52:394, Richard F. Costigan, S.J.

Book Reviews by Title

- The Abbey of St. Germain des Pres in the Seventeenth Century*, by Maarten Ultee, 52:379
- The Abbot Trithemius (1462–1516): The Renaissance of Monastic Humanism*, by Noel L. Brann, 52:502–503
- Abolition's Axe: Beriah Green, Oneida Institute, and the Black Freedom Struggle*, by Milton C. Sernett, 57:559–560
- Absolutism and Society in Seventeenth-Century France: State Power and Provincial Aristocracy in Languedoc*, by William Beik, 55:376–377
- Actes du Colloque Guillaume Farel: Volume 1, Communications*, ed. Pierre Barthel, Rémy Scheurer, and Richard Stauffer, 54:404–405
- Actes du Concile de Chalcédoine: Sessions III–VI (La Définition de la Foi)*, trans. Andre-Jean Festugière, O.P., 53:430–431
- Actes et Documents du Saint Siège Relatifs à la Seconde Guerre Mondiale: Volume 11, Le Saint Siège et la Guerre Mondiale, Janvier 1944–Mai 1945*, ed. Pierre Blet et al., 52:544
- Action and Person: Conscience in Late Scholasticism and the Young Luther*, by Michael G. Baylor, 50:213
- Les activités du solitaire en Chartreuse d'après ses plus anciens témoins*, by Marie-Charlotte Barrier, 52:409
- Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity*, by Martin Hengel, 51:210–211
- Acts of God and the People, 1620–1730*, by Peter Lockwood Rumsey, 57:95–96
- L'Actualité de Lamennais Colloque de La Tourette*, 52:418–419
- Actualité nouvelle des synodes: Le Synode commun des diocèses allemands (1971–1975)*, by Bernard Franck, 51:253
- Adolf Harnack: Militia Christi: The Christian Religion and the Military in the First Three Centuries*, trans. David McInnes Gracie, 53:127
- Adrianus Saravia (c. 1532–1613)*, by Willem Nijenhuis, 51:458–459
- Adventism in America*, ed. Gary Land, 57:404–405
- Aelredi Rievallensis Sermones I–XLVI. Collectio Claraevallensis Prima et Secunda*, ed. Gaetano Raciti, 59:392–393
- The Africanization of American Christianity*, by Alloyd Butler, 51:356–357
- Afro-American Religious History: A Documentary Witness*, ed. Milton C. Sernett, 55:118–119
- Against the Protestant Gnostics*, by Philip J. Lee, 57:405–407
- The Age of Abbot Desiderius: Monte Cassino, the Papacy, and the Normans in the Eleventh and Early Twelfth Centuries*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey, 54:96–97
- The Age of Atonement: The Influence of Evangelicalism on Social and Economic Thought, 1795–1865*, by Boyd Hilton, 59:417–418
- The Age of Elizabeth: England under the Later Tudors, 1547–1603*, by D. M. Palliser, 54:122–123
- The Age of Reform, 1250–1550: An Intellectual and Religious History of Late Medieval and Reformation Europe*, by Stephen Ozment, 50:338–339
- The Age of the Cathedrals: Art and Society, 980–1420*, by Georges Duby, 52:205–206
- Akten und Briefe zur Kirchenpolitik Herzog Georgs von Sachsen: Volume 1, 1517–1524. Volume 2, 1525–1527*, ed. Felician Gess, 57:416–417
- Alaskan Missionary Spirituality*, ed. Michael Oleksa, 59:423–424
- Alba: A Bibliography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Thrd Duke of Alba, 1507–1582*, by William S. Maltby, 54:120–121
- Aldo Moro*, by Giorgio Campanini, 58:530
- Alfred Firmin Loisy: The Gospel and the Church*, ed. R. Joseph Hoffmann, 59:119–120
- Alfred Plummer: Conversations with Dr. Dollinger, 1870–1890*, ed. Robrecht Boudens, 55:552–553
- All the Queen's Men: Power and Politics in Mary Stewart's Scotland*, by Gordon Donaldson, 53:533

- All We Want is Make us Free: La Amistad and the Reform Abolitionists*, by B. Edmon Martin, 56:411
- Alphonse de Liguori: Pasteur et Docteur*, ed. Jean Delumeau, 58:112–113
- Alternative Saints: The Post-Reformation British People Commemorated by the Church of England*, by Richard Symonds, 59:432–433
- Ambivalent Alliance: The Catholic Church and the Action Française, 1899–1939*, by Oscar L. Arnal, 56:417–418
- America: Religions and Religion*, by Catherine L. Albanese, 52:249–250
- American Apathy: The Plight of Christian Refugees from Nazism*, by Haim Genizi, 54:144–145
- American Catholic Biblical Scholarship: A History from the Early Republic to Vatican II*, by Gerald P. Fogarty, S.J., 59:431–432
- The American Catholic Parish: A History from 1850 to the Present.: Volume 1, The Northeast, Southeast and South Central States. Volume 2, The Pacific, Intermountain West and Midwest States*, by Jay P. Dolan, 58:268–269
- American Catholic Social Ethics: Twentieth-Century Approaches*, by Charles E. Curran, 53:278–279
- American Catholic Women: A Historical Explanation*, ed. Karen Kennelly, C.S.J., 59:586
- American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States*, by James Hennesey, 52:394–395
- American Christianity: A Case Approach*, ed. Ronald C. White, Jr., Louis B. Weeks, and Garth Rosell, 57:124–125
- An American Church: Essays on the Americanization of the Catholic Church*, ed. David J. Alvarez, 50:244–245
- The American Churches in World War I*, by John F. Piper, Jr., 55:392–393
- American Denominational Organization: A Sociological View*, ed. Ross P. Scherer, 51:365
- American Education: The Metropolitan Experience, 1876–1980*, by Lawrence A. Cremin, 59:128–129
- American Education: The National Experience, 1783–1876*, by Lawrence A. Cremin, 51:229–230
- An American Experience of God: The Spirituality of Isaac Hecker*, by John Farina, 52:388–389
- American Hymns Old and New*, by Albert Christ-Janer, Charles W. Hughes, and Carleton Sprague Smith, 51:373–374
- American Indians and Christian Missions: Studies in Cultural Conflict*, by Henry Warner Bowden, 52:380–381
- American Lutherans Help Shape the World Council: The Role of the Lutheran Churches of America in the Formation of the World Council of Churches*, by Dorris A. Flesner, 52:421–422
- American Mainline Religion: Its Changing Shape and Future*, by Wade Clark Roof, and William McKinney, 58:133–134
- American Methodist Pioneer: The Life and Journals of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, 1752–1826*, ed. Robert Drew Simpson, 54:418–419
- American Odyssey, 1607–1789*, by Paul Robert Lucas, 54:414–415
- American Presbyterians: A Pictorial History*, by James H. Smylie, 56:281
- American Protestant Women in World Mission: A History of the First Feminist Movement in North America*, by R. Pierce Beaver, 51:497–498
- American Protestantism and United States Indian Policy, 1869–1882*, by Robert H. Keller, Jr., 54:139–140
- American Protestantism's Response to Germany's Jews and Refugees, 1933–1941*, by William E. Nawyn, 52:245
- American Puritan Studies: An Annotated Bibliography of Dissertations, 1882–1981*, ed. Michael S. Montgomery, 54:247–248
- An American Reformation: A Documentary History of Unitarian Christianity*, ed. Sydney E. Ahlstrom, and Jonathan S. Carey, 55:543–544
- American Religion: A Cultural Perspective*, by Mary Farrell Bednarowski, 54:245–246
- American Religion and Philosophy: A Guide to Information Sources*, by Ernest R. Sandeen, and Frederick Hale, 50:114
- American Religious Empiricism*, by William Dean, 58:135–136
- American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries: A Thirty-two Volume Set Reprinting the Works of Leading American Theologians from Jonathan Edwards to John Dewey and including Recent Dissertations*, ed. Bruce Kuklick, 58:211–217
- Americans and the Unconscious*, by Robert C. Fuller, 56:412–413

- America's Theologian: A Recommendation of Jonathan Edwards*, by Robert W. Jenson, 58: 520
- The Anabaptists and Thomas Müntzer*, ed. James M. Stayer, and Werner O. Packull, 51:455–456
- Analysis of the Institutes of the Christian Religion of John Calvin*, by Ford Lewis Battles, 51:218–219
- Anatomy of a Crusade, 1213–1221*, by James M. Powell, 57:530–531
- Anchorites and Their Patrons in Medieval England*, by Ann K. Warren, 56:113–114
- The Ancient Mysteries: A Sourcebook: Sacred Texts of the Mystery Religions of the Ancient Mediterranean World*, ed. Marvin W. Meyer, 57:213
- Ancient Mystery Cults*, by Walter Burkert, 58: 83–84
- Ancient Wisdom Revived: A History of the Theosophical Movement*, by Bruce F. Campbell, 51:234–235
- Andrea Serrao: Apologia e crisi del regalismo nel settecento Napoletano*, by Elvira Chiosi, 52: 384–385
- Andreas Fischer and the Sabbatarian Anabaptists: An Episode in East Central Europe*, by Daniel Liechty, 59:89–90
- Angelus Silesius: The Cherubic Wanderer*, trans. Maria Shradý, 59:406–407
- Anglican and Roman Catholic Attitudes on Missions: An Historical Study of Two English Missionary Societies in the Late Nineteenth Century (1865–1885)*, by Lawrence Nemer, S.V.D., 52:392–393
- Anglican Essays*, by C. H. Sisson, 53:570
- L'Anglicanisme de Richard Hooker*, by Olivier Loyer, 51:101–102
- Anglo-Saxon Architecture: Volume 3*, by H. M. Taylor, 56:269
- The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, a Collaborative Edition, 17: The Annals of St. Neots with Vita Prima Sancti Neoti*, ed. David Dumville, and Michael Lapidge, 56:111–112
- The Anglo-Saxon Church: Papers on History, Architecture, and Archaeology in Honour of Dr. H. M. Taylor*, ed. L. A. S. Butler, and R. K. Morris, 57:81
- The Anglo-Saxons*, by James Campbell, Erick John, and Patrick Wormald, 53:130
- The Anguish of the Jews: Twenty-Three Centuries of Antisemitism*, by Edward H. Flannery, 56: 145–146
- Annali dell'Istituto storico italo-germanico in Trento 8 (1982)*, ed. Paolo Prodi, 55:519–521
- Anne Hutchinson: Troubler of the Puritan Zion*, ed. Francis J. Bremer, 51:372–373
- An Annotated and Classified Bibliography of English Literature Pertaining to the Ethiopian Orthodox Church*, by Jon Bonk, 55:138
- An Annotated Edition of "Lectures on Moral Philosophy" by John Witherspoon*, ed. Jack Scott, 53:443
- Another Part of the Fifties*, by Paul A. Carter, 53: 418–419
- Anselm of Bec and Robert of Meulan: The Innocence of the Dove and the Wisdom of the Serpent*, by Sally N. Vaughn, 58:375
- Anselm's Doctrine of Freedom and the Will*, by G. Stanley Kane, 52:353–354
- Ante Pacem: Archaeological Evidence of Church Life before Constantine*, by Graydon Snyder, 56:375–377
- Antichrist in the Middle Ages: A Study of Medieval Apocalypticism, Art, and Literature*, by Richard Kenneth Emmerson, 52:355–356
- The Antifraternel Tradition in Medieval Literature*, by Penn R. Szittyá, 56:114–115
- Anti-Judaism and the Origin of Sunday*, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, 50:329–330
- The Antiphony of Bangor and the Early Irish Monastic Liturgy*, by Michael Curran, M.S.C., 55:89–90
- Anti-Slavery, Religion, and Reform: Essays in Memory of Roger Anstey*, ed. Christine Bolt, and Seymour Drescher, 51:226–227
- Antoinette Brown Blackwell*, by Elizabeth Cazden, 53:414
- Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la Riforma protestante in Toscana*, by Salvatore Caponetto, 50: 368–369
- Apocalypse of the Word: The Life and Message of George Fox (1624–1691)*, by Douglas Gwyn, 57:374–375
- The Apocalyptic Politics of Richard Price and Joseph Priestley: A Study in Late Eighteenth-Century English Republican Millennialism*, by Jack Fruchtman, Jr., 53:558
- Apostolat der Priester- und Ordensberufe: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Katholizismus*

- im 20. Jahrhundert*, by Gabriel Adriányi, 51: 109–110
- The Apostolic Church*, by Everett F. Harrison, 55:356–357
- Aquinas, Calvin, and Contemporary Protestant Thought: A Critique of Protestant Views on the Thought of Thomas Aquinas*, by Arvin Vos, 55: 517–518
- Arab Historians of the Crusades*, ed. Francesco Gabrieli, 54:440
- Arbeit, Musse, Meditation: Betrachtungen zur "Vita activa" und "vita contemplativa"*, ed. Brian Vickers, 56:236
- Archbishop Grindal, 1519–1583: The Struggle for a Reformed Church*, by Patrick Collinson, 51: 100–101
- Architects of Reform: Congregational and Community Leadership, Emanu-El of San Francisco, 1849–1980*, by Fred Rosenbaum, 51:497
- Archives and History: Minutes and Reports of the Fourteenth Archivists' and Historians' Conference*, ed. August R. Suelflow, 50:378
- Archives and History: Minutes and Reports of the Fifteenth Archivists' and Historians' Conference*, ed. August R. Suelflow, 52:423–424
- Aristocracy in Provence: The Rhône Basin at the Dawn of the Carolingian Age*, by Patrick J. Geary, 56:241–242
- Arius Judaizans? Untersuchungen zur dogmengeschichtlichen Einordnung des Arius*, by Rudolf Lorenz, 51:89–90
- Arminius: A Study in the Dutch Reformation*, by Carl Bangs, 56:274–275
- Arno C. Gaebelein, 1861–1945: Irenic Fundamentalist and Scholar*, by David A. Rausch, 54:446
- Arnold Toynbee and the Crisis of the West*, by Marvin Perry, 52:422
- Art and the Reformation in Germany*, by Carl C. Christensen, 50:213–214
- The Art of Prophesying: New England Sermons and the Shaping of Belief*, by Teresa Toulouse, 59:562
- The Assembly of the Lord: Politics and Religion in the Westminster Assembly and the "Grand Debate"*, by Robert S. Paul, 55:110–111
- An Astrological Diary of the Seventeenth Century: Samuel Jeake of Rye, 1652–1699*, ed. Michael Hunter, and Annabel Gregory, 59:95–96
- Athanasius: The Life of Antony and the Letter to Marcellinus*, trans. Robert Gregg, 51:487
- Atlas of the Christian Church*, ed. Henry Chadwick, and G. R. Evans, 58:274–275
- Attitudes to Other Religions: Comparative Religion in Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Britain*, by David A. Pailin, 55:236–237
- Atto of Vercelli: Church, State, and Christian Society in Tenth Century Italy*, by Suzanne Fonay Wemple, 51:92–93
- Die Aufhebung der Kartause Gaming*, by Brunhilde Hoffmann, 52:417
- Augsburg and Constantinople: The Correspondence between the Tübingen Theologians and Patriarch Jeremiah II of Constantinople on the Augsburg Confession*, by George Mastrantonis, 53: 97–98
- Augustan England: Professions, State, and Society, 1680–1730*, by Geoffrey Holmes, 53:399–400
- Augustine*, by Henry Chadwick, 56:108–109
- Augustine: His Life and Thought*, by Warren Thomas Smith, 51:487–488
- Augustine of Hippo and His Monastic Rule*, by George Lawless, 59:73–74
- Augustine of Hippo: Selected Writings*, trans. Mary T. Clark, 54:383–384
- Augustine on Evil*, by Gillian R. Evans, 53:234
- Augustine on Romans: Propositions from the Epistle to the Romans; Unfinished Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*, by Paula Fredriksen, trans. Landes, 53:429–430
- Augustine on the Body*, by Margaret R. Miles, 50:231–232
- Augustinian Bibliography, 1970–1980: With Essays on the Fundamentals of Augustinian Scholarship*, ed. Terry L. Miethe, 53:430
- Augustus H. Strong and the Dilemma of Historical Consciousness*, by Grant Wacker, 55:391
- Aus Kirche und Reich: Studien zu Theologie, Politik und Recht im Mittelalter*, ed. Hubert Mordek, 54:231–232
- Austin's Topical History of Christianity*, by Bill Austin, 55:141
- Australian Churches at War: Attitudes and Activities of the Major Churches, 1914–1918*, by Michael McKernan, 51:238–239
- Austria and the Papacy in the Age of Metternich: Volume 1, Between Conflict and Cooperation, 1809–1830*, by Alan J. Reinerman, 51:105–106
- Authority and Conflict in England, 1603–1658*, by Derek Hirst, 56:405–406

- Authority and Identity: The Dynamics of the General Conference Mennonite Church*, by Rodney J. Sawatsky, 58:145
- Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullmann on His Seventieth Birthday*, ed. Brian Tierney, and Peter Linehan, 52:84-85
- Authority and Resistance in the Investiture Contest: The Polemical Literature of the Late Eleventh Century*, by I. S. Robinson, 50:336-337
- The Avignon Papacy and the Crusades, 1305-1378*, by Norman Housley, 56:524-525
- Back of the Yards: The Making of a Local Democracy*, by Robert A. Slayton, 57:421-422
- Backgrounds of Early Christianity*, by Everett Ferguson, 58:367
- Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus*, by Richard A. Horsley, and John S. Hanson, 55:508-510
- The Baptist Heritage*, by Leon McBeth, 57:401-402
- Baptists in Canada: Search for Identity Amidst Diversity*, ed. Jarold K. Zeman, 51:228-229
- Baptists in the Twentieth Century: Papers Presented at a Summer School, July 1982*, ed. K. W. Clements, 54:274-275
- Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865-1920*, by Charles Reagan Wilson, 51:358-359
- Barbarians and Romans: The Birth Struggle of Europe, A.D. 400-700*, by Justine Davis Randers-Pehrson, 53:528-529
- Baron Friedrich von Hügel's Philosophy of Religion*, by James J. Kelly, 54:429-430
- Bartholomaeus Anglicus: On the Properties of Soul and Body*, ed. R. James Long, 50:232-233
- The Battle for the American Church*, by George A. Kelly, 52:247-248
- Becoming Anabaptist: The Origin and Significance of Sixteenth-Century Anabaptism*, by J. Denny Weaver, 58:386
- Bede the Venerable*, by George Hardin Brown, 57:222-223
- Bede's "Ecclesiastical History of the English People": A Historical Commentary*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, 59:228-229
- Die Bedeutung der Sakramente in Luthers Sermonen von 1519*, by Ursula Stock, 54:110-111
- Before the Convention: Religion and the Founders*, by M. Susan Power, 56:130-131
- The Beginning of Ideology: Consciousness and Society in the French Reformation*, by Donald R. Kelley, 52:220
- Beginning to Read the Fathers*, by Boniface Ramsey, O.P., 55:508-509
- Bekennntnis und Geschichte: Die Confessio Augustana im historischen Zusammenhang*, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, 52:367-368
- Bekennntnis, Widerstand, Martyrium: Von Barmen 1934 bis Plötzensee 1944*, ed. Gerhard Besier, and Gerhard Ringshausen, 58:129-130
- The Believer and the Powers That Are: Cases, History, and Other Data Bearing on the Relation of Religion and Government*, by John T. Noonan, Jr., 58:416
- Benedict Joseph Fenwick, S.J.: Memoirs to Serve for the Future: Ecclesiastical History of the Diocese of Boston*, ed. Joseph M. McCarthy, 51:467-468
- The Benevolent Deity: Ebenezer Gay and the Rise of Rational Religion in New England, 1696-1787*, by Robert J. Wilson III, 54:124-125
- Benjamin Constant's Philosophy of Liberalism: A Study in Politics and Religion*, by Guy H. Dodge, 51:465
- Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion*, by Peter Hinchliff, 58:405
- Benjamin West: The Context of His Life's Work . . . current checklist of his major religious works*, by John Dillenberger, 50:116-117
- Bernard Bolzano: Erbauungsreden für Akademiker*, ed. Jaomír Loužil, 55:542
- Bernard of Clairvaux: On the Song of Songs IV*, trans. Irene Edmonds, 50:476
- The Berrigans: A Bibliography of Published Works by Daniel, Philip, and Elizabeth McAlister Berrigan*, by Anne Klejment, 50:248
- Between Christ and Caesar: Classic and Contemporary Texts on Church and State*, by Charles Villa-Vicencio, 56:555
- Between Faith and Criticism: Evangelicals, Scholarship, and the Bible in America*, by Mark A. Noll, 57:121-122
- Between Marx and Christ: The Dialogue in German-Speaking Europe, 1870-1970*, by James Bentley, 53:148
- Between Orthodoxy and the Enlightenment: Jean-Robert Chouet and the Introduction of Cartesian Science in the Academy of Geneva*, by Michael Heyd, 53:557
- Between Pulpit and Pew: Folk Religion in a North Yorkshire Village*, by David Clark, 53:120-121

- Between Two Worlds: George Tyrrell's Relationship to the Thought of Matthew Arnold*, by Nicholas Sagovsky, 54:142–143
- "Betwixt Jest and Earnest": *Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift, and the Decorum of Religious Ridicule*, by Raymond A. Anselment, 51:461
- Beyond Port and Prejudice: Charles Lloyd of Oxford, 1784–1829*, by William J. Baker, 52: 225–226
- The Bible and American Arts and Letters*, ed. Giles Gunn, 54:130–131
- The Bible and Reason: Anglicans and Scripture in Late Seventeenth-Century England*, by Gerard Reedy, 56:408–409
- The Bible and Social Reform*, ed. Ernest R. Sandeen, 53:446–447
- Bible Believers: Fundamentalists in the Modern World*, by Nancy Tatom Ammerman, 58: 265–266
- The Bible in American Education: From Source Book to Textbook*, ed. David L. Barr, and Nicholas Piediscalzi, 53:566
- The Bible in American Law, Politics, and Political Rhetoric*, ed. James Turner Johnson, 54: 546–547
- The Bible in Middle English Literature*, by David C. Fowler, 54:397–398
- The Bible in the Medieval World: Essays in Memory of Beryl Smalley*, ed. Katherine Walsh, and Diana Wood, 56:393–394
- Biblia Pauperum: A Facsimile Edition*, by Avril Henry, 58:140
- Biblical and Liturgical Symbols within the Pseudo-Dionysian Synthesis*, by Paul Rorem, 57:78
- Biblical Origins of Modern Secular Culture: An Essay in the Interpretation of Western History*, by Willis B. Glover, 54:435–436
- Bibliographie der Regula Benedicti 1930–1980: Ausgaben und Übersetzungen*, by Bernd Jaspert, 54:279
- Bibliographie des Catechismus Romanus ex Decreto Concilii Tridentini ad Parochos, 1566–1978*, by Gerhard J. Bellinger, 54:154
- Bibliography of French Bibles: Fifteenth and Sixteenth-Century French-Language Editions of the Scriptures*, by Bettye Thomas Chambers, 54: 441
- The Bibliography of Giovanni della Casa: Books, Readers, and Critics, 1537–1975*, by Antonio Santosuosso, 53:438
- Bibliography of Strasbourg Imprints, 1480–1599*, by Miriam Usher Chrisman, 53:94
- Bibliotheca Dissidentium: Répertoire des non-conformistes religieux des seizième et dix-septième siècles*, ed. André Séguenny, 51:369–370
- Biografisch Lexico voor de Geschiedenis van het Nederlandse Protestantisme*, Volume 2, ed. D. Nauta et al., 53:419–420
- Biographical Register of Paris Doctors of Theology, 1500–1536*, by James K. Farge, 51:490–491
- Biography in Late Antiquity: A Quest for the Holy Man*, by Patricia Cox, 53:522
- The Biography of Thomas Campbell: Advocate of Christian Union*, by William Herbert Hanna, 57:419
- The Birth of the Codex*, by C. H. Roberts, and T. C. Skeat, 54:438–439
- The Birth of the Hospital in the Byzantine Empire*, by Timothy S. Miller, 55:362–363
- The Birthpangs of Protestant England: Religious and Cultural Change in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, by Patrick Collinson, 59: 90–91
- Das bisher unbekannte "Propheticum Sibyllae Erythraeae" als Gedicht des Erfurter Humanisten Johannes Lang O.E.S.A. und als Faktor der Reformationsgeschichte: Erstausgabe, Übersetzung und Kommentar, by Reinhold Weijenborg, O.F.M., 54:554
- Bishop Joseph Hall and Protestant Meditation in Seventeenth-Century England: A Study with the Texts of "The Art of Divine Meditation" (1606) and "Occasional Meditations" (1633)*, by Frank Livingstone Huntley, 52:536–537
- Bishop Reginald Pecock and the Lancelian Church: Securing the Foundations of Cultural Authority*, by Charles W. Brockwell, Jr., 56: 250–251
- Black Americans and the Evangelization of Africa, 1877–1900*, by Walter L. Williams, 53:267–268
- Black Americans and the Missionary Movement in Africa*, ed. Sylvia M. Jacobs, 53:267–268
- Black and Presbyterian: The Heritage and the Hope*, by Gayraud Wilmore, 53:564
- Black Apostles at Home and Abroad: Afro-Americans and the Christian Mission from the Revolution to Reconstruction*, ed. David W. Wills, and Richard Newman, 53:258–259
- The Black Church in Urban America: A Case Study in Political Economy*, by Ida Rousseau Mukenge, 54:431–432

- Black Higher Education in Kentucky, 1879–1930: The History of Simmons University*, by Lawrence H. Williams, 58:256–257
- Black Pioneers in a White Denomination*, by Mark D. Morrison-Reed, 51:498–499
- Black Religions in the New World*, by George Eaton Simpson, 51:374
- Black Socialist Preacher: The Teachings of Reverend George Washington Woodbey and his Disciple, Reverend G. W. Slater, Jr.*, ed. Philip S. Foner, 54:141–142
- Black Theology as the Foundation of Three Methodist Colleges: The Educational Views of Daniel Payne, Joseph Price, Isaac Lane*, by Paul R. Griffin, 55:144–147
- Blasphemy, Immorality, and Anarchy: The Ranters and the English Revolution*, by Jerome Friedman, 57:375–376
- Bodin and the Great God of Nature: The Moral and Religious Universe of a Judaiser*, by Paul Lawrence Rose, 52:89–90
- Boel's Complaint against Frelinghuysen*, ed. and trans. Joseph A. Loux, Jr., 50:373
- Bona Opera: A Study in the Development of the Doctrine in Philip Melancthon*, by Carl E. Maxcey, 51:344–345
- The Bonds of Wickedness: American Evangelicals Against Slavery, 1770–1808*, by James D. Esig, 53:402–403
- Bonifacio VIII e il Giubileo del 1300 nella storiografia moderna*, by Raffaello Morghen, 50:476–477
- The Boundaries of Utopia*, by Carol Weisbrod, 50:241–242
- The Bradlaugh Case: Atheism, Sex, and Politics among the Late Victorians*, by Walter L. Arnstein, 54:140–141
- Breaking Trail: Hudson Stuck of Texas and Alaska*, by David M. Dean, 59:283–284
- The Brethren Encyclopedia*, ed. Donald F. Durnbaugh, 54:125–126
- The Brethren Encyclopedia: Volume 3, Maps—Lists*, ed. Donald F. Durnbaugh, 55:256
- Breve storia della Riforma italiana*, by Manfred B. Welti, 56:271–272
- A Brief History of the Presbyterians*, by Lefferts A. Loetscher, 54:267
- Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War*, by Owen Chadwick, 57:110–112
- British Unitarians Against American Slavery, 1833–65*, by Douglas Charles Stange, 54:426–427
- Broken Churches, Broken Nation*, by C. C. Goen, 55:551–552
- Broken Lights and Mended Lives: Theology and Common Life in the Early Church*, by Rowan A. Greer, 56:107–108
- Brothers Unite: An Account of the Uniting of Eberhard Arnold and the Rhön Bruderhof with the Hutterian Church*, by Hutterian Brethren, 59:123–124
- Bultmann, Retrospect and Prospect: The Centenary Symposium at Wellesley*, ed. Edward C. Hobbs, 55:556–557
- A Burning and Shining Light: English Spirituality in the Age of Wesley*, ed. David Lyle Jeffrey, 56:535–536
- Bury St. Edmunds and the Urban Crisis, 1290–1539*, by Robert S. Gottfried, 53:241–242
- Die Bussbücher Halitgars von Cambrai und des Hrabanus Maurus: Ihre Überlieferung und ihre Quellen*, by Raymund Kottje, 51:448
- By Words Alone: The Holocaust in Literature*, by Sidra DeKoven Ezrahi, 51:252–253
- The Byzantine Apocalyptic Tradition*, by Paul J. Alexander, 55:222–223
- The Byzantine Legacy in the Orthodox Church*, by John Meyendorff, 53:125
- The Byzantine Revival 780–842*, by Warren Treadgold, 59:229–230
- The Byzantine Saint: University of Birmingham Fourteenth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies*, ed. Sergei Hackel, 52:261
- Byzantium: An Introduction*, ed. Philip Whitting, 52:259–260
- Byzantium and the Rise of Russia: A Study of Byzantino-Russian Relations in the Fourteenth Century*, by John Meyendorff, 52:207–208
- Byzantium: Church, Society, and Civilization*, by Deno John Geanakoplos, 54:385–386
- Cajetan und die Anfänge der Reformation*, by Jared Wicks, 54:109–110
- The Calabrian Abbot: Joachim of Fiore in the History of Western Thought*, by Bernard McGinn, 55:515–516
- Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland*, ed. Anne P. Fuller, 57:533–534
- Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters, Vol-*

- ume 15, Innocent VIII: Lateran Registers, 1484–1492*, ed. Michael J. Haren, 50:341
- Calendar of the Register of Adam de Orleton, Bishop of Worcester, 1327–1333*, ed. R. M. Haines, 51:368
- California: The Catholic Experience*, by Francis J. Weber, 53:255–256
- California's Spiritual Frontiers: Religious Alternatives in Anglo-Protestantism, 1850–1910*, by Sandra Sizer Frankiel, 59:258–259
- A Call for Continuity: The Theological Contribution of James Orr*, by Glen G. Scorgie, 59:578
- Called and Chosen: The Story of Mother Rebecca Jackson and the Philadelphia Shakers*, by Richard E. Williams, 53:109–110
- Calvin Against Himself: An Inquiry in Intellectual History*, by Suzanne Selinger, 55:523–524
- Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*, by R. T. Kendall, 50:348–349
- Calvin and the Anabaptist Radicals*, by Willem Balke, 52:533–534
- Calvin and the Reformation*, ed. William Park Armstrong, 50:477
- A Calvin Reader: Reflections on Living*, ed. William F. Keesecker, 56:121
- Calviniana: Ideas and Influence of Jean Calvin*, ed. Robert V. Schnucker, 59:555
- Calvin's Doctrine of the Atonement*, by Robert A. Peterson, 53:553–554
- The Cambridge Connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 50:347–348
- The Cambridge History of Medieval Political Thought c. 350–c. 1450*, by J. H. Burns, 59:82–83
- The Cambridge Illustrated History of the Middle Ages: Volume 3, 1250–1520*, ed. Robert Fossier, 59:84–85
- Canon Law and the Archpriest of Hita*, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 55:369–370
- The Canon of the New Testament: Its Origin, Development, and Significance*, by Bruce M. Metzger, 57:522–523
- Cardinal Consalvi, 1757–1824*, by John Martin Robinson, 57:550–551
- Cardinal de la Rochefoucauld: Leadership and Reform in the French Church*, by Joseph Bergin, 58:391
- Caring and Curing: Health and Medicine in the Western Religious Traditions*, ed. Ronald L. Numbers, and Darrel W. Amundsen, 57:262–264
- The Carthusians under King Henry the Eighth*, by L. E. Whatmore, 53:554
- Der Catechismus Romanus und die Reformation: Die catechetische Antwort des Trienter Konzils auf die Haupt-Katechismen der Reformation*, by Gerhard Bellinger, 58:232–233
- Catholic Boston: Studies in Religion and Community 1870–1970*, ed. Robert E. Sullivan, and James M. O'Toole, 56:143–144
- The Catholic Church: A Brief History*, by Alfred Läpple, 55:140–141
- The Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil, 1916–1985*, by Scott Mainwaring, 56:421–422
- Catholic Instruction in Ireland, 1720–1950: The O'Reilly/Donlevy Catechetical Tradition*, by Michael Tynan, 56:533–534
- Catholic Intellectual Life in America: A Historical Study of Persons and Movements*, by Margaret Mary Reher, 59:436–437
- Catholic Missionaries and Liberia: A Study of Christian Enterprise in West Africa, 1842–1950*, by E. M. Hogan, 52:274–275
- Catholic Royalism in the Department of the Gard, 1814–1852*, by Brian Fitzpatrick, 53:408–409
- A Catholic Vision*, by Stephen Happel, and David Tracy, 54:262
- Catholicity and the Church*, by John Meyendorff, 54:434
- Catholics and Canadian Socialism: Political Thought in the Thirties and Forties*, by Gregory Baum, 52:103–104
- Catholics and Radicals: The Association of Catholic Trade Unionists and the American Labor Movement from Depression to Cold War*, by Douglas P. Seaton, 52:104
- Catholics and Sultans: The Church and the Ottoman Empire, 1453–1923*, by Charles A. Frazee, 54:107–108
- Les catholiques lyonnais et la Chronique sociale, 1892–1914*, by Christian Ponsou, 50:373–374
- Cattolicesimo sociale nei secoli XIX e XX: Saggi di storia e sociologia*, by Paul Droulers, S.J., 53:261–262
- Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia*, by Lyn Rodley, 56:549–550

- Celsus: On the True Doctrine: A Discourse Against the Christians*, trans. R. Joseph Hoffmann, 57:353–354
- Celtic Monasticism: The Modern Traveler to the Early Irish Church*, by Kathleen Hughes, and Ann Hamlin, 52:258
- Censorship and the Sorbonne: A Bibliographical Study of the Books in French Censured by the Faculty of Theology of the University of Paris, 1520–1551*, by Francis M. Higman, 50:237
- The Centinel: Warnings of a Revolution*, ed. Elizabeth I. Nybakken, 51:495
- A Century of Church History: The Legacy of Philip Schaff*, ed. Henry W. Bowden, 58:273–274
- A Century of Protestant Theology*, by Alasdair I. C. Heron, 51:363–364
- Le Cérémonial Papal de la fin du Moyen Age à la Renaissance. Volume 2, De Rome en Avignon ou le Cérémonial de Jacques Stefaneschi*, by Marc Dykmans, S.J., 52:357–358
- Le Cérémonial Papal de la fin du Moyen Age à la Renaissance: Volume 3, Les Textes Avignonnais jusqu'à la fin du Grand Schisme d'Occident*, by Marc Dykmans, S.J., 53:385–386
- Le Cérémonial papal de la fin du Moyen Âge à la Renaissance: Volume 4, Le retour à Rome ou le cérémonial du Patriarche Pierre Ameil*, by Mark Dykmans, S.J., 57:363–364
- "Certain Sermons or Homilies" (1547) and "A Homily against Disobedience and Wilful Rebellion" (1570), ed. Ronald B. Bond, 59: 91–92
- Césaire d'Arles: Sermons au Peuple*, volume 3: (Sermons 56–80), trans. Marie-José Delage, 58:139
- Cesarini, the Conciliar Cardinal: The Basel Years, 1431–1438*, by Gerald Christianson, 51: 95–96
- Challenge and Conflict: Essays in Irish Presbyterian History and Doctrine*, ed. J. L. Haire, 52:224–225
- The Changing of the Gods*, by Frank E. Manuel, 55:254–255
- The Charismatic Leader and His Followers*, by Martin Hengel, 52:406
- Charity and Community in Medieval Cambridge*, by Miri Rubin, 57:532–533
- Charity, Challenge, and Change: Religious Dimensions of the Mid-Nineteenth-Century Women's Movement in Germany*, by Catherine M. Prelinger, 57:389–391
- Charles Carroll of Carrollton: The Making of a Revolutionary Gentleman*, by Thomas O'Brien Hanley, 53:559–560
- Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation*, by Neal C. Gillespie, 50:357–358
- Charles Grandison Finney, 1792–1875: Revivalist and Reformer*, by Keith J. Hardman, 57:239–241
- Charles Hodge: The Way of Life*, ed. Mark A. Noll, 58:116–117
- Charles I and the Popish Plot*, by Caroline M. Hibbard, 53:397–398
- Charles Lowder and the Ritualist Movement*, by L. E. Ellsworth, 53:117
- The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Cava Ms. 61 and Aula Dei: The Louber Manuale*, ed. James Hogg, and Michael Sargent, 53:436
- The "Chartae" of the Carthusian General Chapter: Volume 2, Aula Dei: The Egen "Manuale" from the Charterhouse of Buxheim*, Oxford: Bodleian Library Ms. Rawlinson D. 318, ed. Michael Sargent, and James Hogg, 54:97
- Charter and Costumals of the Abbey of Holy Trinity Caen*, by Marjorie Chibnall, 53:435–436
- The Cheese and the Worms: The Cosmos of a Sixteenth-Century Miller*, by Carlo Ginzburg, 51: 218
- Cherokee Editor: The Writings of Elias Boudinot*, ed. Theda Perdue, 56:277–278
- The Cherokee Ghost Dance: Essays on the Southeastern Indians, 1789–1861*, by William G. McLoughlin, 54:417–418
- Cherokee Removal: The "William Penn" Essays and Other Writings by Jeremiah Evarts*, ed. Francis Paul Prucha, 52:512–513
- Cherokees and Missionaries, 1789–1839*, by William G. McLoughlin, 54:416–417
- Chicago's Catholics: The Evolution of an American Identity*, by Charles Shanabruch, 52:244
- Chiesa Conciliare: Identità e significato del conciliarismo*, by Giuseppe Alberigo, 52:531
- La Chiesa de Palestina e le controversie christologiche: Dal Concilio di Efeso (431) al secondo concilio di Constantinopoli (553)*, by Lorenzo Perrotti, 51:447
- Chiesa e Sinagoga nelle opere di Origene*, by Giuseppe Sgherri, 53:380–381
- La Chiesa Sabauda fra Cinque e Seicento: Ortodossia tridentina, gallicanesimo savoiano e assolut-*

- ismo ducale (1580–1630), by Achille Erba, 51:371
- Le Chiese Collegiate della Svizzera Italiana*, by Rinaldo Boldini et al., 54:439–440
- Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797–1870*, by Lewis Perry, 51:359
- The Children Is Crying: Congregationalism among Black People*, by A. Knighton Stanley, 50:243
- The Chimaera of His Age: Studies on Bernard of Clairvaux*, ed. E. Rozanne Elder, and John R. Sommerfeldt, 51:244–245
- Chinese Christians: Elites, Middlemen, and the Church in Hong Kong*, by Carl T. Smith, 56:140–141
- Chinese Politics and Christian Missions: The Anti-Christian Movements of 1920–28*, by Jessie Gregory Lutz, 59:264–265
- The Chivalrous Society*, by Georges Duby, 52:83–84
- Les Chrétiens face au nazisme et au stalinisme: L'épreuve totalitaire, 1939–1945*, by Xavier de Montclos, 55:134
- Christ Unmasked: The Meaning of "The Life of Jesus" in German Politics*, by Marilyn Chapin Massey, 53:264–265
- Christening Pagan Mysteries: Erasmus in Pursuit of Wisdom*, by Marjorie O'Rourke Boyle, 52:210–211
- Das Christentum in Nordamerika: Glaube und Religionsfreiheit in vier Jahrhunderten*, by Sidney E. Mead, 58:550
- A Christian America: Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities*, by Robert T. Handy, 54:416
- Christian Antioch: A Study of Early Christian Thought in the East*, by D. S. Wallace-Hadrill, 52:494–495
- The Christian at Prayer: An Illustrated Prayer Manual Attributed to Peter the Chanter (d. 1197)*, by Richard C. Trexler, 58:222–223
- Christian Authority: Essays in Honour of Henry Chadwick*, ed. G. R. Evans, 59:134–135
- Christian Beginnings: Apocalypse to History*, by Robert M. Grant, 53:379–380
- The Christian Church: Biblical Origins, Historical Transformation, and Potential for the Future*, by Hans Schwarz, 53:274–275
- Christian Churches in Recent Times: Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, by Roy Suellflow, 51:116–117
- The Christian College: A History of Protestant Higher Education in America*, by William C. Ringenberg, 55:398–399
- Christian Córdoba: The City and Its Region in the Late Middle Ages*, by John Edwards, 53:243–244
- Christian England: Its Story to the Reformation*, by David L. Edwards, 53:531–532
- Christian England: Volume 2, From the Reformation to the Eighteenth Century*, by David L. Edwards, 54:525–526
- Christian England: Volume 3, From the Eighteenth Century to the First World War*, by David L. Edwards, 55:114–115
- Christian Ethics: The Historical Development*, by R. E. O. White, 52:492
- Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity*, ed. Judith L. Weidman, 54:258–259
- The Christian Home in Victorian America, 1840–1900*, by Colleen McDannell, 56:414–415
- Christian Humanism and the Puritan Social Order*, by Margo Todd, 58:237–238
- Christian Humanism and the Reformation: Selected Writings of Erasmus, Third edition*, ed. John C. Olin, 58:99–100
- Christian Love and Self-Denial: An Historical and Normative Study of Jonathan Edwards, Samuel Hopkins, and American Theological Ethics*, by Stephen G. Post, 59:251–252
- Christian Magistrate and State Church: The Reforming Career of Johannes Brenz*, by James Martin Estes, 53:96–97
- Christian Martyrs in Muslim Spain*, by Kenneth Baxter Wolf, 59:75–76
- Christian Origins in Sociological Perspective: Methods and Resources*, by Howard Clark Kee, 51:211–212
- The Christian Polity of John Calvin*, by Harro Höpfl, 53:95–96
- Christian Spirituality: Origins to the Twelfth Century*, ed. Bernard McGinn, John Meyendorff, and Jean Leclercq, 57:528–530
- Christian Thought Revisited: Three Types of Theology*, by Justo L. González, 59:439–440
- Christian Trade Unions in the Weimar Republic, 1918–1933: The Failure of "Corporate Pluralism"*, by William L. Patch, Jr., 55:394–395
- The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine: Volume 4, Reformation of*

- Church and Dogma (1300–1700)*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 56:247–249
- The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine: Volume 5, Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture (since 1700)*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 59:594
- The Christian Trinity in History*, by Bertrand de Margerie, S.J., 53:78–79
- Christianity and Native Traditions: Indigenization and Syncretism Among the Inuit and Dene of the Western Arctic*, by Antonio R. Gualtieri, 56:554–555
- Christianity and Paganism, 350–750*, ed. J. N. Hilgarth, 56:268–269
- Christianity and the World Order: The B.B.C. Reith Lectures*, 1978, by Edward Norman, 51:378
- Christianity in European History*, by William A. Clebsch, 51:85–86
- Christianity in Roman Britain to A.D. 500*, by Charles Thomas, 52:493–494
- Christianity in the People's Republic of China*, by G. Thompson Brown, 54:279–280
- Christianity in the West, 1400–1700*, by John Bossy, 55:225–226
- Christianity: The Japanese Way*, by Carlo Caldarola, 50:244
- Christianity, Social Tolerance, and Homosexuality: Gay People in Western Europe from the Beginning of the Christian Era to the Fourteenth Century*, by John Boswell, 51:448–449
- Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100–400)*, by Ramsay MacMullen, 55:84–85
- Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe*, by Paul Mojzes, 52:521–522
- Christians and the Military: The Early Experience*, by John Helgeland, Robert J. Daly, and J. Patout Burns, 55:251–252
- Christians and the Roman Army from Marcus Aurelius to Constantine*, by John Helgeland, 50:205–206
- The Christians as the Romans Saw Them*, by Robert L. Wilken, 53:526–527
- Christians in the American Revolution*, by Mark A. Noll, 50:116
- The Christians in the USSR*, by Alexander de Chalandeau, 52:282
- Der christliche Gottesdienst bei Origenes*, by Werner Schütz, 55:357–358
- Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus: Eine politische Geschichte ihrer Beziehungen während der deutschen Kolonialzeit (1884–1914) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas und Chinas*, by Horst Gründer, 54:428–429
- Christliche Theologie in China: T. C. Chao, 1918–1956*, by Winfried Glüer, 52:541
- Christology in the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation*, by James D. G. Dunn, 51:335
- The Christology of Caspar Schwenckfeld: Spirit and Flesh in the Process of Life Transformation*, by André Séguenny, 58:387
- The Chronicle of Salimbene de Adam*, ed. Joseph Baird, Giuseppe Baglivi, and John Robert Kane, 57:228–229
- The Chronicle of the Hutterian Brethren, Volume 1*, by Hutterian Brethren, 57:369–370
- Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789*, by Philip T. Hoffman, 55:529
- Church and Confession: Conservative Theologians in Germany, England, and America, 1815–1866*, by Walter H. Conser, Jr., 55:386–387
- The Church and Healing*, ed. W. J. Sheils, 53:281–282
- The Church and Healing: Papers Read on the Twentieth Summer Meeting and the Twenty-first Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, ed. W. J. Sheils, 57:261–262
- Church and Politics in a Secular Age*, by Kenneth N. Medhurst, and George H. Moyser, 59:274–275
- The Church and Racial Hostility: A History of Interpretation of Ephesians 2:11–22*, by William Rader, 50:329
- Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century*, ed. William J. Callahan, and David Higgs, 50:221
- Church and Society in Reformation Europe*, by Robert M. Kingdon, 55:106–107
- Church and Society in the Norman Principality of Capua, 1058–1197*, by G. A. Loud, 55:364–365
- Church and State in America: A Bibliographical Guide: The Civil War to the Present Day*, ed. John F. Wilson, 58:272–273
- Church and State in France*, by Marie Zimmermann, 52:419
- Church and State in Yugoslavia since 1945*, by Stella Alexander, 50:111–112
- The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334: A Study Based on the Register of Archbishop Walter Reynolds*, by J. Robert Wright, 51:452–453

- Church and University in the Scottish Enlightenment: The Moderate Literati of Edinburgh*, by Richard B. Sher, 55:116–117
- The Church and War*, ed. W. J. Sheils, 54:391–392
- The Church Book of the Independent Church (Now Pound Lane Baptist)*, Isleham, 1693–1805, ed. Kenneth A. C. Parsons, 54:442–443
- Church Courts and the People during the English Reformation, 1520–1570*, by Ralph Houlbrooke, 50:370–371
- Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570–1640*, by Martin Ingram, 58:512
- Church History: Twenty Centuries of Catholic Christianity*, by John C. Dwyer, 55:218
- The Church in Brazil: The Politics of Religion*, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 53:152
- The Church in British Archaeology*, by Richard Morris, 54:149–150
- The Church in the Age of Orthodoxy and the Enlightenment: Consolidation and Challenge, 1600 to 1700*, by Robert G. Clouse, 51:222–223
- Church Reform in the Late Byzantine Empire: A Study for the Patriarchate of Athanasios of Constantinople*, by John Lawrence Boojamra, 54:395
- Church Roots: Stories of Nine Immigrant Groups That Became the American Lutheran Church*, ed. Charles P. Lutz, 55:255
- The Church, Politics, and Patronage in the Fifteenth Century*, ed. R. B. Dobson, 55:97–98
- Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874*, by William J. Callahan, 55:238–239
- Church, State, and Society under the Bourbon Kings of France*, ed. Richard M. Golden, 53:540–541
- The Churches and the American Experience: Ideals and Institutions*, by Thomas A. Askew, and Peter W. Spellman, 55:117–118
- The Churches and the Indian Schools, 1888–1912*, by Francis Paul Prucha, 51:107
- Churchmen and Philosophers: From Jonathan Edwards to John Dewey*, by Bruce Kuklick, 55:537–538
- Churchmen and the Western Indians, 1820–1920*, ed. Clyde A. Milner II, and Floyd A. O'Neil, 55:545–546
- Church-State Relationships in America*, by Gerard V. Bradley, 57:578–579
- Le cimetière "Aux deux lauriers": Recherches sur les catacombes romaines*, by Jean Guyon, 59:79–80
- The Cistercian Monasteries of Ireland: An Account of the History, Art and Architecture of the White Monks in Ireland from 1142 to 1540*, by Roger Stalley, 58:139
- The Cistercians in Denmark: Their Attitudes, Roles, and Functions in Medieval Society*, by Brian Patrick McGuire, 53:88–89
- Cistercians in the Late Middle Ages*, ed. E. Rozanne Elder, 52:86–87
- City in the Woods: The Life and Design of an American Camp Meeting on Martha's Vineyard*, by Ellen Weiss, 58:119–120
- Civic Ritual in Renaissance Venice*, by Edward Muir, 52:358
- Civil Religion and Transcendent Experience: Studies in Theology and History, Psychology and Mysticism*, ed. Ralph C. Wood, and John E. Collins, 59:605
- Claire d'Assise: Ecrits*, ed. Marie-France Becker, Jean-François Godet, and Thaddée Matura, 56:522–523
- The Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World from the Archaic Age to the Arab Conquests*, by G. E. M. de Ste. Croix, 52:346–347
- Class, Religion, and Local Politics in Wilhelmine Germany: The Centre Party in Württemberg before 1914*, by David Blackburn, 51:237–238
- Classical Rhetoric and Its Christian and Secular Tradition from Ancient to Modern Times*, by George A. Kennedy, 52:83
- Clément d'Alexandrie: Les Stromates: Stromate V*, ed. Alain Le Boulluec, 52:255–256
- Clément Marot et Théodore de Bèze: Les Psaumes envers Français avec leurs mélodies*, trans. Pierre Pidoux, 56:551
- Clive Staples Lewis: A Dramatic Life*, by William Griffin, 56:545–546
- Cluny et Citeaux au douzième siècle: L'Histoire d'une controverse monastique*, by Adriaan H. Bredero, 56:389–390
- Coena Domini I: Die Abendmahlsliturgie der Reformationskirchen im 16./17. Jahrhundert*, ed. Irmgard Pahl, 55:102–103
- The Collected Essays of Christopher Hill: Volume 1, Writing and Revolution in 17th Century England. Volume 2, Religion and Politics in 17th Century England*, by Christopher Hill, 56:93–101

- The Collection in Seventy-Four Titles: A Canon Law Manual of the Gregorian Reform*, ed. and trans. John Gilchrist, 51:488-489
- Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und Die Germaniker: Zur Funktion eines römischen Ausländerseminars (1552-1914)*, by Peter Schmidt, 54:407-408
- Colloque Erasmi de Liège: Commémoration du 450e Anniversaire de la Mort d'Erasmus*, ed. Jean-Pierre Massaut, 58:230-231
- Colonial Anglicanism in North America*, by John Frederick Woolverton, 57:383-384
- Colonial Evangelism: A Socio-Historical Study of an East African Mission at the Grassroots*, by T. O. Beidelman, 53:266-267
- The Coming Kingdom: Essays in American Millennialism and Eschatology*, ed. M. Darrol Bryant, and Donald W. Dayton, 54:433-434
- The Commentary on the Seven Catholic Epistles of Bede the Venerable*, trans. David Hurst, 56:240-241
- Commit What You Have Heard: A History of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913-1988*, by Warren Cameron Young, 59:268-267
- Communal Love at Oneida: A Perfectionist Vision of Authority, Property, and Sexual Order*, by Richard DeMaria, 50:359-360
- The Communion of Saints: An Examination of the Place of the Christian Dead in the Belief, Worship, and Calendars of the Church*, by Michael Perham, 51:472-473
- The Community of Interpreters: On the Hermeneutics of Nature and the Bible in the American Philosophical Tradition*, by Robert S. Corrington, 59:592
- The Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 9, The Apology*, ed. J. B. Trapp, 50:344-345
- The Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 15, In Defense of Humanism*, ed. Daniel Kinney, 57:88-89
- Conceived in Conscience: An Analysis of Contemporary Church-State Relations*, ed. Richard A. Rutyna, and John W. Kuehl, 53:567
- The Concept of Glaubenslehre: Ernst Troeltsch and the Theological Heritage of Schleiermacher*, by Walter E. Wyman, Jr., 55:555-556
- Le Concil de Basle (1434): Les Origines du théâtre réformiste et partisan en France*, by Jonathan Beck, 51:96
- Le Concile de Vatican II: Son Eglise, Peuple de Dieu, et Corps du Christ*, by Yves Congar, 54:447
- Concordia o tolleranza?: François Bauduin (1520-1573) e i "Moyenneurs"*, by Mario Turchetti, 55:105-106
- La condamnation de Lamennais*, by M. J. le Guillou, and Louis le Guillou, 53:263-264
- La Confession d'Augsbourg 450e Anniversaire*, by Colloque Oecuménique International, 51:346-347
- Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789: Interpretation and Documents*, by Richard K. MacMaster, 51:227-228
- Conscience, Government, and War: Conscientious Objection in Great Britain, 1939-1945*, by Rachel Barker, 53:273-274
- Constantine and Eusebius*, by Timothy D. Barnes, 52:352
- Les Constitutions Apostoliques: Volume 1*, ed. Marcel Metzger, 56:267
- Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great*, by Jeffrey Richards, 51:214-215
- The Continuity of Christian Doctrine*, by R. P. C. Hanson, 52:345
- The Contours of Church and State in the Thought of John Paul II*, by George Huntston Williams, 54:147
- Contraception: A History of Its Treatment by Catholic Theologians and Canonists*, by John T. Noonan, Jr., 56:555-556
- Contracting Colonialism: Translation and Christian Conversion in Tagalog Society under Early Spanish Rule*, by Vicente L. Rafael, 59:98-99
- Contrary Commonwealth: The Theme of Exile in Medieval and Renaissance Italy*, by Randolph Starn, 53:239
- Contre-Réforme et Réforme Catholique en Bas-Languedoc: Le Diocèse de Nîmes au XVIIe siècle*, by Robert Sauzet, 51:103-104
- The Core of Christian Faith: D. F. Strauss and His Catholic Critics*, by William Madges, 59:103-104
- Corporation Sole: Cardinal Mundelein and Chicago Catholicism*, by Edward R. Kantowicz, 53:270-271
- Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze: Volume 10, 1569*, ed. Hippolyte Aubert et al., 52:266
- Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze: Volume 11, 1570*, ed. Hippolyte Aubert, 54:153
- The Correspondence of Erasmus: Volume 5, Letters 594 to 841 (1517 to 1518)*, ed. R. A. B. My-

- nors, D. F. S. Thomson, and Peter G. Bietenholz, 50:366
- The Correspondence of Richard Price: Volume 1, July 1748–March 1778*, ed. D. O. Thomas, and W. Bernard Peach, 53:557–558
- The Correspondence of Roger Williams: Volume 1, 1629–1653. Volume 2, 1654–1682*, ed. Glenn W. LaFantasie, 59:407–408
- Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663–1703*, by David Levin, 50:350–351
- Council and Commune: The Conciliar Movement and the Council of Basle*, by Antony Black, 51:94–95
- The Council of Nicaea*, by Colm Luibheid, 53:428
- Councils and Synods, with Other Documents Relating to the English Church: Volume 1, A.D. 871–1204*, ed. D. Whitelock, M. Brett, and C. N. L. Brooke, 53:130–131
- The Counter-Reformation: Catholic Europe and the Non-Christian World*, by A. D. Wright, 53:246–247
- Counting the Cost: The Life of Alexander Mack, 1679–1735*, by William G. Willoughby, 50:240–241
- The Covenant of Grace in Puritan Thought*, by John von Rohr, 57:370–371
- Cradle of the Middle Class: The Family in Oneida County, New York, 1790–1865*, by Mary P. Ryan, 52:386
- Created to Praise: The Language of Gerard Manley Hopkins*, by Margaret R. Ellsberg, 58:142
- La Création: Essai sur la liberté et la nécessité, l'histoire et la loi, l'homme, le mal et Dieu*, by Pierre Gisel, 58:367
- The Creed*, by Berard L. Barthaler, O.F.M., 57:218–219
- Creeds in the Making: A Short Introduction to the History of Christian Doctrine*, by Alan Richardson, 52:256–257
- Crime and God's Judgment in Shakespeare*, by Robert Rentoul Reed, Jr., 54:527
- La Crise moderniste hier et aujourd'hui*, by André Boland, 51:116
- Crisis in Byzantium: The "Filioque" Controversy in the Patriarchate of Gregory II of Cyprus, 1283–1289*, by Aristides Papadakis, 54:101–102
- Criticism and Faith in Late Victorian Scotland: A. B. Davidson, William Robertson Smith and George Adam Smith*, by Richard Allan Riesen, 55:245–246
- Criticism of Crusading, 1095–1274*, by Elizabeth Siberry, 55:512–513
- The Cross, The Flag and The Bomb: American Catholics Debate War and Peace, 1960–1983*, by William A. Au, 56:426–427
- Crucible of the Millennium: The Burned-Over District of New York*, by Michael Barkun, 57:104–106
- Crusade Against Slavery: Friends, Foes, and Reforms, 1820–1860*, by Louis Filler, 57:103–104
- Crusade and Mission: European Approaches toward the Muslims*, by Benjamin Z. Kedar, 54:392–393
- The Crusades*, by Hans Eberhard Mayer, 59:232–233
- The Crusades: A Short History*, by Jonathan Riley-Smith, 58:377
- The Cult of the Saints: Its Rise and Function in Latin Christianity*, by Peter Brown, 52:203–204
- The Cult of the Virgin Mary: Psychological Origins*, by Michael P. Carroll, 57:581–583
- Culto dei santi, istituzioni, e classi sociali in età pre-industriale*, ed. Sofia Boesch Gajano, and Lucia Sebastiani, 58:108–109
- A Cultural History of Religion in America*, by James G. Moseley, 52:250–251
- Culture and Controversy: An Investigation of The Tongues of Pentecost*, by R. Clyde McCone, 50:361–362
- Cyprien de Carthage: A Donat et La Vertu de Patience*, ed. Jean Molager, 53:127–128
- Cyril of Alexandria: Select Letters*, ed. and trans. Lionel R. Wickham, 54:148
- Cyrille d'Alexandrie: Contre Julien. Volume 1*, ed. Paul Burguière, 56:518
- Cyrille d'Alexandrie: Dialogues sur la Trinité, Tome III, Dialogues VI et VII*, ed. Georges Mathieu de Durand, O.P., 50:115
- Daily Prayer in the Early Church*, by Paul F. Bradshaw, 52:351
- The Damiens Affair and the Unraveling of the Ancien Régime, 1750–1770*, by Dale K. Van Kley, 54:528–529
- Dangerous Positions: Mixed Government, the Estates of the Realm, and the Making of the "Answer to the xix propositions"*, by Michael Mendle, 56:129–130

- Daniel Berrigan: Poetry, Drama, Prose*, ed. Michael True, 59:603
- The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw*, by Michael Ruse, 50:357–358
- Darwinism and the Divine in America: Protestant Intellectuals and Organic Evolution, 1859–1900*, by Jon H. Roberts, 59:114–115
- Darwin's Forgotten Defenders: The Encounter between Evangelical Theology and Evolutionary Thought*, by David N. Livingstone, 57:558–559
- "Daughters of Jefferson, Daughters of Bootblacks": *Racism and American Feminism*, by Barbara Hilkert Andolsen, 57:391
- David Friedrich Strauss and His Critics: The Life of Jesus Debate in Early Nineteenth-Century German Journals*, by Edwina G. Lawler, 57:244–245
- David Friedrich Strauss: In Defense of My "Life of Jesus" Against the Hegelians*, ed. and trans. Marilyn Chapin Massey, 54:421
- The Dawn of the Reformation: Essays in Late Medieval and Early Reformation Thought*, by Heiko A. Oberman, 58:98–99
- De la Bretagne à la Silésie: "Mémoires d'exil" de Hervé-Julien Le Sage, 1791–1800*, ed. Xavier Lavagne d'Ortique, 53:561
- De la Réforme au Protestantisme: Essai d'Ecclesiologie Reformée*, by Jaques Courvoisier, 50:214–215
- De l'antijudaïsme antique à l'antisémitisme contemporain*, ed. Valentin Nikiprowetzky, 50:361
- Les débuts de la mission dans le Nord-Ouest canadien: Mission et Eglise chez Mgr Vital Grandin, O.M.I. (1829–1902)*, by Claude Champagne, 55:243–244
- Deep South: Memory and Observation*, by Erskine Caldwell, 51:499–500
- Defender of the Faith, Etcetera: Elizabeth of England, her Church and Parliament, 1558–1559*, by M. A. Simpson, 50:346–347
- Defender of the Race: James Theodore Holly, Black Nationalist Bishop*, by David M. Dean, 50:242–243
- Defending and Declaring the Faith: Some Scottish Examples 1860–1920*, by Alan P. F. Sell, 59:582
- Denominationalism*, ed. Russell E. Richey, 50:112–113
- The Description of the Clergy in Rural Russia: The Memoir of a Nineteenth-Century Parish Priest*, by I. S. Belliustin, 55:385–386
- Deus Destroyed: The Image of Christianity in Early Modern Japan*, by George Elison, 59:246–247
- The Development of Augustine's Doctrine of Operative Grace*, by J. Patout Burns, 52:81–82
- The Development of St. Augustine from Neoplatonism to Christianity, 386–391 A.D.*, by Alfred Warren Matthews, 51:113
- Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, 1789–1829*, by Christine Johnson, 53:403–404
- The Devil at Baptism: Ritual, Theology, and Drama*, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 55:219
- Devotio Moderna: Basic Writings*, trans. John Van Engen, 59:282–283
- Devotion to the Holy Spirit in American Catholicism*, ed. Joseph P. Chinnici, O.F.M., 55:553–554
- The Diaconate: A Full and Equal Order*, by James M. Barnett, 52:350–351
- Dialogue with a Heritage: Cornelius Wedel and the Beginnings of Bethel College*, by James C. Juhnke, 58:145
- Diary of an Oxford Methodist: Benjamin Ingham, 1733–1734*, ed. Richard P. Heitzenrater, 55:115–116
- Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness to Jesus Christ*, ed. John de Gruchy, 59:429–430
- Dino Campagni's Chronicle of Florence*, trans. Daniel E. Bornstein, 56:523–524
- Le diocèse de Lausanne (VI^e siècle–1821), de Lausanne et Genève (1821–1925), et de Lausanne, Genève et Fribourg (depuis 1925)*, ed. Patrick Braun, 59:285–286
- Le Diocèse de Paris: Volume 1, Des Origines à la Révolution*, ed. Bernard Plongeron, 57:380–381
- Le Diocèse de Strasbourg*, ed. Francis Rapp, 53:140
- The Diocese of Vic: Tradition and Regeneration in Medieval Catalonia*, by Paul H. Freedman, 54:94–95
- Dionysius the Pseudo-Aeropagite: The Ecclesiastical Hierarchy*, by Thomas L. Campbell, 52:408–409
- The Disappointed: Millerism and Millenarianism in the Nineteenth Century*, ed. Ronald L. Numbers, and Jonathan M. Butler, 58:247–248
- Disaster and the Millennium*, by Michael Barkun, 57:104–106
- Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans*, ed. Donald F. Winslow, 51:445

- A Disciplined Intelligence: Critical Inquiry and Canadian Thought in the Victorian Era*, by A. B. McKillop, 50:225-226
- La dispute de Lausanne 1536: La théologie réformée après Zwingli et avant Calvin*, ed. Eric Junod, 59:242-243
- The Dissenters: From the Reformation to the French Revolution*, by Michael R. Watts, 50:345-346
- The Dissolution of Dissent, 1850-1918*, by Mark D. Johnson, 59:116-117
- Distant Echoes: Medieval Religious Women*, ed. John A. Nichols, and Lillian Thomas Shank, 54:513-514
- Diversities of Gifts: Field Studies in Southern Religion*, ed. Ruel W. Tyson, Jr., James L. Peacock, and Daniel W. Patterson, 59:131-132
- The Divine Community: Trinity, Church, and Ethics in Reformation Theologies*, by John R. Loesch, 52:368-369
- A Divine Discontent: The Life of Nathan S. S. Bean*, by Owen Peterson, 56:264-265
- The Divine Politician: Samuel Cooper and the American Revolution in Boston*, by Charles W. Akers, 53:254
- Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione*, ed. Guerino Pelliccia, and Giancarlo Rocca, 53:541-542
- Docere Verbo et Exemplo: An Aspect of Twelfth-Century Spirituality*, by Caroline Walker Bynum, 50:337
- Doctrina Divinitus Inspirata: Martin Luther's Position in the Ecumenical Problem of Biblical Inspiration*, by Miikka Ruokanen, 59:88-89
- Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica: Volume 2, Amsterdam (1536-1578)*, ed. A. F. Mellink, 51:115
- Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica: Volume 3, Marten Mikron: Een Waerachtigh Verhaal der T'Zamensprekinghen Tusschen Menno Simons ende Martinus Mikron van der Menschwerdinghe Iesu Christi* ed. W. F. Dankbaar, 52:412-413
- A Documentary History of Religion in America: Since 1865*, ed. Edwin S. Gaustad, 53:425-426
- A Documentary History of Religion in America: To the Civil War*, ed. Edwin S. Gaustad, 53:425-426
- Documents for the Study of the Gospels*, by David R. Cartlidge, and David L. Dungan, 51:486-487
- Dog-Collar Democracy: The Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1919-1929*, by Gerald Studdert-Kennedy, 53:148-149
- Dogma and Mysticism in Early Christianity: Epiphanius of Cyprus and the Legacy of Origen*, by Jon F. Dechow, 59:388-389
- Don Bosco nella Chiesa a servizio dell'umanità: Studi e testimonianze*, ed. Pietro Braido, 58:546
- Don José de Oviedo y Baños: The Conquest and Settlement of Venezuela*, trans. Jeannette Johnson Varner, 58:390
- Doors to the Sacred: A Historical Introduction to Sacraments in the Catholic Church*, by Joseph Martos, 53:279-280
- Dossier Laberthonnière: Correspondance et textes (1917-1932)*, by Marie-Thérèse Perrin, 54:276
- Doubt and Religious Commitment: The Role of the Will in Newman's Thought*, by M. Jamie Ferreira, 51:235
- Down-to-Earth Cherub: The Life and Legend of Finley Stewart*, by W. K. Thomas, 54:277
- The Drama of Dissent: The Radical Poetics of Non-conformity, 1380-1590*, by Ritchie D. Kendall, 57:365-366
- The Dream Lives On: The Story of Glenn L. Archer and Americans United*, by Glenn L. Archer, and Albert J. Menendez, 56:281-282
- Drei Christologische Untersuchungen*, by Luise Abramowski, 52:407-408
- Droit ancien et structures ecclésiales*, by Yves Congar, 53:382-383
- Le droit de l'Eglise à la liberté du Syllabus à Vatican II*, by Roland Minnerath, 53:276
- A DuBose Reader: Selections from the Writings of William Porcher DuBose*, ed. Donald S. Armentrout, 54:557-558
- Dutch Americans: A Guide to Information Sources*, by Linda Pegman Doezeema, 50:245-246
- Dutch Anabaptism: Origin, Spread, Life, and Thought*, by Cornelius Krahn, 54:264
- The Dutch Gentry, 1500-1650: Family, Faith, and Fortune*, by Sherrin Marshall, 58:542
- Dutch Puritanism: A History of English and Scottish Churches of the Netherlands in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, by Keith L. Sprunger, 53:248-249
- The Dynamic Character of Christian Culture: Essays on Dawsonian Themes*, ed. Peter J. Cataldo, 54:549-550

- The Dynamics of Salvation: A Study in Gregory of Nazianzus*, by Donald F. Winslow, 51:446–447
- The Earliest Life of Gregory the Great, By an Anonymous Monk of Whitby*, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240
- Early Adventist Educators*, ed. George R. Knight, 53:562–563
- Early American Christianity*, ed. Bill J. Leonard, 54:155–156
- Early Arianism: A View of Salvation*, by Robert Gregg, and Dennis E. Groh, 52:201
- Early Biblical Interpretation*, by James L. Kugal, and Rowan A. Greer, 56:102
- The Early Christian Attitude to War*, by C. John Cadoux, 53:127
- The Early Christian Church*, by J. G. Davies, 51:210
- Early Christian Spirituality*, ed. Charles Kannengiesser, 57:220
- The Early Church and the State*, ed. and trans. Agnes Cunningham, SSMC, 53:428–429
- Early Churches of Washington State*, by Arnold Pearson, and Esther Pearson, 51:115–116
- Early Deism in France: From the so-called 'deistes' of Lyon (1564) to Voltaire's Lettres philosophiques (1734)*, by C. J. Betts, 55:237–238
- The Early History of the Church of Canterbury: Christ Church from 597 to 1066*, by Nicholas Brooks, 54:387–388
- Early Medieval Philosophy (480–1150): An Introduction*, by John Marenbon, 54:386–387
- The Early Methodist Class Meeting: Its Origins and Significance*, by David Lowes Watson, 56:137–138
- Early Modern Europe, 1500–1789*, by H. G. Koenigsberger, 59:601
- Early Mormonism and the Magic World View*, by D. Michael Quinn, 59:110–111
- Earth and Altar: The Evolution of the Parish Communion in the Church of England to 1945*, by Donald Gray, 57:102–103
- East Meets West: The Jesuits in China, 1582–1773*, ed. Charles E. Ronan, and Bonnie B. C. Oh, 59:93–94
- The Easter Sermons of Gregory of Nyssa: Translation and Commentary*, ed. Andreas Spira, and Christoph Klock, 52:528
- Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917–1979*, by Hansjakob Stehle, 52:232–233
- Ecclesia Militans: Studien zu den Festtagspredigten des Johannes Eck*, by Wilbirgis Klaiber, 53:387–388
- Ecclesia Sordida?: Zur Frage der sozialen Schichtung frühchristlicher Gemeinden am Beispiel Karthagos zur Zeit Tertullians*, by Georg Schöllgen, 55:220–221
- The Ecclesiastical History of Orderic Vitalis: Volume 1, General Introduction, Books I and II (Summary and Extracts), Index Verborum*, ed. Marjorie Chibnall, 52:204–205
- L'Eclatement D'un Monde: Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur et la Révolution Tranquille and Les Chemins de la Différence: Pluralisme et aggiornamento dans l'après-concile*, by Paul-André Turcotte, 58:403
- Ecumenical Perspectives on Church and State: Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish*, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 59:434–435
- The Edge of Contingency: French Catholic Reaction to Scientific Change from Darwin to Duhem*, by Harry W. Paul, 50:224–225
- Edinburgh Divided: John Cormack and No Popery in the 1930s*, by Tom Gallagher, 58:145
- Edith Stein: A Biography*, by Waltraud Herbstreich, 57:112–113
- Edmond Michelet*, by Jean Charbonnel, 58:259–260
- Education in the Third Reich: A Study of Race and History in Nazi Textbooks*, by Gilmer W. Blackburn, 55:133–134
- Edwards on the Will: A Century of American Theological Debate*, by Allen C. Guelzo, 59:565
- Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America*, ed. Mark A. Noll et al., 53:559
- L'Eglise de France et la Révolution: Histoire Régionale. Volume 1, L'Ouest*, by N.J. Chaline, M. Lagrée, and S. Chassagne, 54:268
- Eglise et société: Genève au XVIIe siècle*, by Roger Stauffenberger, 56:403–404
- Les Eglises après Vatican II: Dynamisme et prospective*, ed. Giuseppe Alberigo, 52:545
- Les Eglises d'Etrangers en Pays Rhénans (1538–1564)*, by Philippe Denis, 55:104–105
- Eglises et Chrétiens dans la IIe Guerre Mondiale: La France*, ed. Xavier de Montclos et al., 52:524–525
- Eine Kleine Biblia: Die Katechismen von Luther und Brenz. Einführung und Texte*, by Christoph Weismann, 55:371–372

- Einführung in das Studium der Kirchengeschichte*, by Kurt-Victor Selge, 54:438
- Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies*, ed. Joyce Bazire, and James E. Cross, 53:432–433
- Eliphē: History of Vardan and the Armenian War*, trans. Robert W. Thomson, 53:431
- Elizabeth Seton: Selected Writings*, ed. Ellin Kelly, and Annabelle Melville, 57:551–552
- The Elizabethan Jesuits: "Historia Missionis Anglicanae Societatis Jesu" (1660) of Henry More*, ed. and trans. Francis Edwards, S.J., 52:268
- The Elusive Mr. Wesley: John Wesley His Own Biographer. Volume 1*, by Richard Heitzenrater, 54:127–128
- The Emergence of Roman Catholic Medical Ethics in North America*, by David F. Kelly, 50:228
- Emerson's Optics: Biographical Process and the Dawn of Religious Leadership*, by Richard A. Hutch, 53:405–406
- Emissaries: The Overseas Work of the American YMCA 1895–1970*, by Nancy Boyd, 57:571–572
- Emlyn Davies: Man of God*, by Alfreda Hall, 50:374
- Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930–1950*, by John Hellman, 52:233–234
- Encounter with Silence: Reflections from the Quaker Tradition*, by John Punshon, 58:144
- Encounters with Luther*, Volume 1, ed. Eric W. Gritsch, 51:345–346
- Encounters with Luther*, Volume 2, ed. Eric W. Gritsch, 53:390–391
- The Encyclopedia of American Religions: Second edition supplement*, by J. Gordon Melton, 58:147
- The Encyclopedia of American Religions, Third Edition*, by J. Gordon Melton, 59:596
- Encyclopedia of the American Religious Experience: Studies of Traditions and Movements*, ed. Charles H. Lippy, and Peter W. Williams, 57:514–518
- The End of Strife: Death, Reconciliation and Expressions of Christian Spirituality*, ed. David Loades, 57:412–413
- Enemies of God: The Witch-hunt in Scotland*, by Christina Lerner, 52:415–416
- The Engineering of Consent: Democracy and Authority in Twentieth-Century America*, by William Graebner, 58:539
- England Against the Papacy, 1858–1861: Tories, Liberals, and the Overthrow of Papal Temporal Power during the Italian Risorgimento*, by C. T. McIntire, 54:137
- England's Iconoclasts: Volume 1, Laws against Images*, by Margaret Aston, 59:559
- The English Baptists of the 18th Century*, by Raymond Brown, 56:409–410
- The English Baptists of the Seventeenth Century*, by B. R. White, 53:441
- The English Bible: From Wycliff to William Barnes*, by Peter Levi, 57:398–399
- The English Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century*, by Edward Norman, 54:422–423
- The English Catholic Enlightenment: John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement, 1780–1850*, by Joseph P. Chinnici, O.F.M., 51:231–232
- The English Churches in a Secular Society: Lambeth, 1870–1930*, by Jeffrey Cox, 53:119–120
- The English Clergy: The Emergence and Consolidation of a Profession, 1558–1642*, by Rosemary O'Day, 51:99–100
- English Congregational Hymns in the Eighteenth Century*, by Madeleine F. Marshall, and Janet Todd, 53:443–444
- English Dissent*, by Margaret A. Howell, and Charles F. Mullett, 50:372–373
- English Mediaeval Monasteries, 1066–1540: A Summary*, by Roy Midmer, 50:208–209
- English Reformation Literature: The Tudor Origins of the Protestant Tradition*, by John N. King, 53:102–103
- English Society, 1688–1832: Ideology, Social Structure and Political Practice during the Ancien Régime*, by J. C. D. Clark, 56:260–261
- English Wycliffite Sermons: Volume 1*, ed. Anne Hudson, 53:550–551
- Entre Croire et Savoir: Le Problème de la Méthode Critique Chez Jean Le Clerc*, by Maria Cristina Pitassi, 58:396
- Entre tours et clochers: Les gens d'église à Aix-en-Provence au XVI^e siècle*, by Claire Dolan, 52:378–379
- Ephèse et Chalcédoine: Actes des Conciles*, trans. Andre-Jean Festugière, O.P., 53:430–431
- The Ephrata Commune: An Early American Counterculture*, by E. Gordon Alderfer, 57:99–100
- The Epic of United Methodist Preaching: A Profile in American Social History*, by Merrill R. Abbey, 54:443–444

- Episcopal Vision/American Reality: High Church Theology and Social Thought in Evangelical America*, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 59:112–113
- The Episcopate in the Kingdom of Leon in the Twelfth Century*, by R. A. Fletcher, 50:209
- Erasmé et Luther: Libre et serf arbitre*, by Georges Chantraine, S.J., 52:411–412
- Erasmus Grandescens: The Growth of a Humanist's Mind and Spirituality*, by R. J. Schoeck, 59:86–87
- Erasmus: Paraphrases on Romans and Galatians*, ed. Robert D. Sider, 54:522–523
- Eric Norelius: The Pioneer Swedish Settlements and Swedish Lutheran Churches in America, 1845–1860*, trans. Conrad Bergendoff, 55:244–245
- Eros and Magic in the Renaissance*, by Ioan P. Couliano, 58:228–229
- Errand to the World: American Protestant Thought and Foreign Missions*, by William R. Hutchison, 57:257–258
- Essays and Reports 1980: Volume 9*, by Lutheran Historical Conference, 53:568
- Essays and Reports, 1978*, ed. August R. Suel-flow, 51:117
- Essays on Lincoln's Faith and Politics*, by Hans J. Morganthau, and David Hein, 54:271
- Essays on the Peace of God: The Church and the People in Eleventh-Century France*, ed. Thomas Head, and Richards Landes, 58:374
- Essays on the Works of Erasmus*, ed. Richard L. DeMolen, 50:100–101
- Established Church, Sectarian People: Itinerancy and the Transformation of English Dissent, 1780–1830*, by Deryck W. Lovegrove, 59:102–103
- The Establishment Clause: Religion and the First Amendment*, by Leonard W. Levy, 56:547–548
- Eternal Victory: Triumphal Rulership in Late Antiquity, Byzantium, and the Early Medieval West*, by Michael McCormick, 57:221–222
- Etienne Pasquier: Le Catéchisme des Jésuites*, ed. Claude Sutto, 53:139–140
- Etudes d'ecclésiologie médiévale*, by Yves Congar, 53:382–383
- Eucharistic Presence and Conversion in Late Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Thought*, by David Burr, 55:367–368
- Eunomius: The Extant Works*, by Richard Paul Vaggione, 58:85–86
- European Jewry and the First Crusade*, by Robert Chazan, 58:90–91
- Eusèbe de Césarée, Commentateur: Platonisme et écriture sainte*, by Edouard des Places, 53:128
- Eusebius as Church Historian*, by Robert M. Grant, 51:445–446
- Evagre le Pontique: Scholies aux Proverbes*, ed. Paul Géhin, 59:387–388
- The Evangelical Alliance for the United States of America, 1847–1900: Ecumenism, Identity, and the Religion of the Republic*, by Philip D. Jordan, 54:139
- The Evangelical and Oxford Movements*, ed. Elisabeth Jay, 53:445–446
- Evangelical Foundations: Religion in England, 1378–1683*, by Marvin W. Anderson, 58:513
- Evangelicals United: Ecumenical Stirrings in Pre-Victorian Britain, 1795–1830*, by Roger H. Martin, 53:259–260
- Los Evangelicos, los Catolicos, y la Virgen Maria*, by Stephen Benko, 52:422–423
- Evangelische Kirche und Weimarer Republik: Zum politischen Weg des deutschen Protestantismus zwischen 1918 und 1932*, by Kurt Nowak, 52:399–340
- Die evangelischen Kirchenordnungen des XVI. Jahrhunderts: Volume 7, part 2*, ed. Emil Sehling, 51:491–492
- Evangelium und weltliches Recht: Hintergrund, Entstehungsgeschichte, und Anlass von Luthers Scheidung zweier Reiche oder Regimente*, by Hans-Joachim Gänssler, 53:388–389
- The Evangelization of the Roman Empire: Identity and Adaptability*, by E. Glenn Hinson, 52:349–350
- Evelyn Underhill: Modern Guide to the Ancient Quest for the Holy*, by Dana Greene, 59:125–126
- Evidence of Tradition*, by Daniel J. Theron, 51:112
- The Evolution of the Reform of Port-Royal: From the Rule of Cîteaux to Jansenism*, by F. Ellen Weaver, 51:461–462
- L'evoluzione della città nell' XI secolo*, ed. Renato Bordone, and Jörg Jarnut, 59:599
- The Excellent Empire: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 58:503

- L'exégèse de St. Jerome d'après son "Commentaire sur Isaïe"*, by Pierre Jay, 55:359–360
- Explaining Religion: Criticism and Theory from Bodin to Freud*, by J. Samuel Preus, 58:257–258
- F. C. Oetinger: Theologia Ex Idea Vitae Deducta*, ed. K. Ohly, 51:464
- Facing the Enlightenment and Pietism: Archibald Alexander and the Founding of Princeton Theological Seminary*, by Lefferts A. Loetscher, 53:404–405
- Facing War/Waging Peace: Findings of the American Church Study Conferences, 1940–1960*, by Harold L. Lunger, 59:427–428
- Faith and Fatherland: The Polish Church War in Wisconsin, 1896–1918*, by Anthony J. Kuzniewski, S.J., 51:237
- Faith and Fraternalism: The History of the Knights of Columbus, 1882–1982*, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 53:149
- Faith and Learning: A Church Historian's Story*, by John Tracy Ellis, 59:604
- Faith by Statute: Parliament and the Settlement of Religion, 1559*, by Norman L. Jones, 54:242–243
- Faith Healing in Late Byzantium: The Posthumous Miracles of the Patriarch Athanasios I of Constantinople*, by Theoktistos the Stoudite, by Alice-Mary Talbot, 53:437
- Faith in Fiction: The Emergence of Religious Literature in America*, by David S. Reynolds, 52:240–241
- Faith of Our Fathers: Religion and the New Nation*, by Edwin S. Gaustad, 58:115–116
- The Faith of the Church: A Reformed Perspective on Its Historical Development*, by M. Eugene Osterhaven, 55:253
- Faith Seeking Understanding: Essays Theological and Critical*, by Robert E. Cushman, 52:109–110
- Faith, Christ, or Peter: Matthew 16:18 in Sixteenth-Century Roman Catholic Exegesis*, by John E. Bigane, III, 52:369–370
- Faith, Reason, and the Plague in Seventeenth-Century Tuscany*, by Carlo M. Cipolla, 50:467–468
- A Faithful Church: Issues in the History of Catechesis*, ed. John H. Westerhoff, III, and O.C. Edwards, 53:546
- Faithfully, Geo. R.: The Life and Thought of George R. Brunk*, by J. C. Wenger, 51:252
- The Fall of the Byzantine Empire: A Chronicle by George Sphrantzes, 1401–1477*, trans. Marios Philippides, 51:453–454
- De falsa et vera unius Dei patris, filii et spiritus sancti cognitione libri duo (Albae Iuliae) 1568*, ed. Antal Pirnát, 59:556
- Die falschen Investiturprivilegien*, by Claudia Märkl, 58:221–222
- The Family of Love*, by Alastair Hamilton, 52:217–218
- Farm and Factory: The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 53:442
- Fate and Utopia in German Sociology, 1870–1923*, by Harry Liebersohn, 59:424–425
- The Fatherhood of God and the Victorian Family*, by Janet Forsythe Fishburn, 52:397–398
- Fathers and Sons: The Bingham Family and the American Mission*, by Char Miller, 53:146
- A Father's Mantle: The Legacy of Gustav Niebuhr*, by William G. Chrystal, 53:145–146
- The Fathers Speak: St. Basil the Great, St. Gregory Nazianzus, St. Gregory of Nyssa*, ed. and trans. Georges Barrois, 58:138
- Fear, Myth and History: The Ranters and Their Historians*, by J. C. Davis, 57:376–378
- Felix's Life of Saint Guthlac*, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240
- Feminine Spirituality in America: From Sarah Edwards to Martha Graham*, by Amanda Porterfield, 50:352–353
- Fides Simpliciorum According to Origen of Alexandria*, by Gunnar af Hällström, 55:220
- Le financement des églises: Le système des cultes reconnus, 1801–1983*, by Francis Messner, 54:269
- The Finances of the Cistercian Order in the Fourteenth Century*, by Peter King, 55:368–369
- De financiering van de kathedraalbouw in de middeleeuwen, in het bijzonder van de dom van Utrecht*, by W. H. Vroom, 53:134
- Finanze e ragion di Stato in Italia e in Germania nella prima Età moderna*, ed. Aldo de Maddalena, and Hermann Kellenbenz, 55:521–522
- Die finnischen Studenten in Wittenberg, 1531–1552*, by Simo Heininen, 51:248
- The First Bishop: A Biography of Charles Inglis*, by Brian Cuthbertson, 59:413–414
- The First Century*, ed. Barry L. Callen, 50:374–375

- The First Christian Histories: Eusebius, Socrates, Sozomen, Theodoret, and Evagrius*, by Glenn F. Chesnut, 56:549
- The First Crusade*, by Steven Runciman, 51:114
- The First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading*, by Jonathan Riley Smith, 56:520–521
- The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment*, by Thomas J. Curry, 56:133
- The First Liberty: Religion and the American Republic*, by William Lee Miller, 56:131–132
- The First Seven Ecumenical Councils (325–787): Their History and Theology*, by Leo Donald Davis, S.J., 58:218–219
- The First Unitarian Church of Brooklyn: One Hundred Fifty Years*, by Olive Hoogenboom, 58:143
- The First Urban Christians: The Social World of the Apostle Paul*, by Wayne A. Meeks, 53:232
- Five Eleventh-Century Hungarian Kings: Their Policies and Their Relations with Rome*, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 52:259
- Flugschriften als Massenmedium der Reformationzeit: Beiträge zum Tübinger Symposium 1980*, by Hans-Joachim Köhler, 53:137
- Focus on Watergate: An Examination of the Moral Dilemma of Watergate in the Light of Civil Religion*, by H. Dale Crockett, 52:423
- The Folger Library Edition of the Works of Richard Hooker: Volume 3, Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Books 6, 7, 8*, ed. P. G. Stanwood, 52:215–216
- The Folger Library Edition of The Works of Richard Hooker: Volume 4, Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity: Attack and Response*, ed. John E. Booty, 55:143
- Follow the Gleam: A History of the Liberal Religious Youth Movements*, by Wayne B. Arnason, 52:281
- Following In His Steps: A Biography of Charles M. Sheldon*, by Timothy Miller, 59:122–123
- The Fool of God: Jacopone da Todi*, by George T. Peck, 50:338
- The Foolishness of God: The Place of Reason in the Theology of Martin Luther*, by Siegbert W. Becker, 53:136
- For All the Saints: Changing Perceptions of Martyrdom and Sainthood in the Lutheran Reformation*, by Robert Kolb, 58:509
- For God and Country: The Rise of Polish and Lithuanian Ethnic Consciousness in America*, by Victor Greene, 51:480–481
- Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760*, by Charles F. Nunn, 50:220
- The Forgotten Heritage: A Lineage of Great Baptist Preaching*, by Thomas R. McKibbens, Jr., 57:258–259
- Forgotten Saint: The Life of Theodore Frelinghuysen: A Case Study of Christian Leadership*, by Robert J. Eells, 58:252–253
- The Formation of Christendom*, by Judith Herrin, 58:86–88
- The Fottrell Papers*, ed. Hugh Fenning, O.P., 52:269–270
- The Foundation of the University of Vilnius (1579): Royal and Papal Grants*, by Paulius Rabikauskas, 50:369–370
- Foundations of the Seventh-Day Adventist Message and Mission*, by P. Gerard Damsteegt, 50:222–223
- The Four Authentic Letters of Ignatius, the Martyr*, by J. Rius-Camps, 52:526–527
- A Fourteenth-Century Scholar and Primate: Richard FitzRalph in Oxford, Avignon, and Armagh*, by Katherine Walsh, 52:356–357
- Fragen an Luther: Vortragsreihe der Universität Augsburg zum Luther-Jahr 1983*, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, 54:241
- Fragen an Luther: Vortragsreihe der Universität Augsburg zum Luther-Jahr 1983*, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, 55:253
- France, 1789–1815: Revolution and Counterrevolution*, by D. M. G. Sutherland, 55:401
- France-Allemagne: Elises et Société du Concile Vatican II à nos jours: Actes du colloque Franco-Allemand*, ed. Denis Maugeness, and Werner Merle, 58:531
- Francis Clement Kelley and the American Dream*, by James P. Gaffey, 51:239–240
- Francis de Sales, Jane de Chantal: Letters of Spiritual Direction*, trans. Péronne Marie Thibert, 59:560
- Francis of Assisi*, by Arnaldo Fortini, 52:85–86
- Francis Wormald: Collected Writings I. Studies in Medieval Art from the Sixth to the Twelfth Centuries*, ed. J. J. G. Alexander, T. J. Brown, and Joan Gibbs, 54:231
- François d'Assise: Ecrits*, ed. Théophile Desbonnets et al., 52:409–410

- The Frankish Church*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, 53:529–530
- A Free Church in a Free Society: The Ecclesiology of John England, Bishop of Charleston, 1820–1842, a Nineteenth-Century Missionary Bishop in the Southern United States*, by Peter Clarke, 54:132–133
- Freedom and Grace: The Life of Asa Mahan*, by Edward H. Madden, and James E. Hamilton, 53:111–112
- The French Huguenots: Anatomy of Courage*, by Janet Glenn Gray, 52:267–268
- The French Prophets: The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth-Century England*, by Hillel Schwartz, 51:225–226
- The Friars and the Jews: The Evolution of Medieval Anti-Judaism*, by Jeremy Cohen, 53:86–87
- Friedrich D. E. Schleiermacher: On the "Glaubenslehre": Two Letters to Dr. Lücke*, ed. James Duke, and Francis Fiorenza, 52:417–418
- Friedrich Schleiermacher: Pioneer of Modern Theology*, by Keith W. Clements, 58:524
- Friedrich von Hügel, Nathan Söderblom, Friedrich Heiler: Briefwechsel, 1909–1931*, ed. Paul Misner, 52:274
- Friends and Sisters: Letters between Lucy Stone and Antionette Brown Blackwell, 1846–93*, ed. Carol Lasser, and Marlene Deahl Merrill, 57:561–562
- Friends in the Delaware Valley: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1681–1981*, ed. John M. Moore, 52:243–244
- Der fröhliche Wechsel und Streit: Grundzüge der Theologie Martin Luthers*, by Theobald Beer, 51:455
- From 1888 to Apostasy: The Case of A. T. Jones*, by George R. Knight, 57:421
- From Augustine to Gregory the Great: History and Christianity in Late Antiquity*, by R. A. Markus, 55:88–89
- From Bossuet to Newman*, Second edition, by Owen Chadwick, 58:117–118
- From Clergyman to Don: The Rise of the Academic Profession in Nineteenth-Century Oxford*, by A. J. Engel, 54:136
- From Coloman the Learned to Béla III (1095–1196): Hungarian Domestic Policies and Their Impact Upon Foreign Affairs*, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 58:376
- From Colonialism to World Community: The Church's Pilgrimage*, by John Coventry Smith, 53:277
- From Controversy to Co-Existence: Evangelicals in the Church of England, 1914–1980*, by Randle Manwaring, 55:393–394
- From Font to Faith: John Wesley on Infant Baptism and the Nurture of Children*, by David I. Nalglee, 57:546–547
- From Homicide to Slavery: Studies in American Culture*, by David Brion Davis, 57:411–412
- From Luther to Tillich: The Reformers and Their Heirs*, by Wilhelm Pauck, 55:100–101
- From Nicaea to Chalcedon: A Guide to the Literature and Its Background*, by Frances M. Young, 53:381–382
- From Ockham to Wyclif*, ed. Anne Hudson, and Michael Wilks, 58:226–227
- From Pentecost to the Present: A Short History of Christianity*, by James B. North, 53:545–546
- From Servitude to Freedom: Manumission in the Senonais in the Thirteenth Century*, by William Chester Jordan, 57:82
- From Temple to Meeting House: The Phenomenology and Theology of Places of Worship*, by Harold W. Turner, 51:88–89
- From the Circle of Alcuin to the School of Auxerre: Logic, Theology, and Philosophy in the Early Middle Ages*, by John Marenbon, 52:496–497
- Funeral Oratory and the Cultural Ideals of Italian Humanism*, by John M. McManamon, S.J., 59:552
- The Future of Religion: Secularization, Revival and Cult Formation*, by Rodney Stark, and William Sims Bainbridge, 55:138–139
- The Future of the Methodist Theology Traditions*, ed. M. Douglas Meeks, 54:432–433
- The Garden of American Methodism: The Delmarva Peninsula, 1769–1820*, by William Henry Williams, 54:443
- Gathered for Life: Official Report, VI Assembly, World Council of Churches, Vancouver, Canada, 24 July–10 August 1983*, ed. David Gill, 54:285
- Geheime Aufzeichnungen aus dem nationalsozialistischen Kirchenkampf, 1935–1943*, by Walter Adolph, 51:110–111
- Gelasius I. (492–496): Das Papsttum an der Wende der Spätantike zum Mittelalter*, by Walter Ullmann, 52:495–496

- Der Gelehrte Diplomat: Zum Wirken Christian Carl Josias Bunsens*, ed. Erich Geldbach, 51:495–496
- The General Was a Lady: The Story of Evangeline Booth*, by Margaret Troutt, 50:226–227
- Genève au temps de la révocation de l'édit de Nantes, 1680–1705*, by Olivier Reverdin, 56:532–533
- Georg Sverdrup: Educator, Theologian, Churchman*, by James S. Hamre, 56:541–542
- George Berkeley in America*, by Edwin S. Gaus-tad, 50:471–472
- George Tyrrell: In Search of Catholicism*, by David G. Schultenover, S.J., 52:229–230
- Gerald of Wales (Giraldus Cambrensis): The Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln, 1186–1200*, ed. and trans. Richard M. Loomis, 55:93–94
- Gerald of Wales, 1146–1223*, by Robert Bartlett, 53:90–91
- The German Center Party, 1870–1933: A Study in Political Catholicism*, by Ellen Lovell Evans, 52:518–519
- The German Community in Renaissance Rome, 1378–1523*, by Clifford W. Maas, 52:499–500
- The German Peasant War of 1525: New View-points*, ed. Bob Scribner, and Gerhard Be-necke, 50:215–216
- The German Reformation*, by R. W. Scribner, 57:416
- Gertrud the Great of Helfta: Spiritual Exercises*, ed. Gertrud Jaron Lewis, and Jack Lewis, 59:545
- Geschichte des Zürcher Predigerkonvents (1230–1524): Mendikantentum zwischen Kirche, Adel, und Stadt*, by Martina Wehrli-Johns, 51:340–341
- Die Geschichtstheologie des Orosius*, by Hans-Werner Goetz, 51:113
- Geschichtstheologie und Sozialkritik im Werk Salvains von Marseille*, by Jan Badewien, 52:82
- Gifts of Power: The Writings of Rebecca Jackson, Black Visionary, Shaker Eldress*, ed. Jean Mc-Mahon Humez, 53:109–110
- Gilbert Tennent, Son of Thunder: A Case Study of Continental Pietism's Impact on the First Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies*, by Milton J. Coalter, Jr., 57:237–238
- Giovanni Conversini da Ravenna: La processione dei Bianchi nella città di Padova (1399)*, ed. Libia Cortese, and Dino Cortese, 50:363–364
- Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, "Symbol of His Age": Modern Interpretations of a Renaissance Philosopher*, by William G. Craven, 52:360
- Giovanni XXIII: Transizione del Papato e della Chiesa*, ed. Giuseppe Alberigo, 59:265–266
- Giving Glory to God in Appalachia: Worship Prac-tices of Six Baptist Subdenominations*, by Howard Dorgan, 58:414
- Gladstone: Church, State, and Tractarianism, A Study of His Religious Ideas and Attitudes, 1809–1859*, by Perry Butler, 52:514–515
- Glastonbury Abbey: The Holy House at the Head of the Moors Adventurous*, by James P. Carley, 59:281–282
- A Glimpse of Sion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620–1660*, by Philip F. Gura, 54:123
- The Gnostic Scriptures: A New Translation with Annotations and Introductions*, trans. Bentley Layton, 57:215–216
- Goad and Nail*, ed. E. Rozanne Elder, 55:366–367
- God and General Longstreet: The Lost Cause and the Southern Mind*, by Thomas L. Connelly, and Barbara L. Bellows, 53:113–114
- God and Nature: Historical Essays on the Encoun-ter between Christianity and Science*, ed. David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 57:119–120
- God and World in Schleiermacher's "Dialektik" and "Glaubenslehre": Criticism and the Methodology of Dogmatics*, by John E. Thiel, 52:385–386
- God Land: Reflections on Religion and National-ism*, by Conor Cruise O'Brien, 58:551
- "Godded with God": Hendrik Niclaes and His Fam-ily of Love*, by Jean Dietz Moss, 52:415
- The Godly Kingdom of Tudor England: Great Books of the English Reformation*, ed. John E. Booty, 52:264–265
- Godly Learning: Puritan Attitudes towards Reason, Learning, and Education, 1560–1640*, by John Morgan, 56:254–255
- The Godly Rebellion: Parisian Curés and the Reli-gious Fronde, 1652–1662*, by Richard M. Golden, 52:221–222
- Godparents and Kinship in Early Medieval Europe*, by Joseph H. Lynch, 56:386–388
- Gods and the One God*, by Robert M. Grant, 57:519–520

- God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience*, by Charles Lloyd Cohen, 55:532-534
- God's Decree and Man's Destiny: Studies in the Thought of Augustine of Hippo*, by Gerald Bonner, 57:524-525
- The Golden Bough, The Oaken Cross: The Virgilian Cento of Faltonia Betitia Proba*, ed. Elizabeth A. Clark, and Diane F. Hatch, 52:407
- The Golden Years of the Hutterites: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists During the Walpot Era, 1565-1578*, by Leonard Gross, 54:408-409
- The Gospel and Its Proclamation*, by Robert D. Sider, 56:519-520
- The Gospel in History: Portrait of a Teaching Church: The Origins of Christian Education*, by Marianne Sawicki, 59:287
- The Gospel of Nationalism: German Patriotic Preaching from Napoleon to Versailles*, by Arlie J. Hoover, 57:245-246
- Gott und unsere Erlösung im Glauben der Alten Kirche*, by Basil Studer, 57:356-357
- Gottlieb Schober of Salem: Discipleship and Ecumenical Vision in an Early Moravian Town*, by Jerry L. Surratt, 53:445
- Government by Pen: Scotland under James VI and I*, by Maurice Lee, Jr., 51:349-350
- Great Britain and the Holy See, 1746-1870*, by Matthias Buschkühl, 53:401-402
- Great Women of Faith: The Strength and Influence of Christian Women*, by Nancy Hardesty, 51:214
- Greek Rhetoric Under Christian Emperors*, by George A. Kennedy, 53:233
- Gregarious Saints: Self and Community in American Abolitionism, 1830-1870*, by Lawrence J. Friedman, 52:514
- Grégoire de Nazianze: Discours 20-23*, ed. Justin Mossay, 51:112
- Gregor von Rimini: Werk und Wirkung bis zur Reformation*, ed. Heiko A. Oberman, 52:500-501
- Gregorii Ariminensis OESA Lectura super Primum et Secundum Sententiarum: Volume 6, Super Secundum (Dist. 24-44)*, ed. A. Damasus Trapp, O.S.A., and Venichio Marcolino, 52:112
- Gregory of Tours: Glory of the Confessors*, trans. Raymond Van Dam, 59:599
- Gregory of Tours: Glory of the Martyrs*, trans. Raymond Van Dam, 59:226-227
- Gregory of Tours: Life of the Fathers*, trans. Edward James, 54:512-513
- Griechische Theologie in der Zeit der Türkenherrschaft (1453-1821): Die Orthodoxie im Spannungsfeld der nachreformatorischen Konfessionen des Westens*, by Gerhard Podskalsky, 59:99-100
- Growing a Soul: The Story of A. Frank Smith*, by Norman W. Spellman, 50:117
- Growth in Agreement: Reports and Agreed Statements of Ecumenical Conversations on a World Level*, ed. Harding Meyer, and Lukas Vischer, 54:259-260
- The Growth of English Schooling, 1340-1548: Learning, Literacy, and Laicization in Pre-Reformation York Diocese*, by Jo Ann Hoeppner Moran, 54:517-518
- The Growth of the True Church: An Analysis of the Ecclesiology of Church Growth Theory*, by Charles Edward van Engen, 52:546
- Guide to America-Holy Land Studies: Volume 1, American Presence*, ed. Nathan M. Kaganoff, 52:115
- A Guide to American Catholic History*, by John Tracy Ellis, and Robert Trisco, 53:149-150
- Guide to Bishops' Registers of England and Wales: A Survey from the Middle Ages to the Abolition of Episcopacy in 1646*, by David M. Smith, 52:262
- Guide to the Archives of the Archdiocese of Boston*, by James M. O'Toole, 53:150
- A Guide to the Study of the Pentecostal Movement*, by Charles Edwin Jones, 54:282
- Guillaume Briçonnet and Marguerite d'Angoulême: Correspondence (1521-1524). Volume 2, Années 1523-1524*, ed. Christine Martineau, and Michel Veissière, 50:366-367
- Guillaume de Bourges: Livre des guerres du seigneur et deux homélies*, ed. Gilbert Dahan, 52:530
- Guillaume de Saint-Thierry: Le miroir de la foi*, ed. Jean Déchanet, 53:434
- Guillaume Postel, Prophet of the Restitution of All Things: His Life and Thought*, by Marion L. Kuntz, 52:373-374
- H. Richard Niebuhr: A Lifetime of Reflections on the Church and the World*, by Jon Diefenthaler, 56:546-547

- Ham and Japheth: The Mythic World of Whites in the Antebellum South*, by Thomas Virgil Peterson, 51:230–231
- Handboek der Kerkgeschiedenis: Volume 4, De Kerk sedert de zeventiende eeuw*, by J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink et al., 55:380
- Handbook for Congregational Studies*, ed. Jackson W. Carroll, Carl S. Dudley, and William McKinney, 56:553
- Handbook of Christian Spirituality: A Guide to Figures and Teachings from the Biblical Era to the Twentieth Century*, by Michael Cox, 55:355
- A Handbook of Christian Theologians*, ed. Dean G. Peerman, and Martin E. Marty, 54:558
- Handbuch der Dogmen- und Theologiegeschichte: Volume 1, Die Lehrentwicklung im Rahmen der Katholizität*, ed. Carl Andresen et al., 53:523–524
- The Hard Awakening*, by H. B. Dehqani-Tafti, 52:283
- Harry Emerson Fosdick: Preacher, Pastor, Prophet*, by Robert Moats Miller, 55:248–249
- The Healer-Prophet, William Marrion Branham: A Study of the Prophetic in American Pentecostalism*, by C. Douglas Weaver, 58:262–263
- Health and Healing: Studies in New Testament Principles and Practice*, by John Wilkinson, 52:111
- Health and Medicine in the Methodist Tradition: Journey Toward Wholeness*, by E. Brooks Holifield, 57:101–102
- Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer*, by Stanley B. Kimball, 52:241–242
- Hebrew in the Church: The Foundations of Jewish-Christian Dialogue*, by Pinchas E. Lapide, 55:84
- Hecker Studies: Essays on the Thought of Isaac Hecker*, ed. John Farina, 54:137–138
- Heinrich Bullinger and the Covenant: The Other Reformed Tradition*, by J. Wayne Baker, 51:347–348
- Heinrich Seuse/Johannes Tauler: Mystische Schriften*, ed. Bernd Jaspert, 58:542
- Hellenism and Christianity*, by William J. Malley, S.J., 50:205
- Helvetia Sacra: Part 3, Die orden mit Benediktinerregel, Volume 3, Die Zisterzienser und Zisterzienserinnen, die reformierten Bernhardinerinnen, die Trappisten und Trappistinnen, und die Wilhelmiten in der Schweiz*, ed. Cecile Sommer-Ramer, and Patrick Braun, 53:132
- Helvetia Sacra: Section 1, Archidiocèses et Diocèses. Volume 3, Le Diocèse de Genève; L'Archidiocèse de Vienne en Dauphiné*, by Louis Binz, Jean Emery, and Catherine Santschi, 51:249
- Helvetia Sacra: Section 3, Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel. Volume 1, Frühe Klöster, Die Benediktiner und Benediktinerinnen in der Schweiz*, ed. Kuratorium der Helvetia Sacra, 56:521–522
- The Henrician Reformation: The Diocese of Lincoln under John Longland, 1521–1547*, by Margaret Bowker, 52:212–213
- Henry Alline: Selected Writings*, ed. George Rawlyk, 58:244–245
- Henry II: King of France 1547–1559*, by Fred-eric J. Baumgartner, 59:243–244
- Henry Smith: England's Silver-Tongued Preacher*, by R. B. Jenkins, 53:533–534
- Henry Stubbe, Radical Protestantism, and the Early Enlightenment*, by James R. Jacob, 53:252–253
- Henry Whitney Bellows*, by Walter Donald Kring, 50:472
- Hensley Henson: A Study in the Friction of Church and State*, by Owen Chadwick, 55:130–131
- Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition*, by Barbara J. MacHaffie, 57:260–261
- Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560*, by Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr., 54:520–521
- Hermeneutical Procedure and Theological Method in Origen's Exegesis*, by Karen Jo Torjesen, 56:377–378
- Die Hermeneutik Calvins: Geistesgeschichtliche Voraussetzungen und Grundzüge*, by Alexandre Ganoczy, and Stefan Scheld, 55:232–233
- Hermits and the New Monasticism: A Study of Religious Communities in Western Europe, 1000–1150*, by Henrietta Leyser, 55:90–91
- Herrschaft Tugend-Vorsehung: Hermeneutische Deutung und Veröffentlichung handschriftlicher Annotationen Calvins zu sieben Senecatragödien und der Pharsalia Lucans*, by Alexandre Ganoczy, and Stefan Scheld, 57:417–418
- Herrschaft und Kirche: Beiträge zur Entstehung und Wirkungsweise episkopaler und monastischer Organisationsformen*, ed. Friedrich Prinz, 59:391–392
- Herrschaft, Toleranz, Widerstand: Studien zur politischen Theorie der Niederländischen und der Englischen Revolution*, by Richard Saage, 52:218–219

- The Hidden Balance: Religion and the Social Theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew*, by John Corrigan, 58:114–115
- Hidden Histories in the United Church of Christ*, ed. Barbara Brown Zikmund, 55:135
- Hierarchomachia or the Anti-Bishop*, ed. Suzanne Gossett, 53:141
- Hilary of Poitiers on the Trinity*, by E. P. Meijering, 52:492–493
- His Eminence and Hizzoner: A Candid Exchange*, by John Cardinal O'Connor, and Edward I. Koch, 59:604
- His Name was Jonas: A Biography of Jonas Swennson*, by Emmet E. Eklund, 58:526
- His Witness is True: John and His Interpreters*, by Sister Thomas More, CSJ, 59:437–438
- Histoire de la Représentation Diplomatique du Saint Siège des origines à l'aube du XIXe siècle*, by Pierre Blet, S.J., 53:100
- Histoire de l'exégèse au XVIe siècle: Textes du colloque international tenu à Genève en 1976*, ed. Olivier Fatio, and Pierre Fraenkel, 50:369
- Histoire des Catholiques en France du XVe siècle à nos jours*, by François Lebrun, 51:463–464
- Histoire des Diocèses de France: Volume 11, Les Diocèses de Chambéry, Tarentaise, Maurienne*, by Jacques Lovie, 50:234
- Histoire des Diocèses de France: Volume 12, Le Diocèse de Grenoble*, by Bernard Bligny et al., 50:234
- Histoire du Cercle Saint Jean-Baptiste: L'Enseignement du Père Daniélou*, by Francoise Jacquin, 58:261–262
- Histoire du Diocèse de Lyon*, by Jacques Gadille et al., 54:262–263
- The Historia Brittonum 3: The 'Vatican' Recension*, ed. David N. Dumville, 56:110–111
- The Historia Pontificalis of John of Salisbury*, ed. Marjorie Chibnall, 56:550
- The Historian and the Believer: The Morality of Historical Knowledge and Christian Belief*, by Van A. Harvey, 52:283–284
- Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance*, by Eric Cochrane, 52:361
- The Historical and Ecumenical Significance of Jeremias II's Correspondence with Lutherans (1573–1581): Volume 1*, by Constantine N. Tsirpanlis, 54:409–410
- The Historical Argument for the Resurrection of Jesus During the Deist Controversy*, by William Lane Craig, 57:379–380
- Historical Commentary on the Augsburg Confession*, by Wilhelm Maurer, 57:229–230
- Historical Writing in England: Volume 2, C. 1307 to the Early Sixteenth Century*, by Antonia Gransden, 53:242–243
- History and Historians in Late Antiquity*, ed. Brian Croke, and Alanna M. Emmett, 54:384–385
- History and Historical Understanding*, ed. C. T. McIntire, and Ronald Wells, 54:550–551
- History and Identity*, by Sidney E. Mead, 50:474–475
- History and Thought in the Early Church*, by Henry Chadwick, 53:126
- History as Apocalypse*, by Thomas J. J. Altizer, 57:120–121
- A History of Anglican Liturgy*, by G. J. Cuming, 53:141–142
- A History of Biblical Studies in Canada: A Sense of Proportion*, by John S. Moir, 53:565
- A History of Christian Doctrine*, ed. Hubert Cunliffe-Jones, and Benjamin Drewery, 51:334
- History of Christian Ethics: Volume 1, From the New Testament to Augustine*, by George Wolfgang Forell, 51:86–87
- A History of Christian Thought: An Introduction*, by William C. Placher, 54:261
- A History of Christian Thought: Volume 3, From Luther to Marx*, by John R. Willis, 56:252–253
- A History of Christianity in Belize: 1776–1838*, by Wallace R. Johnson, 56:136–137
- History of Christianity in India: Volume 1, From the Beginning up to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century*, by A. M. Mundadan, 56:124–125
- History of Christianity in India: Volume 2, From the Middle of the Sixteenth Century to the End of the Seventeenth Century*, by Joseph Thekkedath, 56:124–125
- A History of Christianity in India, 1707–1858*, by Stephen Neill, 56:534–535
- A History of Christianity in the Philippines: Volume 1, The Initial Encounter*, by T. Valentino Sitoy, Jr., 56:119–120
- A History of Christianity in the World*, by Cydle L. Manschreck, 54:552
- A History of Christianity: Volume 1, From the Beginnings to the Reformation*, by Kurt Aland, 55:82
- A History of Christianity: Volume 2, From the Reformation to the Present*, by Kurt Aland, 57:259–260

- A History of Ecclesiastical Dress*, by Janet Mayo, 55:140
- A History of Lutheranism in Korea: A Personal Account*, by Won Yong Ji, 59:583
- A History of Pastoral Care in America: From Salvation to Self-Realization*, by E. Brooks Holifield, 53:543-544
- The History of Religions: Understanding Human Experience*, by Joseph M. Kitagawa, 59:135-136
- The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza*, by Richard H. Popkin, 50:370
- A History of Soviet Atheism in Theory, Practice and the Believer*, vol. 1, *History of Marxist-Leninist Atheism and Soviet Antireligious Policies*; vol. 2, *Soviet Antireligious Campaigns and Persecutions*; vol. 3, *Soviet Studies on the Church and the Believer's Response to Atheism*, by Dimitry Pospelovsky, 59:275-276
- History of the Catholic Church in Jamaica*, by Francis J. Osborne, 59:278-279
- A History of the Church in Latin America: Colonialism to Liberation (1492-1979)*, by Enrique Dussel, 53:122-123
- A History of the Church of England, 1945-1980*, by Paul A. Welsby, 54:146-147
- History of the Church: Volume 4, From the High Middle Ages to the Eve of the Reformation*, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:209-210
- History of the Church: Volume 6, The Church in the Age of Absolutism and Enlightenment*, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:222-223
- History of the Church: Volume 7, The Church between Revolution and Restoration*, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:516-517
- History of the Church: Volume 10, The Church in the Modern Age*, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:230-231
- History of the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church, 1939-1979*, by Roy H. Short, 52:107-108
- The History of the Evangelical United Brethren Church*, ed. J. Bruce Behney, Paul H. Eller, and Kenneth W. Krueger, 50:354-355
- History of the Goths*, by Herwig Wolfram, 59:225-226
- History of the Russian Hierarchy, Volumes 1 and 2*, ed. A. A. Ornatkij, 50:335-336
- A History of Union Theological Seminary in New York*, by Robert T. Handy, 57:253-254
- Die Hohe Schule Herborn in ihrer Frühzeit (1584-1660): Ein Beitrag zum Hochschulwesen des deutschen Kalvinismus im Zeitalter der Gegenreformation*, by Gerhard Menk, 53:251-252
- The Holiness Revival of the Nineteenth Century*, by Melvin Easterday Dieter, 51:361-362
- Holocaust Education: A Resource Book for Teachers and Professional Leaders*, ed. Marcia Sachs Littell, 55:147-148
- Holy Days and Holidays: The Medieval Pilgrimage to Compostela*, by Horton Davies, and Marie-Helene Davies, 53:383-384
- Holy Feast and Holy Fast: The Religious Significance of Food to Medieval Women*, by Caroline Walker Bynum, 57:225-227
- The Holy Land in American Protestant Life, 1800-1948: A Documentary History*, ed. Robert T. Handy, 52:420
- Holy Things and Profane: Anglican Parish Churches in Colonial Virginia*, by Dell Upton, 58:245-246
- The Holy War in Los Altos: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion*, by Jim Tuck, 53:447-448
- Holy Women of Twelfth-Century England*, by Sharon K. Elkins, 59:78-79
- The Home Base of American China Missions, 1880-1920*, by Valentin H. Rabe, 50:110
- Homo Vivens: Incorruptibilité et divinisation de l'homme selon Irénée de Lyon*, by Ysabel de Andia, 57:217-218
- Horace Bushnell: On the Vitality of Biblical Literature*, by James O. Duke, 54:538-539
- Horace Bushnell: Selected Writings on Language, Religion and American Culture*, ed. David L. Smith, 54:538-539
- Horace Bushnell: Sermons*, ed. Conrad Cherry, 55:543
- How Melancthon Helped Luther Discover the Gospel: The Doctrine of Justification in the Reformation*, by Lowell Green, 51:343-344
- How Mennonites Came to Be. What Mennonites Believe. The Way of Peace. Disciples of Jesus. The Way of a New Life*, by J. C. Wenger, 50:246
- How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion*, by August Bernhard Hasler, 52:96-97
- The Huguenot Struggle for Recognition*, by N. M. Sutherland, 50:343-344

- The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society*, by Jon Butler, 53:538–539
- Huldrych Zwingli: *Deux Traittés sur le Credo*, trans. Jaques Courvoisier, 57:417
- Huldrych Zwingli: *Eine Einführung in sein Leben und sein Werk*, by Ulrich Gäbler, 54:115–116
- Huldrych Zwingli: *His Life and Work*, by Ulrich Gäbler, 56:251–252
- Huldrych Zwingli: Volume 1, *The Defense of the Reformed Faith*. Volume 2, *In Search of True Religion: Reformation, Pastoral and Eucharistic Writings*, trans. Edward J. Furcha, and H. Wayne Pipkin, 54:523–524
- Human Responses to the Holocaust: Perpetrators and Victims, Bystanders and Resisters*, ed. Michael D. Ryan, 52:245–246
- Human Territoriality: Its Theory and History*, by Robert David Sack, 56:557
- Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany*, by James H. Overfield, 56:116
- Humanismus und Reformation als kulturelle Kräfte in der deutschen Geschichte: Ein Tagungsbericht*, ed. Lewis W. Spitz, 52:362–363
- The Hussite Revolution 1424–1437*, by F. M. Bartoš, 57:83–84
- Hymns and the Christian Myth*, by Lionel Adey, 56:529–530
- I. Phil: The Journey of a Twentieth-Century Religious*, by Michael J. Witt, 59:287–288
- Iberian Popular Religion, 600 B.C. to 700 A.D.: Celts, Romans and Visigoths*, by Joyce E. Salisbury, 55:81
- Iconography in Medieval Spanish Literature*, by John E. Keller, and Richard P. Kinkade, 55:142
- Ideas in America's Culture: From Republic to Mass Society*, ed. Hamilton Cravens, 53:143–144
- L'idée de croisade au moyen âge*, by Etienne Delaruelle, 51:449–450
- Ideology and Conspiracy: Aspects of Jacobitism, 1689–1759*, ed. Eveline Cruickshanks, 53:442–443
- Idols for Destruction: Christian Faith and Its Confrontation with American Society*, by Herbert Schlossberg, 53:566–567
- Iglesia y Revolución en España (1868–1874)*, by Vicente Cárcel Ortí, 50:358
- Il Giubileo di Bonifacio VIII: Aspetti giuridici-pastorali*, by Alfonso Stöckler, 50:476–477
- Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages*, by Robert G. Calkins, 54:150
- Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture*, by Margaret R. Miles, 56:422–423
- The Image of Woman*, by Thomas Boslooper, 51:255
- Images des vivants et des morts: La vision du monde propagée par l'imagerie de dévotion dans le Nau-murois, 1840–1965*, by Jean Pirotte, 59:124–125
- Immaculate and Powerful: The Female in Sacred Image and Social Reality*, ed. Clarissa W. Atkinson, Constance H. Buchanan, and Margaret R. Miles, 58:418
- An Immigrant Bishop: John England's Adaption of Irish Catholicism to American Republicanism*, by Patrick Carey, 53:261
- The Immigrant Church and Community: Pittsburgh's Slovak Catholics and Lutherans, 1880–1915*, by June Granatir Alexander, 58:125–126
- Immigrants and Their Church*, by Dolores Liptak, R.S.M., 59:584
- Immigrants in the Valley: Irish, Germans, and Americans in the Upper Mississippi Country, 1830–1860*, by Mark Wyman, 54:269–270
- The Imperial Abbey of Farfa: Architectural Currents of the Early Middle Ages*, by Charles B. McClendon, 58:371
- The Impossible Dream: The Rise and Demise of the American Left*, by Bernard K. Johnpoll, 52:522
- In the Latter Days: The Outpouring of the Holy Spirit in the Twentieth Century*, by Vinson Synan, 54:446–447
- The Incarnation: A Study of the Doctrine of the Incarnation in the Armenian Church in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries according to the Book of Letters*, by Leif Frivold, 52:257
- The Indian Christ, the Indian King: The Historical Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual*, by Victoria Reiffer Bricker, 52:380
- The Indian Christians of St. Thomas: An Account of the Ancient Syrian Church of Malabar*, by Leslie Brown, 53:121–122
- Individualism and Social Ethics: An Evangelical Syncretism*, by Dennis P. Hollinger, 54:282–283
- Inheriting Power: The Story of an Exorcist*, by Giovanni Levi, 58:515
- Innocent Exstasy: How Christianity Gave America an Ethic of Sexual Pleasure*, by Peter Gardella, 55:126–128

- Innocent XI: Pope of Christian Unity*, by Raymond J. Maras, 55:113–114
- In Quest of Authority: The "Tracts for the Times" and the Development of the Tractarian Leaders, 1833–1841; Tracts for the Times: A Complete Survey of All the Editions*, by Rune Imberg, 58:250–251
- Inquisition and Society in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, by Henry Kamen, 55:233–234
- The Inquisition in Early Modern Europe: Studies on Sources and Methods*, ed. Gustav Henningsen, and John Tedeschi, 56:526–527
- The Intellectual Crisis in English Catholicism: Liberal Catholics, Modernists, and the Vatican in the late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries*, by William J. Schoenl, 53:118
- Intellectual Life in America: A History*, by Lewis Perry, 54:415
- The Intellectual Origins of the European Reformation*, by Alister McGrath, 57:536–537
- The Intellectual Revolution in Twelfth-Century Europe*, by Tina Stiefel, 56:244–245
- Interfaith Organizations, 1893–1979: An Historical Directory*, by Marcus Braybrooke, 52:275
- Interprètes de la Bible: Etudes sur les réformateurs du XVI^e siècle*, by Richard Stauffer, 51:348
- The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness*, by Carl A. Raschke, 51:476–477
- Intertraffic of the Mind: Studies in Seventeenth-Century Anglo-Dutch Translation with a Checklist of Books Translated from English into Dutch, 1600–1700*, by Cornelis W. Schoneveld, 53:535–536
- Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism: Volume 3, K. S. Aksakov: A Study in Ideas*, by Peter K. Christoff, 53:144–145
- The Invasion Within: The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America*, by James Axtell, 55:378–379
- Inventing the American Way of Death, 1830–1920*, by James J. Farrell, 51:362–363
- "Invisible" Strands in African Methodism: A History of the African Union Methodist Protestant and Union American Methodist Episcopal Churches, 1805–1980*, by Lewis V. Baldwin, 54:420–421
- Iohannis Calvini Commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos*, ed. T. H. L. Parker, 52:412
- Iona, Tara, and Siossons: The Origins of the Royal Anointing Ritual*, by Michael J. Enright, 56:385–386
- De irenische ecclesiologie van Franciscus Junius (1545–1602): With an English Summary*, by Christiaan de Jonge, 51:370
- Die Irische, Schottische, und Römische Frage: Disraeli's Schlüsselroman "Lothair" (1870)*, by Matthias Buschkühl, 52:95–96
- The Iron of Melancholy: Structures of Spiritual Conversion in America from the Puritan Conscience to Victorian Neurosis*, by John Owen King, III, 53:413
- Irony and Consciousness: American Historiography and Reinhold Niebuhr's Vision*, by Richard Reinitz, 51:484–485
- The Irony of Apartheid: The Struggle for National Independence of Afrikaner Calvinism against British Imperialism*, by Irving Hexham, 52:251–252
- Isaac Backus—Puritan and Baptist: His Place in History, His Thought, and Their Implications for Modern Baptist Theology*, by Stanley Grenz, 54:252–253
- Isaac de l'Etoile: Sermons. Volume III.*, ed. Anselm Hoste, and Gaetano Raciti, 59:231–232
- Isaac Hecker and the First Vatican Council*, by William L. Portier, 57:107–108
- Isaac T. Hecker: The Diary: Romantic Religion in Ante-Bellum America*, ed. John Farina, 59:574
- Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation: The Congregation of Santa Giustina of Padua*, by Barry Collett, 58:102–103
- Italian Cardinals, Reform, and the Church as Prophecy, 1492–1563*, by Barbara McClung Hallman, 56:118–119
- The Italian Crusades: The Papal-Angevin Alliance and the Crusades against Christian Lay Powers, 1254–1343*, by Norman Housley, 53:91–92
- Iustitia Dei: A History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification*, vol. 1, *From the Beginnings to 1500*, by Alister E. McGrath, 59:240–241
- Jacob's Ladder and the Tree of Life: Concepts of Hierarchy and the Great Chain of Being*, ed. Marion Leathers Kuntz, and Paul Kuntz, 58:97–98
- James Duhig*, by T. P. Boland, 57:397–398
- James G. Endicott: Rebel Out of China*, by Stephen Endicott, 53:271–272
- James McCosh and the Scottish Intellectual Tradition: From Glasgow to Princeton*, by J. David Hoeveller, Jr., 52:100–101

- James Nayler, 1618–1660: The Quaker Indicted by Parliament*, by William G. Bittle, 57:372–373
- Jean Bodin: Colloque entre sept scavans qui sont de differens sentimens des secrets chachez des choses relevées*, ed. François Berriot, 56:274
- Jean Bodin: Selected Writings on Philosophy, Religion, and Politics*, ed. Paul Lawrence Rose, 52:89–90
- Jean Calvin: Advertissement contre l'astrologie judiciaire*, ed. Olivier Millet, 56:273
- Jean Chrysostome et Augustin: Actes du colloque de Chantilly, 22–24 Septembre 1974*, ed. Charles Kannengiesser, 50:115
- Jean Chrysostome: Panégyriques de Saint Paul*, ed. and trans. Auguste Piédagnel, 53:547
- Jean Guillaume de la Flechere (John William Fletcher), 1729–1785: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Methodismus*, by Patrick Philipp Streiff, 55:539–541
- Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus"*, ed. Dickinson W. Adams, 54:156
- Jeremy Belknap: A Biography*, by George B. Kirsch, 52:383–384
- Jeremy Taylor, 1700–1976: An Annotated Checklist*, ed. William P. Williams, 50:239
- Jeremy Taylor, Liturgist (1613–1667)*, by Harry Boone Porter, 51:102–103
- Jerusalem, City of Jesus*, by Richard M. Mackowski, S.J., 52:255
- The Jesuit Mind: The Mentality of an Elite in Early Modern France*, by A. Lynn Martin, 59:245–246
- Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina, 1650–1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 54:250–251
- Les Jésuites*, ed. Paul Duclos, 56:277
- The Jesuits in England: From 1580 to the Present Day*, by Francis Edwards, S.J., 55:530
- Jesus and the Economic Questions of His Day*, by Douglas E. Oakman, 59:222–223
- Jesus and the Politics of His Day*, by Ernest Bammel, and C. F. D. Moule, 54:379–380
- Jesus and the Transformation of Judaism*, by John Riches, 53:126
- Jesus as Mother: Studies in the Spirituality of the High Middle Ages*, by Caroline Walker Bynum, 52:497–498
- Jesus Christ and the Temple*, by Georges A. Barrois, 51:242
- Jesus in European Protestant Thought, 1778–1860*, by Colin Brown, 56:138–139
- The Jesus of Heresy and History*, by John Dart, 59:389–391
- Jesus Through the Centuries: His Place in the History of Culture*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 56:104–105
- La Jeunesse de Laberthonnière*, by Marie-Thérèse Perrin, 51:116
- La jeunesse de Monchanin, 1895–1925: Mystique et intelligence critique*, by Jacques G. Petit, 54:274
- Jewish and Christian Self-definition: Volume 3, Self-definition in the Greco-Roman World*, ed. Ben F. Meyer, and E. P. Sanders, 53:427–428
- The Jewish and Christian World, 200 B.C. to A.D. 200*, by A. R. C. Leane, 55:355–356
- The Jewish Pope: Ideology and Politics in the Papal Schism of 1130*, by Mary Stroll, 58:504
- The Jewish-Christian Debate in the High Middle Ages: A Critical Edition of the Nizzahon Vetus with an Introduction, Translation and Commentary*, by David Berger, 50:99
- Jews and Christians: Greco-Roman Views*, by Molly Whittaker, 55:508–510
- Jews in Black Perspective: A Dialogue*, ed. Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 56:425–426
- The Jews of Europe and the Inquisition of Venice, 1550–1670*, by Brian Pullan, 54:119–120
- Jews: Their Religious Beliefs and Practices*, by Alan Unterman, 52:253–254
- Jews, Turks, and Infidels*, by Morton Borden, 54:253–254
- Joachim of Fiore: A Study in Spiritual Perception and History*, by Delno C. West, and Sandra Zimdars-Swartz, 55:365–366
- Joachim Wach: Introduction to the History of Religions and Essays in the History of Religions*, ed. Joseph M. Kitagawa, and Gregory D. Alles, 58:419
- Joan of Arc: Heretic, Mystic, Shaman*, by Anne Llewellyn Barstow, 56:525–526
- Joan of Arc: The Image of Female Heroism*, by Marina Warner, 52:208–209
- Johann Sleidan's Commentaries: Vantage Point of a Second Generation Lutheran*, by Ingeborg Berlin Vogelstein, 57:538–539
- Johann von Staupitz: Libellus de Executione Aeternae Praedestinationis; Ein nutzbarliches Büchlein von der Eentlichen Volziehung ewiger*

- Fürscheidung*, ed. Lothar Graf zu Dohna, Richard Wetzel, and Albrecht Endriss, 50:235–236
- Johann von Staupitz: Sämtliche Schriften: Abhandlungen, Predigten, Zeugnisse, Volume 1: Lateinische Schriften I: Tübinger Predigten* ed. Lothar Graf zu Dohna, and Richard Wetzel, 58:382
- Johannes Eck (1486–1543): Scholastiker, Humanist, Kontroverstheologe*, by Erwin Iserloh, 52: 262–263
- Johannes Eck: De sacrificio missae libri tres, 1526*, ed. Erwin Iserloh, Vinzenz Pfnür, and Peter Fabisch, 53:552–553
- Johannes Eck: Enchiridion: Handbüchlin gemainer stell und Artickel der jetzt schwebenden Neuwen leeren*, ed. Erwin Iserloh, 51:369
- Johannes Eck: Enchiridion Iocorum communium adversus Lutherum et alio hostes ecclesiae (1525–1543)*, ed. Pierre Fraenkel, 51:369
- Johannes Polyander: Ein dienaar van Kerk en Universiteit*, by A. J. Lamping, 52:374–375
- Johannes Salat: Reformationschronik 1517–1534*, by Ruth Jörg, 57:368–369
- Johannes von Paltz: Werke. Volume 1, Coelifodina*, ed. Christoph Burger, and Friedhelm Stasch, 53:551–552
- Johannes von Paltz: Werke: Volume 2, Supplementum Coelifodinae*, by Berndt Hamm, 54: 263
- John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait*, by William J. Bouwsma, 58:105–106
- John Calvin: Des Scandales*, ed. Olivier Fatio, and C. Rapin, 55:107
- John Calvin: His Influence in the Western World*, ed. W. Stanford Reid, 53:138–139
- John Calvin: On the Diaconate and Liturgical Almsgiving*, by Elsie Anne McKee, 54:241–242
- John Calvin: The Christian Life*, ed. John H. Leith, 54:554–555
- John Calvin: Treatises Against the Anabaptists and Against the Libertines: Translation, Introduction, and Notes*, ed. and trans. Benjamin Wirt Farley, 54:153–154
- John Carroll University: A Century of Service*, by Donald P. Gavin, 56:280
- John Case and Aristotelianism in Renaissance England*, by Charles B. Schmitt, 53:393–394
- John Chrysostom and the Jews: Rhetoric and Reality in the Late Fourth Century*, by Robert L. Wilken, 53:527–528
- John Chrysostom: On Virginity; Against Remarriage*, trans. Sally Rieger Shore, 54:93–94
- John Donne*, by Frank J. Warnke, 57:543–555
- John Donne and "Calvinist" Views of Grace*, by Paul R. Sellin, 55:536–537
- John Donne and the Theology of Language*, ed. P. G. Stanwood, and Heather Ross Asals, 57: 371–372
- John Donne: Suicide: "Biathanatos" Transcribed and Edited for Modern Readers*, ed. William A. Clebsch, 54:155
- John Dubois, Founding Father: The Life and Times . . .*, by Richard Shaw, 55:145
- John Eliot's Indian Dialogues: A Study in Cultural Interaction*, ed. Henry W. Bowden, and James P. Ronda, 51:494
- John Foxe*, by Warren W. Wooden, 53:532
- John Henry Newman: An Annotated Bibliography of His Trace and Pamphlet Collection*, ed. James David Earnest, and Gerald Tracey, 55:402
- John Henry Newman: An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent*, ed. I. T. Ker, 55:402
- John Henry Newman on the Idea of Church*, by Edward Jeremy Miller, 58:118–119
- John Ireland and the American Catholic Church*, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 59:260–261
- John Ludlow: The Autobiography of a Christian Socialist*, ed. A. D. Murray, 52:390–391
- John McLeod Campbell on Christian Atonement: So Rich a Soil*, by George M. Tuttle, 57:391–392
- John of Ford: Sermons on the Final Verses of the Song of Songs. Volumes 1,2,3*, trans. Wendy Mary Beckett, 53:433–434
- John of Ford: Sermons on the Final Verses of the Song of Songs*, trans. Wendy Mary Beckett, 54:393–394
- John of the Cross: Selected Writings*, ed. Kieran Kavanaugh, 58:109–110
- John Philip (1775–1851): Missions, Race and Politics in South Africa*, by Andrew Ross, 58:253–254
- John R. Mott, 1865–1955: A Biography*, by C. Howard Hopkins, 51:475–476
- John Robinson and the English Separatist Tradition*, by Timothy George, 53:249–250
- John Ruusbroec: The Spiritual Espousals and Other Works*, trans. James A. Wiseman, OSB, 56: 246–247

- John Toland and the Deist Controversy: A Study in Adaptations*, by Robert E. Sullivan, 53:105–106
- John Wesley and Slavery*, by Warren Thomas Smith, 56:276–277
- John Wesley: The New Birth*, ed. Thomas C. Oden, 55:144
- Jonathan Edwards*, by Perry Miller, 52:277–278
- Jonathan Edwards*, by M. X. Lesser, 59:408–409
- Jonathan Edwards: A New Biography*, by Iain H. Murray, 59:564
- Jonathan Edwards: A Reference Guide*, by M. X. Lesser, 52:507–508
- Jonathan Edwards and the American Experience*, ed. Nathan O. Hatch, and Harry S. Stout, 59:250–251
- Jonathan Edwards: Art and the Sense of the Heart*, by Terrence Erdt, 51:355
- Jonathan Edwards: Bibliographical Synopses*, by Nancy Manspeaker, 52:507–508
- Jonathan Edwards on Heaven and Hell*, by John Gerstner, 51:250–251
- Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From the Great Awakening to Democratic Politics*, by Suzanne Geissler, 52:237
- Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context*, by Norman Fiering, 52:382–383
- Josephus, Judaism, and Christianity*, ed. Louis H. Feldman, and Gohei Hata, 59:539
- Josiah Royce: Selected Writings*, ed. John E. Smith, and William Kluback, 59:422–423
- The Journal of Esther Edwards Burr: 1754–1757*, ed. Carol F. Karlson, and Laurie Crumpacker, 54:531–532
- The Journal of Henry Alline*, ed. James Beverley, and Barry Moody, 53:143
- The Journal of John Payzant*, ed. Brian C. Cuthbertson, 52:416
- Juan de Valdés, Two Catechisms: "Dialogue on Christian Doctrine" and the "Christian Instruction for Children"*, ed. José C. Nieto, 52:535–536
- Juan Luis Vives, In Pseudodialecticos: A Critical Edition*, ed. Charles E. Fantazzi, 50:367
- Judaism and Christianity in the Age of Constantine: History, Messiah, Israel, and the Initial Confrontation*, by Jacob Neusner, 57:521–522
- Judaism and Christianity: Origins, Developments, and Recent Trends*, by Robert H. Ayers, 53:545
- Julian of Norwich: Mystic and Theologian*, by Grace M. Jantzen, 59:81–82
- Julius Pflug Correspondance: Volume 4, L'Episcopat (II), Juillett 1553–Septembre 1546*, by J. V. Pollet, O.P., 52:265–266
- Der junge Luther und die Humanisten*, by Helmar Junghans, 55:228–229
- Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry*, by James Turner Johnson, 52:401–402
- Justification: An Ecumenical Study*, by George Tavard, 54:112–113
- Justification and Merit: Luther vs. Catholicism*, by Johann Heinz, 55:373–374
- Justification Today: The Roman Catholic and Anglican Debate*, by R. G. England, 50:376–377
- Kaiser- und Papstbriefe den "Chronica Majora" des Matthaeus Paris*, by Hans-Eberhard Hilpert, 53:435
- Kant as Philosophical Theologian*, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 59:412–413
- Karl Barth: A Theological Legacy*, by Eberhard Jungel, 57:251
- Karl der Grosse, das Papsttum und Byzanz: Die Begründung des karolingischen Kaisertums*, by Peter Classen, 55:363–364
- Karlstadt as the Father of the Baptist Movements: The Emergence of Lay Protestantism*, by Calvin Augustine Pater, 54:108–109
- Die Kartause Buxheim 1402–1803/12*, by Friedrich Stöhlker, 57:418
- Die Kartäuser in Österreich*, ed. James Hogg, 52:269
- Die Kartäuser in Österreich*, Volume 3, ed. James Hogg, 52:539
- Kartäuserliturgie und Kartäuserschriftum: Internationaler Kongress vom 2. bis 5. September 1987*, ed. James Hogg, 59:600
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität*, Volume 1, ed. James Hogg, 52:410
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität*, Volumes 3, 4, ed. James Hogg, 53:133
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität*, Volume 5, ed. James Hogg, 53:551

- Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England*, by George Selement, 54:246–247
- Keeping the Faith: American Catholicism Past and Present*, by Philip Gleason, 58:126–127
- The Keithian Controversy in Early Pennsylvania*, by J. William Frost, 51:354
- Kentucky Presbyterians*, by Louis B. Weeks, 53:560
- The Kentucky Shakers*, by Julia Neal, 55:242–243
- Kerygma and Logos: Beiträge zu den geistesgeschichtlichen Beziehungen zwischen Antike und Christentum. Festschrift für Carl Andresen zum 80. Geburtstag*, ed. Adolf Martin Ritter, 50:230–231
- King of the Missions: A Documentary History of San Luis Rey de Francia*, ed. Francis J. Weber, 51:249–250
- The King's Two Bodies: A Study in Medieval Political Theology*, by Ernst H. Kantorowicz, 52:258–259
- Kirch und Krieg im 12. Jahrhundert: Studien zu kanonischem Recht und politischer Wirklichkeit*, by Ernst-Dieter Hehl, 51:215–216
- Kirche der Traditoren oder Kirche der Märtyrer?: Die Vorgeschichte des Donatismus*, by Bernhard Kriegbaum, 57:523–524
- Die Kirche im 19. Jahrhundert: Europäische Perspektiven*, by Leif Grane, 58:406
- Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Volume 3, Zwingli und die schweizerische Reformation*, by Gottfried W. Locher, 53:138
- Kirche und Bekenntnis: Historische und theologische Aspekte zur Frage der gegenseitigen Anerkennung der Lutherischen und der Katholischen Kirche auf der Grundlage der Confessio Augustana*, ed. Peter Meinhold, 50:238
- Das Kirchenbild Innocenz' III. (1198–1216)*, by Wilhelm Imkamp, 54:99–100
- Kirchliche Vereine zwischen Rationalismus und Erweckung: Ihr Wirken und ihre Bedeutung vornehmlich am Beispiel des Fürstentums Lippe dargestellt*, by Klaus Pönnighaus, 53:106–107
- Kirkehistorisk Bibliografi*, by Torben Christensen et al., 50:377
- Kleinstadt und Nationalsozialismus: Ausgewählte Dokumente zur Geschichte von Eutin, 1918–1945*, by Lawrence D. Stokes, 54:545
- Konfessionskonflikt und Staatsbildung: Eine Fallstudie über das Verhältnis von religiösem und sozialem Wandel in der Frühen Neuzeit am Beispiel der Grafschaft Lippe*, by Heinz Schilling, 52:372
- Konrad Adenauer*, by Joseph Rovin, 58:260–261
- Kontinuität und Umbruch: Theologie und Frömmigkeit in Flugschriften und Kleineliteratur an der Wende vom 15. zum 16. Jahrhundert*, ed. Josef Nolte, Hella Tompert, and Christof Windhorst, 50:235
- Die Konzilien der Karolingischen Teilreiche, 843–859*, ed. Wilfried Hartmann, 56:269–270
- Die Konzilsidee der Alten Kirche*, by Hermann Josef Sieben, 51:90
- Die Korrespondenz Heinrich Melchior Muhlenbergs: Aus der Anfangszeit des deutschen Lutheriums in Nord America*, ed. Kurt Aland, 57:549–550
- Kreiger und Bauern: Die Entwicklung der mittelalterlichen Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft bis um 1200*, by Georges Duby, 54:389–390
- Kurze Geschichte des deutschen Katholizismus 1800–1960*, by Heinz Hürten, 58:123–124
- Labor, Church, and the Sugar Establishment: Louisiana, 1887–1976*, by Thomas Becnel, 51:474–475
- Ladies of the Leisure Class: The Bourgeoises of Northern France in the Nineteenth Century*, by Bonnie G. Smith, 52:272
- Lamplighter and Son: The Forgotten Story of Thomas Spurgeon and His Famous Father, Charles Haddon Spurgeon*, by Craig Skinner, 54:273–274
- Land of the Millrats: Urban Folklore in Indiana's Calumet Region*, by Richard Dorson, 53:567–568
- The Lane Rebels: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America*, by Lawrence Thomas Lesick, 51:468
- The Larger Hope: The First Century of the Universalist Church in America, 1770–1870*, by Russell E. Miller, 50:105–106
- The Larger Hope: The Second Century of the Universalist Church in America, 1870–1970*, by Russell E. Miller, 57:403–404
- The Last of the Fathers: The Cistercian Fathers of the Twelfth Century: A Collection of Essays*, by Basil Pennington, OCSO, 57:357–358
- The Last Trump: An Historico-Genetical Study of Some Important Chapters in the Making and Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church*, by Ingemar Lindén, 50:107–108

- The Latin Church in the Crusader States: The Secular Church*, by Bernard Hamilton, 51:338–339
- The Latin Writings of John Wyclif: An Annotated Catalog*, by Williell R. Thomson, 54:151–152
- Laughter for the Devil: The Trials of Gilles de Rais, Companion-in-Arms of Joan of Arc (1440)*, trans. Reginald Hyatte, 54:553–554
- The Laurelwood Mission: A Documentary History of Santa Clara de Asís*, ed. Francis J. Weber, 52:277
- Laurens Pignon, O.P.: Confessor of Philip the Good*, by A. J. Vanderjagt, 57:360–361
- Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition*, by Harold J. Berman, 54:390–391
- Law, Resistance, and the State: The Opposition to Roman Law in Reformation Germany*, by Gerald Strauss, 56:399–401
- Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe*, by James A. Brundage, 58:95–97
- Lay Authority and Reformation in the English Church: Edward I to the Civil War*, by Robert E. Rodes, Jr., 53:240
- Lay Culture, Learned Culture: Books and Social Change in Strasbourg, 1480–1599*, by Miriam Usher Chrisman, 53:94
- Lay Theology in the Reformation: Popular Pamphleteers in Southwest Germany, 1521–1525*, by Paul A. Russell, 58:231–232
- Le Christ des barbares: Le monde nordique (IXe–XIIIe siècle)*, by Régis Boyer, 58:220–221
- Le Christ étendard: L'Homme-Dieu au temps des Réformes (1500–1565)*, by Philippe Denis, 58:511
- Le livre secret des Cathares: Interrogatio Iohannis, Apocryphe d'origine bogomile*, ed. and trans. Edina Bozóky, 50:232
- Leaders of the Reformation*, ed. Richard L. DeMolen, 57:89–90
- Lectures de Jean de la Croix: Essai d'anthropologie mystique*, by Max Huot de Longchamp, 52:372–373
- Lefèvre: Pioneer of Ecclesiastical Renewal in France*, by Philip Edgcumbe Hughes, 55:227–228
- The Legend and the Apostle: The Battle for Paul in Story and Canon*, by Dennis Ronald MacDonald, 54:552
- La légende dorée: Le système narratif de Jacques de Voragine (†1298)*, by Alain Boureau, 55:95–96
- L'Eglise catholique dans l'Ontario française du dix-neuvième siècle*, by Robert Choquette, 55:557–558
- Lemuel Haynes: A Bio-bibliography*, by Richard Newman, 54:419–420
- Less Than Conquerors: How Evangelicals Entered the Twentieth Century*, by Douglas W. Frank, 58:263–264
- Let No Man Put Asunder: The Control of Marriage in the German Southwest: A Comparative Study, 1550–1600*, by Thomas Max Safley, 54:406–407
- Let This Life Speak: The Legacy of Henry Joel Cadbury*, by Margaret Hope Bacon, 57:113–114
- The Letter of Ammon and Pachomian Monasticism*, by James E. Goehring, 56:381–382
- Lettere dal concilio: 1962–1965*, by Giacomo Lercaro, 51:499
- The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman: Volume 3, New Bearings, January 1832 to June 1833; Volume 4, The Oxford Movement, July 1833 to December 1834*, ed. Ian Ker, and Thomas Gornall, S.J., 52:271
- The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman: Volume 5, Liberalism in Oxford, January 1835 to December 1836*, ed. Thomas Gornall, S.J., 52:271
- Letters from a "Modernist": The Letters of George Tyrrell to Wilfrid Ward, 1893–1908*, ed. Mary Jo Weaver, 52:273
- Letters from a Young Shaker: William S. Byrd at Pleasant Hill*, ed. Stephen J. Stein, 55:383–384
- Letters From Susan: A Woman's View of the Russian Mennonite Experience (1928–1941)*, ed. John B. Toews, 59:284–285
- The Letters of Armand-Jean de Rancé, Abbot and Reformer of La Trappe*, ed. A. J. Krailsheimer, 54:442
- The Letters of Baron Friedrich von Hügel and Professor Norman Kemp Smith*, ed. Lawrence F. Barmann, 52:542
- The Letters of Lanfrance, Archbishop of Canterbury*, ed. and trans. Helen Clover, and Margaret Gibson, 50:363
- The Letters of Marsilio Ficino, Volume 3*, by Giuseppe Alberigo, 52:531, 52:531–532

- The Letters of Marsilio Ficino, volume 4, being a translation of Liber V*, ed. Language Department, School of Economic Science, 59:550
- The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage: Volume 1, Letters 1–27*, trans. G. W. Clarke, 54:383
- The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage: Volume 2, Letters 28–54. Volume 3, Letters 55–66*, trans. G. W. Clarke, 56:378–379
- The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage, Volume 4, Letters 67–82*, trans. by G. W. Clarke, 59:386–387
- La Lezione Patristica di Antonio Rosmini (i presupposti del suo pensiero)*, by Antonio Quacquarelli, 52:271–272
- Liberal Catholicism, Reform Catholicism, Modernism: A Contribution to a New Orientation in Modernist Research*, by Thomas Michael Loome, 50:227
- Liberaler Katholizismus: Biographische und kirchenhistorische Essays von Franz Xaver Kraus*, ed. Christoph Weber, 54:143–144
- Liberty, Charity, Fraternity: Lay Religious Confraternities at Bergamo in the Age of the Commune*, by Lester K. Little, 59:548
- Libre pensée et religion laïque en France de la fin du Second Empire à la fin de la Troisième République*, ed. Jean-Marie Mayeur, 52:272–273
- The Life and Writings of the Historical Saint Patrick*, by R. P. C. Hanson, 53:548
- The Life of Baptists in the Life of the World: 80 Years of the Baptist World Alliance*, ed. Walter B. Shurden, 55:147
- The Life of Bishop Wilfrid by Eddius Stephanus*, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240
- The Life of Christ after the Passion*, by David Freedberg, 56:276
- The Life of Christina of Markyate: A Twelfth-Century Recluse*, ed. C. H. Talbot, 58:140
- The Life of Melania the Younger: Introduction, Translation, and Commentary*, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 55:87–88
- The Life of Saint Nicholas of Sion*, trans. Ihor Sevcenko, and Nancy Patterson, 55:361–362
- The Life of Saint Nikon*, ed. Denis F. Sullivan, 58:219–220
- Lighten Their Darkness: The Evangelical Mission to Working-Class London, 1828–1860*, by Donald M. Lewis, 57:388–389
- Like Angels From A Cloud: The English Metaphysical Preachers, 1588–1645*, by Horton Davies, 56:406–408
- The Limits of Sisterhood: The Beecher Sisters on Women's Rights and Woman's Sphere*, by Jeanne Boydston, Mary Kelley, and Anne Margolis, 58:527
- The Literary Culture of Nonconformity in Later Seventeenth-Century England*, by N. H. Keeble, 58:394
- The Literature of Penance in Anglo-Saxon England*, by Allen J. Frantzen, 53:235–236
- Liturgie, foi et vie des premiers chrétiens: Etudes patristiques*, by Willy Rordorf, 57:414
- The Liturgy of the Hours in East and West: The Origins of the Divine Office and Its Meaning for Today*, by Robert Taft, 56:383–384
- The Lively Experiment Continued*, ed. Jerald C. Brauer, 58:132–133
- The Lives of the Desert Fathers*, trans. Norman Russell, 52:202
- Living in the Shadow of the Second Coming: American Premillennialism, 1875–1982*, by Timothy P. Weber, 58:546
- Local Religion in Sixteenth-Century Spain*, by William A. Christian, Jr., 52:219–220
- Locke, Wesley, and the Method of English Romanticism*, by Richard E. Brantley, 56:135–136
- Lollard Themes in the Reformation Theology of William Tyndale*, by Donald Dean Smeeton, 57:231–232
- London and Middlesex Chantry Certificate, 1548*, ed. C. J. Kitching, 51:248–249
- London Crowds in the Reign of Charles II*, by Tim Harris, 58:110–111
- Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society: The Estates of the Bishopric of Worcester, 680–1540*, by Christopher Dyer, 51:339–340
- Lords of the Land: Sugar, Wine, and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1600–1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 52:276
- The Lord's Table: Eucharist and Passover in Early Christianity*, by Gillian Feeley-Harnik, 52:199
- L'orphelinat Jésus-Adolescent de Nazareth en Galilée au temps des Turcs, puis des Anglais (1896–1948)*, by Francis Desramaut, 57:565–566
- The Lost Empire: The Story of the Jesuits in Ethiopia, 1555–1634*, by Philip Caraman, 55:375–376

- A Lost Tradition: Women Writers of the Early Church*, by Patricia Wilson-Kastner et al., 52:406-407
- Louis William Dubourg: Volume 1, Schoolman (1766-1818). Volume 2, Bishop in Two Worlds (1818-1833)*, by Annabelle M. Melville, 56:537-538
- Love Is the Measure: A Biography of Dorothy Day*, by Jim Forest, 56:543-545
- Love Known: Theology and Experience in George Herbert's Poetry*, by Richard Strier, 53:534-535
- Loyal to King Billy: A Portrait of the Ulster Protestants*, by Robert G. Crawford, 58:267-268
- Lucifer: The Devil in the Middle Ages*, by Jeffrey Burton Russell, 57:85-86
- Lucretia Mott: Her Complete Speeches and Sermons*, ed. Dana Greene, 52:278
- Luther*, by Reinhard Schwarz, 57:366-367
- Luther: A Life*, by John M. Todd, 53:95
- Luther: A Reformer for the Churches*, by Mark Edwards, and George Tavard, 54:112-113
- Luther: An Experiment in Biography*, by H. G. Haile, 51:217
- Luther and Late Medieval Thomism: A Study in Theological Anthropology*, by Denis Janz, 56:395-396
- Luther and Learning: The Wittenberg University Luther Symposium*, ed. Marilyn J. Harran, 55:230-231
- Luther and Staupitz: An Essay in the Intellectual Origins of the Protestant Reformation*, by David C. Steinmetz, 51:342-343
- Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict*, by Scott H. Hendrix, 52:367
- Luther: Early Theological Works*, ed. and trans. James Atkinson, 51:247
- Luther: Etude d'histoire religieuse*, by Jean Wirth, 52:88-89
- Luther in Context*, by David C. Steinmetz, 58:100-102
- Luther in der Neuzeit: Wissenschaftliches Symposium des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte*, ed. Bernd Moeller, 54:113-114
- Luther in Mid-Career, 1521-1530*, by Heinrich Bornkamm, 54:239-241
- The Luther Legacy: An Introduction to Luther's Life and Thought for Today*, by George Wolfgang Forell, 54:152-153
- Luther on Conversion: The Early Years*, by Marilyn J. Harran, 55:229-230
- Luther The Preacher*, by Fred W. Meuser, 54:152-153
- Luther the Reformer: The Story of the Man and His Career*, by James M. Kittleson, 56:396-399
- Luther und Hegel: Untersuchung zur Grundlegung einer neuen systematischen Theologie*, by Ulrich Asendorf, 53:406-407
- Luther und Siebenbürgen: Ausstrahlungen von Reformation und Humanismus nach Südosteuropa*, ed. Georg Weber, and Renate Weber, 56:527-529
- Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden*, by Suzanne Geissler, 59:253-254
- Luther-Bilder im 20. Jahrhundert: Symposium an der Freien Universität Amsterdam*, ed. Ferdinand van Ingen, and Gerd Labrousse, 55:372-373
- Luther's Catechism Comes to America: Theological Effects on the Issues of the Small Catechism Prepared In or For America Prior to 1850*, by Arthur C. Repp, Sr., 53:144
- Luther's Last Battles: Politics and Polemics, 1531-1546*, by Mark U. Edwards, Jr., 53:245
- Luther's Pastors: The Reformation in the Ernestine Countryside*, by Susan C. Karant-Nunn, 50:367-368
- Luther's Theology of the Cross: Martin Luther's Theological Breakthrough*, by Alister E. McGrath, 55:99-100
- Luther's Witness to Jesus Christ: Stages and Themes of the Reformer's Christology*, by Marc Lienhard, 53:389-390
- A Lycanthropy Reader: Werewolves in Western Culture*, ed. Charlotte F. Otten, 57:361-362
- Madame Louise, princesse au Carmel, 1737-1787*, by Bernard Hours, 58:399
- The Madonna of 115th Street: Faith and Community in Italian Harlem, 1880-1950*, by Robert Anthony Orsi, 56:420-421
- The Magdalen Metaphysicals: Idealism and Orthodoxy at Oxford, 1901-1945*, by James Patrick, 54:543-544
- Magic, Witchcraft, and Paganism in America: A Bibliography*, by J. Gordon Melton, 53:151
- Magisterium: Teaching Authority in the Catholic Church*, by Francis A. Sullivan, S.J., 54:558-559

- Maistre Studies*, ed. and trans. Richard A. Lebrun, 59:567
- Makers of Puritan History*, by Marcus Loane, 51:493
- Making Evangelical Missionaries, 1789–1858: The Social Background, Motives and Training of British Protestant Missionaries to India*, by Stuart Piggin, 55:541–542
- Making Higher Education Christian: The History of and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America*, ed. Joel A. Carpenter, and Kenneth Shippis, 58:413
- The Making of an English Revolutionary: The Early Parliamentary Career of John Pym*, by William W. MacDonald, 53:141
- The Making of the English Bible*, by Gerald Hammond, 54:121–122
- The Making of the First American Book of Common Prayer, 1776–1789*, by Marion J. Hatchett, 52:511–512
- Man and the Cosmos: The Vision of St. Maximus the Confessor*, by Lars Thunberg, 56:238–239
- Mantle of Christ: A History of the Sydney Central Methodist Mission*, by Don Wright, 55:390
- Marcel Simon: Jewish Sects at the Time of Jesus*, trans. James H. Farley, 51:486
- Marching to Glory: The History of the Salvation Army in the United States of America, 1880–1980*, by Edward H. McKinley, 50:226–227
- Marcion: On the Restitution of Christianity. An Essay on the Development of Radical Paulinist Theology in the Second Century*, by R. Joseph Hoffmann, 54:230
- Marcus Aurelius: A Biography*, by Anthony Birley, 57:76–77
- The Mark of a Man: Peter Spencer and the African Union Methodist Tradition*, by Lewis V. Baldwin, 59:570
- The Market Day of the Soul: The Puritan Doctrine of the Sabbath in England, 1532–1700*, by James T. Dennison, 53:395
- Married Priests and the Reforming Papacy: The Eleventh-Century Debates*, by Anne Llewellyn Barstow, 53:236–237
- Marsilio Ficino letterato e le glosse attribuite a lui nel codice Caetani di Dante*, by Paul Oskar Kristeller, 52:532–533
- Martin Chemnitz: Ministry, Word, and Sacraments: An Enchiridion*, trans. Luther Poellot, 52:264
- Martin Luther and the Birth of Protestantism*, by James Atkinson, 53:439–440
- Martin Luther: Der Mann und das Werk*, by Walther von Löwenich, 53:95
- Martin Luther: His Road to Reformation, 1483–1521*, by Martin Brecht, 56:272
- Martin Luther: Prophet to the Church Catholic*, by James Atkinson, 54:112–113
- Martin Luther: Sein Weg zur Reformation, 1483–1521*, by Martin Brecht, 52:366
- Martin Luther: The Man and His Work*, by Walther von Loewenich, 56:529
- Martin Luther und die Reformation als Laienbewegung*, by Wolfgang Rochler, 52:263
- Martin Marprelate, Gentleman: Master Job Throckmorton Laid Open in His Colors*, by Leeland H. Carlson, 52:214–215
- Martin of Tours: Parish Priest, Mystic, and Exorcist*, by Christopher Donaldson, 50:362–363
- Martini Bucer Opera Latina*, Volume 1, ed. Cornelis Augustijn, Pierre Fraenkel, and Marc Lienhard, 53:136–137
- Martin—God's Court Jester: Luther in Retrospect*, by Eric W. Gritsch, 55:98–99
- Martyrium und Sophiamythos im Gnostizismus nach den Texten von Nag Hammadi*, by Clemens Scholten, 58:370
- The Martyrs of Estonia: The Suffering, Ordeal, and Annihilation of the Churches under the Russian Occupation*, by Arthur Vööbus, 57:568–569
- Mary: Images of the Mother of Jesus in Jewish and Christian Perspective*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, David Flusser, and Justin Lang, 57:118
- Mary Lyon and Mount Holyoke: Opening the Gates*, by Elizabeth Alden, 50:104
- Mashpee: The Story of Cape Cod's Indian Town*, by Francis G. Hutchins, 51:104
- Mass and Lord's Supper: A Study in the History of Liturgy*, by Hans Lietzmann, 50:465–466
- Matteo Ricci: The True Meaning of the Lord of Heaven (T'ien-chu Shih-i)*, trans. Douglas Lancashire, and Peter Hu Kuo-chen, 56:401–402
- Maximus Confessor: Selected Writings*, trans. by George C. Berthold, 55:223–224
- Meaning and Value in Western Thought: A History of Ideas in Western Culture*, by J. William Angell, and Robert M. Helm, 58:540
- The Meaning of Saints*, by Lawrence S. Cunningham, 51:489–490
- The Mediators*, by Henry David Gray, 57:423

- Medieval Agriculture, the Southern French Countryside, and the Early Cistercians: A Study of Forty-Three Monasteries*, by Constance Hoffman Berman, 57:358-359
- A Medieval Catalan Noble Family: The Montcadas, 1000-1230*, by John Shideler, 56:270
- Medieval Heresies: A Bibliography, 1960-1979*, by Carl T. Berkhout, and Jeffrey B. Russell, 52:111-112
- The Medieval Imagination*, by Jacques Le Goff, 59:401-402
- The Medieval Inquisition*, by Albert Clement Shannon, 56:271
- Medieval Manuscripts for Mass and Office: A Guide to Their Organization and Terminology*, by Andrew Hughes, 53:84-85
- Medieval Medicus: A Social History of Anglo-Norman Medicine*, by Edward J. Kealey, 52:354-355
- Medieval Monasteries of Great Britain*, by Lionel Butler, and Chris Given-Wilson, 50:233
- Medieval Monasticism: Forms of Religious Life in Western Europe in the Middle Ages*, by C. H. Lawrence, 55:511-512
- Medieval Popular Culture: Problems of Belief and Perception*, by Aron Gurevich, 59:234-235
- Medieval Religion and Technology: Collected Essays*, by Lynn White, Jr., 57:84-85
- Medieval Russian Culture*, ed. Henrik Birnbaum, and Michael S. Flier, 54:95-96
- Medieval Theory of Authorship: Scholastic Literary Attitudes in the Later Middle Ages*, by A. J. Minnis, 59:399-400
- Medieval Thought: The Western Intellectual Tradition from Antiquity to the Thirteenth Century*, by Michael Haren, 55:360-361
- Medieval Western Civilization and the Byzantine and Islamic Worlds*, by Deno J. Geanakoplos, 50:334-335
- The Medieval World View: An Introduction*, by William R. Cook, and Ronald B. Herzman, 53:530-531
- Les Méditations du bienheureux Guiges de Saint Romain, cinquième Prieur de Chartreuse (1109-1136)*, trans. Gaston Hocquard, 55:252
- Meister Eckhart: Teacher and Preacher*, ed. Bernard McGinn, 57:415
- Meister Eckhart: Thought and Language*, by Frank Tobin, 56:391-392
- Melanchthon and Patristic Thought: The Doctrines of Christ and Grace, the Trinity and the Creation*, by E. P. Meijering, 54:116-117
- The Memoirs of Charles G. Finney: The Complete Restored Text*, ed. Garth M. Rosell, and Richard A. G. Dupuis, 59:572
- Menno Simons (1496-1561): Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten*, by Cornelius Krahn, 53:137-138
- Menno Simons (1496-1561): Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten*, by Cornelius Krahn, 54:263-264
- Mennonite Identity: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives*, ed. Calvin Wall Redekop, and Samuel J. Steiner, 58:532
- Mennonite Statements on Peace and Social Concerns, 1900-1978*, ed. Urbane Peachey, 51:479-480
- Meritum bei Tertullian: Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition II*, by Gösta Hallonsten, 56:103
- Mesmerism and the American Cure of Souls*, by Robert C. Fuller, 53:111
- The Metaphysical Confederacy: James Henley Thornwell and the Synthesis of Southern Values*, by James Oscar Farmer, Jr., 58:246-247
- Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750-1850*, by David Hempton, 54:533-534
- Methodist Education in Peru: Social Gospel, Politics, and American Ideological and Economic Penetration, 1888-1930*, by Rosa del Carmen Bruno-Jofré, 59:283-284
- Michael Schlatter von St. Gallen (1716-1790): Eine biographische Untersuchung zur schweizerischen Amerika-Auswanderung des 18. Jahrhunderts*, by Marthi Pritzer-Ehrlich, 52:509
- Migne et le renouveau des études patristiques: Actes du colloque de Saint-Flour, 7-8 juillet 1975*, ed. Andre Mandouze, and Joel Fouilheron, 56:105-106
- The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams*, by W. Clark Gilpin, 50:217-218
- Millennial Desire and the Apocalyptic Vision of Washington Allston*, by David Bjelajac, 59:108-109
- Millennial Expectations and Jewish Liberties*, by Mel Scult, 50:219-220
- Millennialism, Utopianism, and Progress*, by Theodore Olsen, 52:505-506
- The Miller Heresy, Millennialism, and American Culture*, by Ruth Alden Doan, 58:249-250

- Milton and the Science of the Saints*, by Georgia B. Christopher, 53:102–103
- The Mimetic Tradition of Reform in the West*, by Karl F. Morrison, 53:78
- The Mind of John Knox*, by Richard G. Kyle, 54:526–527
- The Mind of John Paul II: Origins of His Thought and Action*, by George Hunston Williams, 53:123–124
- The Mind of St. Bernard of Clairvaux*, by G. R. Evans, 54:98–99
- Miners, Merchants, and Missionaries: The Roles of Missionaries and Pioneer Churches in the Colorado Gold Rush and Its Aftermath, 1858–1870*, by Alice Cowan Cochran, 51:360–361
- Ministerial Education in the American Methodist Movement*, by Gerald O. McCulloh, 52:108–109
- Ministers of Reform: The Progressives' Achievement in American Civilization, 1889–1920*, by Robert M. Crunden, 55:246–247
- The Minister's Wife: Her Role in Nineteenth-Century American Evangelicalism*, by Leonard I. Sweet, 56:139–140
- The Ministry of Healing: The History of the Alexian Brothers from 1789 to the Present*, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 50:211
- Miracle of Survival*, by Harold L. Phillips, 50:375
- Miracles and Prophecies in Nineteenth-Century France*, by Thomas Kselman, 53:414–415
- Miracles and the Medieval Mind: Theory, Record, and Event, 1000–1215*, by Benedicta Ward, 53:237–238
- The Mirror of Language: A Study in the Medieval Theory of Knowledge*, by Marcia L. Colish, 54:232–233
- Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan: Volume 8*, ed. Richard L. Greaves, 51:371–372
- The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Volume 9*, ed. Richard L. Greaves, 52:537
- Mission for Life: The Story of the Family of Adoniram Judson, the Dramatic Events of the First American Mission, and the Course of Evangelical Religion in the Nineteenth Century*, by Joan Jacobs Brumberg, 51:360
- Mission in the Sierras: A Documentary History of San Antonio de Pádua*, ed. Francis J. Weber, 52:419–420
- Mission of the Passes: A Documentary History of Santa Ines*, by Francis J. Weber, 53:255–256
- Mission on Taylor Street: The Founding and Early Years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission*, by Paul Boyer, 57:420–421
- Mission on the Highway: A Documentary History of San Miguel, Arcangel*, by Francis J. Weber, 53:255–256
- Mission to Asia*, by Christopher Dawson, 51:489
- Missionaries, Miners, and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain, 1533–1820*, by Evelyn Hu-DeHart, 52:537–538
- Missionary Ideologies in the Imperialist Era, 1880–1920*, ed. Torben Christensen, and William R. Hutchison, 56:419–420
- The Missionary Mind and American East Asia Policy, 1911–1915*, by James Reed, 53:269
- Missionary of Moderation: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the Lutheran Church in English America*, by Leonard R. Riforgiato, 52:93–94
- A Missionary Social Worker in India: J. B. Hoffmann, The Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act and the Catholic Co-operatives, 1893–1928*, by Peter Tete, S.J., 56:278–279
- The Missionary Spirit in the Augustana Church*, by George F. Hall, 54:539–540
- Missions and Missionaries in the Pacific*, ed. Char Miller, 55:388–389
- The Missions of New Mexico since 1776*, by John L. Kessell, 51:496
- The Mississippi Methodists, 1799–1983: A Moral People "Born of Conviction"*, by Ray Holder, 54:444–445
- The Mode of Theological Decision Making at the Early Ecumenical Councils: An Inquiry into the Function of Scripture and Tradition at the Councils of Nicaea and Ephesus*, by Ralph E. Perenson, 50:332–333
- Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church*, by Peter Lake, 53:101–102
- Modern American Religion: Volume 1, The Irony of It All: 1893–1919*, by Martin E. Marty, 57:395–397
- The Modern Encyclopedia of Religions in Russia and the Soviet Union: Volume 1, AARON–ANNUNCIATION*, ed. Paul D. Steeves, 59:606
- Modern Kongo Prophets: Religion in a Plural Society*, by Wyatt MacGaffey, 54:276–277
- Modern Wales: A Concise History, 1485–1979*, by Gareth Elwyn Jones, 56:126
- Le monachisme syrien selon Theodoret de Cyr*, by Pierre Canivet, 50:333–334

- Monasteries of Western Europe: The Architecture of the Orders*, by Wolfgang Braunfels, 51:246
- The Monastic Rule of Iosif Volotsky*, ed. David M. Goldfrank, 53:554-555
- Le Monde Germanique et Helvétique à l'Epoque des Réformes, 1517-1618*, by Bernard Vogler, 52:534
- Le monde grec ancien et la Bible*, ed. Claude Mondésert, 55:85-86
- Monks on Marriage: A Twelfth-Century View*, by Jean Leclercq, 53:87
- Monks, Hermits and the Ascetic Tradition*, ed. W. J. Sheils, 56:106-107
- Monseigneur Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour: Archevêque de Paris (1848-1857)*, by Jean Manceau, 57:555-556
- Monumenta Germaniae Historica: Capitula Episcoporum*, Part I, ed. Peter Broomer, 55:400
- Moral Exhortation: A Greco-Roman Sourcebook*, ed. Abraham J. Malherbe, 57:73-74
- Moral Monopoly: The Catholic Church in Modern Irish Society*, by Tom Inglis, 58:266-267
- Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition*, by Norman Fiering, 52:236
- The Moral Philosophy of Peter Abelard*, by Paul L. Williams, 51:244
- The Moral Proverbs of Santob de Carrión: Jewish Wisdom in Christian Spain*, by T. A. Perry, 58:378
- The Moral World of the First Christians*, by Wayne A. Meeks, 57:73-74
- Morality and Ethics in Early Christianity*, ed. Jan L. Womer, 58:138
- Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy: A Crisis Theology*, by O. Kendall White, Jr., 58:415
- The Mormon People: Their Character and Traditions*, ed. Thomas G. Alexander, 51:477-478
- Mormon Spirituality: Latter Day Saints in Wales and Zion*, by Douglas James Davies, 58:409
- Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant*, by Gene A. Sessions, 53:110-111
- The Mormon Trek West*, by Joseph E. Brown, 51:377
- Mormonism and the American Experience*, by Klaus J. Hansen, 52:98-99
- Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition*, by Jan Shipp, 58:121-122
- Mormons in Mexico: The Dynamics of Faith and Culture*, by F. LaMond Tullis, 57:574-575
- Mortmain Legislation and the English Church, 1279-1500*, by Sandra Raban, 53:240-241
- Morts Martyrs Reliques en Afrique Chrétienne aux premiers siècles: Les Témoignages de Tertullien, Cyprien, et Augustin à la lumière de l'archéologie africaine*, by Victor Saxer, 51:213-214
- Mothers of Feminism: The Story of Quaker Women in America*, by Margaret Hope Bacon, 56:261-262
- Mount Allison University: A History, to 1963*, by John G. Reid, 54:445
- Mouvements franciscains et société française, XIIe-XXe siècles: Etudes présentés à la table ronde du CNRS, 23 Octobre 1982*, by André Vauchez, 54:515-516
- Le Moyen Age et la Bible*, ed. Pierre Riché, and Guy Lobrichon, 55:85-86
- Moysse Amyraut: A Bibliography (with Special Reference to the Controversy on Universal Grace)*, by Roger Nicole, 52:267
- Mt Angel Abbey: A Centennial History of a Benedictine Community and Its Library, 1882-1982*, by Lawrence J. McCrank, 55:402-403
- The Murdered Magicians: The Templars and Their Myth*, by Peter Partner, 53:238
- A Muse for the Masses: Ritual and Music in an Age of Democratic Revolution*, by Conrad L. Donakowski, 50:353-354
- Music and Ritual at Papal Avignon, 1309-1403*, by Andrew Tomasello, 54:237-238
- Music and Worship in Pagan and Christian Antiquity*, by Johannes Quasten, 53:379
- Musical Taste as a Religious Question in Nineteenth-Century America*, by Jane Rasmussen, 58:143
- Muslim-Christian Relations and Inter-Christian Rivalries in the Middle East: The Case of the Jacobites in an Age of Transition*, by John Joseph, 54:145-146
- The Mutual Effects of the Islamic and Judeo-Christian Worlds: The East European Pattern*, ed. Abraham Ascher, Tibor Halasi-Kun, and Béla K. Király, 50:365
- The Mystery of Continuity: Time and History, Memory and Eternity in the Thought of Saint Augustine*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 57:525-527
- Mystic and Pilgrim: The "Book" and the World of Margery Kempe*, by Clarissa W. Atkinson, 53:384-385

- Mysticism and Religion*, by Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., 51:254
- Myths About the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacres, 1572–1576*, by Robert M. Kingdon, 59:248–249
- Das Nachleben des Origenes im Zeitalter des Humanismus*, by Max Schär, 50:466–467
- The Nag Hammadi Library in English*, by James M. Robinson, 59:389–390
- Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Charles W. Hedrick, and Robert Hodgson, Jr., 57:352–353
- The Narrators of Barbarian History (A.D. 550–800): Jordanes, Gregory of Tours, Bede, and Paul the Deacon*, by Walter Goffart, 58:372
- Natural Law, Conciliarism, and Consent in the Late Middle Ages: Studies in Ecclesiastical and Intellectual History*, by Francis Oakley, 54:103
- Nature and Religious Imagination: From Edwards to Bushnell*, by Conrad Cherry, 51:224
- The Nature, Structure, and Function of the Church in William of Ockham*, by John J. Ryan, 50:234–235
- The Nazi State and the New Religions: Five Case Studies in Non-Conformity*, by Christine Elizabeth King, 54:257–258
- Neighbors, Friends, or Madmen: The Puritan Adjustment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts*, by Jonathan M. Chu, 55:379–380
- Neuplatonische und christliche Theologie bei Syne-sios von Kyrene*, by Samuel Vollenweider, 57:414–415
- The New Charismatics II*, by Richard Quebe-deaux, 53:281
- The New Christian Right: Mobilization and Legitimation*, ed. Robert C. Liebman, and Robert Wuthnow, 54:436–437
- The New Christian Right, 1981–1988: Prospects for the Post-Reagan Decade*, by Erling Jorstad, 57:410–411
- A New Critical History of Old English Literature*, by Stanley B. Greenfield, and Daniel G. Calder, 57:80–81
- New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1976*, by G. H. R. Horsley, 52:526
- The New Empire of Diocletian and Constantine*, by Timothy D. Barnes, 53:80–81
- A New Engagement: Evangelical Political Thought, 1966–1976*, by Robert Booth Fowler, 53:280–281
- New England Literary Culture: From Revolution through Renaissance*, by Lawrence Buell, 56:539–540
- The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England*, by Harry S. Stout, 56:258–260
- The New Light Letters and Spiritual Songs*, ed. George A. Rawlyk, 53:444
- The New Testament in Its Social Environment*, by John E. Stambaugh, and David L. Balch, 55:503
- New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington*, ed. Davis Bitton, and Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 59:273–274
- New World Metaphysics: Readings on the Religious Meaning of the American Experience*, ed. Giles Gunn, 52:97–98
- The Newlight Baptist Journals of James Manning and James Innis*, ed. D. B. Bell, 56:536–537
- Newman*, by Owen Chadwick, 53:410
- Newman: A Bibliography of Secondary Sources*, by John R. Griffin, 51:376–377
- Newman and the Gospel of Christ*, by Roderick Strange, 52:226–227
- The Newman Movement: Roman Catholics in American Higher Education*, by John Whitney Evans, 51:236
- The Nicene Creed: Our Common Faith*, by Emilianos Timiadis, 53:546–547
- Nicholas Cotheret's Annals of Cîteaux: Outlined from the French Original*, by Louis J. Lekai, 53:556–557
- Nicholas Wiseman and the Transformation of English Catholicism*, by Richard J. Schiefen, 54:423–424
- Nicolaus Cusanus: A Fifteenth-Century Vision of Man*, by Pauline Moffitt Watts, 52:92–93
- The Night Battles: Witchcraft and Agrarian Cults in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, by Carlo Ginzburg, 54:521–522
- Nikolaus Cusanus in Tirol: Das Wirken des Philosophen und Reformators als Fürstbischof von Brixen*, by Wilhelm Baum, 54:104
- Nikolaus von Amsdorf (1483–1565): Popular Polemics in the Preservation of Luther's Legacy*, by Robert Kolb, 50:341–342

- Nineteenth-Century European Catholicism: An Annotated Bibliography of Secondary Works in English*, by Eric C. Hansen, 59:603
- Nineteenth-Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model*, by John E. Groh, 52:398-399
- No Life of My Own: An Autobiography*, by Frank Chikane, 59:286-287
- No Place of Grace: Antimodernism and the Transformation of American Culture, 1880-1920*, by Jackson Lears, 52:396-397
- The Nobility and the Making of the Hussite Revolution*, by John M. Klassen, 50:212
- Nomads and Crusaders, A.D. 1000-1368*, by Archibald R. Lewis, 59:396-397
- The Nonconformist Conscience: Chapel and Politics, 1870-1914*, by D. W. Bebbington, 53:118-119
- Norbert von Xanten: Adlinger, Ordenstifter, Kirchenfürst*, ed. Kaspar Elm, 56:242-243
- The North African Stones Speak*, by Paul MacKendrick, 51:212-213
- The Northern Crusades: The Baltic and the Catholic Frontier, 1100-1525*, by Eric Christiansen, 51:450-451
- Norway to America: A History of the Migration*, trans. Ingrid Semmingsen, and Einar Haugen, 50:109
- Nothing Better Than This: The Biography of James Hukins, First Baptist Missionary to Texas*, by Eugene W. Baker, 55:145-146
- La notion d'hérésie dans la littérature grecque II-II siècles: Volume 1, De Justin à Irénée. Volume 2, Clément d'Alexandrie et Origène*, by Alain le Boulluec, 55:505-506
- Nuns and the Education of American Catholic Women, 1860-1920*, by Eileen Mary Brewer, 58:122-123
- The Occult in America: New Historical Perspectives*, ed. Howard Kerr, and Charles L. Crow, 53:542-543
- The Occupation of Celtic Sites in Medieval Ireland by the Canons Regular of St. Augustine and the Cistercians*, by Geraldine Carville, 53:432
- The Odyssey of New Religious Movements: Persecution, Struggle, Legitimation: A Case Study of the Unification Church*, by John T. Biermans, 57:409-410
- Of God and Maxim Guns: Presbyterianism in Nigeria, 1846-1966*, by Geoffrey Johnston, 59:583
- Of One Body: Renewal Movements in the Church*, by Joseph W. Trigg, and William L. Sachs, 56:556-557
- Of Prelates and Princes: A Study of the Economic and Social Position of the Tudor Episcopate*, by Felicity Heal, 51:219-220
- Of Presbyters and Kings: Church and State in the Law of Scotland*, by Francis Lyall, 51:220-221
- Offenbarung und Überlieferung: Neue Möglichkeiten eines Dialogs zwischen der orthodoxen und der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche*, by Viorel Mehedintu, 53:555
- Official and Popular Religion: Analysis of a Theme for Religious Studies*, ed. Pieter H. Vrijhof, and Jacques Waardenburg, 50:378
- Old Brich: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705-1787*, by Edward M. Griffin, 51:225
- The Old Catholic Sourcebook*, by Karl Pruter, and J. Gordon Melton, 54:277-278
- Old Catholics and Anglicans, 1931-1981: To Commemorate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Intercommunion*, ed. Gordon Huelin, 54:278
- The Old Christian Right: The Protestant Far Right from the Great Depression to the Cold War*, by Leo P. Ribuffo, 53:417-418
- Old Franklin, the Eternal Touch: A History of Franklin College, New Athens, Harrison County, Ohio*, by Erving E. Beauregard, 54:270-271
- The Old Plaza Church: A Documentary History*, ed. Francis J. Weber, 52:277
- The Old Protestantism and the New: Essays on the Reformation Heritage*, by B. A. Gerrish, 53:415-416
- Old Testament Criticism in the Nineteenth Century: England and Germany*, by John Rogerson, 55:241-242
- The Old-Prussian Church and the Weimar Republic: A Study in Political Adjustment, 1917-1927*, by Daniel R. Borg, 55:131-132
- Ombres et Clairières: Histoire de l'implantation de l'Eglise catholique dans le diocèse de Sakania, Zaire (1910-1970)*, by Léon Verbeek, 58:545
- Omnipotence, Covenant, and Order: An Excursion in the History of Ideas from Abelard to Leibniz*, by Francis Oakley, 54:233-234
- On Pagans, Jews, and Christians*, by Arnaldo Momigliano, 58:84-85
- One Nation Under God?: Christian Faith and Political Action in America*, by Mark Noll, 59:433-434

- The Opacity of Signs: Acts of Interpretation in George Herbert's "The Temple"*, by Richard Todd, 57:235–236
- The Open Heaven: A Study of Apocalyptic in Judaism and Early Christianity*, by Christopher Rowland, 53:231
- Opere di San Bernardo: Volume 1, Trattati. Volume 6:1, Lettere. Parte Prima 1–210*, ed. Ferruccio Gastaldelli, 57:224–225
- The Opposition to the English Separatists, 1570–1625: A Survey of the Polemical Literature Written by the Opponents to Separatism*, by Edward H. Bloomfield, 52:414
- Oral Roberts: An American Life*, by David Harrell, Jr., 57:122–123
- An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—the Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community*, by Louis J. Kern, 52:387
- Ordering Wisdom: The Hierarchy of Philosophical Discourses in Aquinas*, by Mark D. Jordan, 56:390–391
- The Ordination of Women: An Essay on the Office of Christian Ministry*, by Paul K. Jewett, 52:109
- Origen: A Critical Reading*, by Antonia Tripolitis, 55:86–87
- Origen: The Bible and Philosophy in the Third-Century Church*, by Joseph Wilson Trigg, 54:90–91
- Origène*, by Henri Crouzel, 55:503–504
- Origène: Homélie sur le Lévitique*, ed. Marcel Borret, 52:527–528
- Origène: Homélie sur l'Exode*, trans. Marcel Borret, 55:504–505
- Origène: Homélie sur Samuel*, ed. Pierre Nautin, and Marie Thérèse Nautin, 56:267
- Origène: Philocalie, 1–20; Sur les Ecritures; et la Lettre à Africanus sur l'Histoire de Suzanne*, ed. Marguerite Harl, and Nicolas de Lange, 54:89–90
- Origène: Traité des Principes*, vols. 3 and 4, ed. Henri Crouzel, and Manlio Simonetti, 50:98
- Origène: Traité des Principes. Volume 5, Compléments et index*, ed. Henri Crouzel, and Manlio Simonetti, 54:439
- Origenes apostoliques du célibat sacerdotal*, by Christian Cochini, S.J., 52:529
- Origeniana Quarta: Die Referate des 4. Internationalen Origeneskongresses (Innsbruck, 2.–6. September 1985)*, ed. Lothar Lies, 59:71–72
- The Origins of Agnosticism: Victorian Unbelief and the Limits of Knowledge*, by Bernard Lightman, 57:557–558
- The Origins of Calvin's Theology of Music, 1536–1543*, by Charles Garside, Jr., 50:237–238
- The Origins of France: From Clovis to the Capetians, 500–1000*, by Edward James, 53:234–235
- The Origins of the Christian Mystical Tradition: From Plato to Denys*, by Andrew Louth, 52:353
- The Origins of the Gothic Revival*, by Michael McCarthy, 58:141
- The Orthodox Church in Russia: A Millennial Celebration*, ed. Archbishop Pitrim of Volokolamsk et al., 54:280–281
- The Orthodox Church in the Byzantine Empire*, by J. M. Hussey, 55:510–511
- The Orthodox Church: Its Past and Its Role in the World Today*, by John Meyendorff, 52:345–346
- Orthodox Synthesis: The Unity of Theological Thought*, ed. Joseph J. Allen, 52:105–106
- The Other Bible*, ed. Willis Barnstone, 55:251
- The Other Gospels: Non-Canonical Gospel Texts*, ed. Ron Cameron, 53:427
- Our Way: Family, Parish, and Neighborhood in a Polish-American Community*, by Paul Wrobel, 51:481–482
- Out of the Ghetto: The Social Background of Jewish Emancipation, 1770–1870*, by Jacob Katz, 50:104–105
- Oxford Illustrated History of Medieval Europe*, ed. George Holmes, 59:281–282
- The Oxford Movement: A Revision*, by John R. Griffin, 51:376–377
- Pachomian Koinonia: Volume 1, The Life of Saint Pachomius and His Disciples*, trans. Armand Veilleux, 52:256
- Pachomius: The Making of a Community in Fourth-Century Egypt*, by Philip Rousseau, 56:268
- A Packet of Letters: A Selection from the Correspondence of John Henry Newman*, ed. Joyce Sugg, 53:446
- The Paddy Camps: The Irish of Lowell, 1821–61*, by Brian C. Mitchell, 58:251–252
- Pagan Rome and the Early Christians*, by Stephen Benko, 54:382
- Pagan-Christian Conflict over Miracle in the Second Century*, by Harold Remus, 54:89

- Pagans and Christians*, by Robin Lane Fox, 56: 379–381
- Palladios: Dialogue sur la Vie de Jean Chrysostome*, ed. Anne-Marie Malingrey, 59:72–73
- Palladius: Dialogue on the Life of Saint John Chrysostom*, ed. Robert T. Meyer, 56:382–383
- Il papa deposto (Pisa 1409): L'idea conciliare nel Grande Scisma*, by Aldo Landi, 57:531–532
- The Papacy and the Church: A Study in Praxis and Reception in Ecumenical Perspective*, by J. Robert Dionne, S.M., 57:575–576
- The Papacy and the Levant (1204–1571): Volume 3, The Sixteenth Century to the Reign of Julius III. Volume 4, The Sixteenth Century from Julius III to Pius V*, by Kenneth M. Setton, 55:94–95
- The Papacy in the Age of Napoleon and the Restoration: Pius VII, 1800–1823*, by Margaret M. O'Dwyer, 56:413–414
- Papal Government and England during the Pontificate of Honorius III (1216–1227)*, by Jane E. Sayers, 54:516–517
- The Papal Monarchy: The Western Church from 1050 to 1250*, by Colin Morris, 59:543
- Papi di questo secolo da Pio XII a Giovanni Paolo II*, by Giovanni Della Rocca, 59:130–131
- Das Papstwahldekret von 1059: Überlieferung und Textgestalt*, by Detlev Jasper, 57:223–224
- Paradise Lost and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms*, by Barbara Kiefer Lewalski, 55:535–536
- Paris and Rome: The Gallican Church and the Ultramontane Campaign, 1848–1853*, by Austin Gough, 57:243–244
- Parliaments and English Politics, 1621–1629*, by Conrad Russell, 50:101–102
- Pascal et Jean de la Croix*, by André Bord, 58: 234–235
- Paschalis II (1099–1118): Studien zu seiner Person und seiner Politik*, by Carlo Servatius, 51: 93–94
- La Passion des Jongleurs*, ed. Anne Joubert Amari Perry, 52:530–531
- Passionate Liberator: Theodore Dwight Weld and the Dilemma of Reform*, by Robert H. Abzug, 51:469
- Passive Obedience and Prophetic Protest: Social Criticism in the Scottish Church 1830–1945*, by Donald C. Smith, 57:399–401
- The Past and the Present*, by Lawrence Stone, 52:91–92
- Pastor and Laity in the Theology of Jean Gerson*, by D. Catherine Brown, 58:94–95
- Pastor of the Poles: Polish American Essays Presented to Right Reverend Monsignor John P. Wodarski in Honor of the Fiftieth Anniversary of His Ordination*, ed. Stanislaus A. Blejwas, and Mieczyslaw B. Biskupski, 53:569
- Pastoral Care, Clerical Education, and Canon Law, 1200–1400*, by Leonard E. Boyle, 52:206–207
- Pastors and Pluralism in Württemberg, 1918–1933*, by David J. Diephouse, 58:258–259
- The Patriarch and the Prince: The Letter of Patriarch Photios of Constantinople to Khan Boris of Bulgaria*, by Despina Stratoudaki White, and Joseph R. Berrigan, Jr., 53:129–130
- Patriarch Photios of Constantinople: His Life, Scholarly Contributions, and Correspondence together with a Translation of Fifty-two of His Letters*, by Despina Stratoudaki White, 53: 129–130
- Patterns in History: A Christian View*, by David W. Bebbington, 50:379
- Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism*, by Desmond Bowen, 56: 416–417
- Paul Tillich: Theologian of the Boundaries*, ed. Mark Kline Taylor, 59:429–430
- Paulus Aringhi: Roma subterranea novissima . . . sex libris distincta*, ed. Theodore Besterman, 52:348–349
- Pavel Florensky: A Metaphysics of Love*, by Robert Slesinski, 54:544
- Pavia and Rome: The Lombard Monarchy and the Papacy in the Eighth Century*, by Jan T. Haltenbeck, 53:128–129
- Pedagogue for God's Kingdom: Lyman Beecher and the Second Great Awakening*, by James W. Fraser, 55:387–388
- Pelagius: A Reluctant Heretic*, by B. R. Rees, 59: 223–224
- The Peninsular California Missions, 1808–1880*, ed. and trans. Francis J. Weber, 50:242
- Penitenza e Devozione: L'episcopato del card. Marcello Crescenzi a Ferrara (1746–1768)*, by Miriam Turrini, 59:566
- Pentecostal Catholics: Power, Charisma, and Order in a Religious Movement*, by Meredith B. McGuire, 53:124
- The People Called: The Growth of Community in the Bible*, by Paul D. Hanson, 56:375

- A People Reborn*, by Christian Keysser, 51:240–241
- People, Priests, and Prelates: Ecclesiastical Democracy and the Tensions of Trusteeship*, by Patrick W. Carey, 57:386–388
- The People's Reformation: Magistrates, Clergy, and Commons in Strasbourg, 1500–1598*, by Lorna Jane Abray, 55:103–104
- Per la forza dello Spirito: Discorsi conciliari del card.*, by Giacomo Lercaro, 55:398
- Le Père Desbuquois et L'Action Populaire: Dans la gestation d'un Monde Nouveau (1849–1946)*, by Paul Droulers, 52:393
- Person and God in a Spanish Valley*, by William A. Christian, Jr., 59:606
- Person and Eros: Eine Gegenüberstellung der Ontologie der griechischen Kirchenväter und der Existenzphilosophie des Westens*, by Christos Yannaras, 53:79–80
- Perspectives in Churchmanship: Essays in Honor of Robert G. Torbet*, ed. David M. Scholer, 57:402–403
- Peter Fjellstedt: Missionary Mentor to Three Continents*, by Emmet E. Eklund, 55:128
- Peter Martyr Vermigli and Italian Reform*, by Joseph C. McLelland, 51:456–457
- Peter of Celle. Selected Works*, trans. Hugh Feiss, 58:91–92
- Les Petites Ecoles de Port-Royal, 1637–1660*, by Frédéric Delforge, 55:377
- Petr Chelčický: A Radical Separatist in Hussite Bohemia*, by Murray L. Wagner, 54:102–103
- Petrus Capuanus: Kardinal, Legat am Vierten Kreuzzug, Theologe*, by Werner Maleczek, 59:542
- Pfarrer und Gemeinden im evangelischen Kirchenkampf in Bayern bis 1939: Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ereignisse im Bereich des Bezirksamts Weissenburg in Bayern*, by Paul Kremmel, 58:410
- Philip Doddridge (1702–1751) and the Netherlands*, by J. van den Berg, and G. F. Nuttall, 57:547–548
- Philip Schaff: Christian Scholar and Ecumenical Prophet*, by George H. Shriver, 57:246–247
- Philipp Jakob Spener: Pietist Patriarch*, by K. James Stein, 58:111–112
- Philipp Jakob Spener Schriften*, Volume 1, ed. Erich Beyreuther, 50:372
- Philipp Jacob Spener Schriften*, Volume 4, ed. Erich Beyreuther, 55:143–144
- Philipp Matthäus Hahn: Die Echterdinger Tagebücher, 1780–1790*, ed. Martin Brecht, and Rudolf F. Paulus, 54:267–268
- Philipp Matthäus Hahn: Die Kornwestheimer Tagebücher, 1772–1777*, ed. Martin Brecht, and Rudolf Paulus, 51:374–375
- Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction*, by Samuel Sandmel, 51:85
- The Philosophical Theology of Jonathan Edwards*, by Sang Hyun Lee, 59:100–101
- Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings*, ed. Thomas C. Oden, 59:255–256
- Phoenix of His Age: Interpretations of Erasmus, c. 1550–1750*, by Bruce Mansfield, 51:97–98
- Pienza: The Creation of a Renaissance City*, by Charles A. Mack, 58:227–228
- Pietas et Societas: New Trends in Reformation Social History. Essays in Memory of Harold J. Grimm*, ed. Kyle C. Sessions, and Phillip N. Bebb, 55:524–525
- Pietists: Selected Writings*, ed. Peter C. Erb, 54:124
- Piety and Politics: Religion and the Rise of Absolutism in England, Württemberg, and Prussia*, by Mary Fulbrook, 53:536–537
- Piety, Politics, and Ethics: Reformation Studies in Honor of George Wolfgang Forell*, ed. Carter Lindberg, 54:403–404
- Pilgrimage of Faith: A Centennial History of Wesley Theological Seminary, 1882–1982*, by Douglas R. Chandler, 54:541–542
- Pilgrimage of the Heart: A Treasury of Eastern Christian Spirituality*, ed. George A. Maloney, S.J., 54:281
- Pilgrims in Their Own Land: 500 Years of Religion in America*, by Martin E. Marty, 54:244–245
- Planned and Utopian Experiments: Four New Jersey Towns*, ed. Paul A. Stellhorn, 52:113
- A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics*, by Jim Castelli, 58:551
- The Poetic Writings of Thomas Cradock, 1718–1770*, ed. David Curtis Skaggs, 54:126–127
- Poetry and Contemplation in St. John of the Cross*, by George H. Tavard, 58:389
- Poets and the Visual Arts in Renaissance England*, by Norman K. Farmer, 54:266
- The Polish Brethren: Documentation of the History and Thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth and in the Diaspora*,

- 1601–1685*, ed. George Huntston Williams, 51:353–354
- Polish Catholics in Chicago, 1850–1920*, by Joseph John Parot, 52:395–396
- Polish Detroit and the Kolasinski Affair*, by Lawrence D. Orton, 52:279
- Political Ideas of the English Civil Wars, 1641–1649: A Collection of Representative Texts with a Commentary*, ed. Andrew Sharp, 55:254
- The Political Thought of Martin Luther*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson, 54:402–403
- The Political Thought of Peter Martyr Vermigli: Selected Texts and Commentary*, by Robert M. Kingdon, 51:457–458
- The Political Writings of John Knox*, ed. Marvin A. Breslow, 56:273–274
- Politics and Society in Reformation Europe: Essays for Sir Geoffrey Elton on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. E. I. Kouri, and Tom Scott, 58:106–108
- Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1869 to 1921*, by G. I. T. Machin, 57:563–564
- Politics of a Church Union*, by Russel P. Morozuk, 55:400–401
- The Politics of Conscience: The Historic Peace Churches and America at War, 1917–1955*, by Albert N. Keim, and Grant M. Stoltzfus, 58:548
- The Politics of Heresy: The Modernist Crisis in Roman Catholicism*, by Lester R. Kurtz, 58:127–128
- The Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–85*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, 58:549
- The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–1850*, by D. G. Paz, 52:94–95
- Politics, Society and Civil War in Warwickshire, 1620–1660*, by Ann Hughes, 58:517
- The "Polytyque Church": Religion and Early Tudor Political Culture, 1485–1516*, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 57:87–88
- Le Pontifical Romain: révisé au XVe siècle*, by Marc Dykmans, S.J., 55:518–519
- The Poor in the Middle Ages: An Essay in Social History*, by Michel Mollat, 57:362–363
- Pope and Bishop: The Papal Monarchy in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries*, by Kenneth Pennington, 54:236–237
- The Pope and the Duce: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements*, by Peter C. Kent, 52:231–232
- Pope Pius IX: Crusader in a Secular Age*, by Frank J. Coppa, 50:223–224
- The Pope, His Banker, and Venice*, by Felix Gilbert, 51:454–455
- The Popes and European Revolution*, by Owen Chadwick, 52:223–224
- Popes and Princes, 1417–1517: Politics and Polity in the Late Medieval Church*, by John A. F. Thomson, 51:341
- Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels*, by James Muldoon, 50:210
- Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, by Jonathan Sperber, 55:124–125
- A Popular History of the Archdiocese of New York*, by Florence D. Cohalan, 53:424–425
- Popular Politics and the American Revolution in England: Petitions, the Crown, and Public Opinion*, by James E. Bradley, 57:100–101
- Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830–1852*, by Edward Berenson, 54:134–135
- Postelliana*, by François Secret, 52:374
- The Post-Tridentine English Primer*, by J. M. Blom, 52:216–217
- Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église: l'ecclésiologie politique de Monseigneur Maret, dernier doyen de la faculté de théologie en Sorbonne*, by Claude Bressolette, 54:540–541
- Power and Authority in the Catholic Church: Cardinal Cody in Chicago*, by Charles W. Dahm, 52:525
- Power in the Blood: Popular Culture and Village Discourse in Early Modern Germany*, by David Warren Sabean, 55:111–112
- Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches in the Delaware Valley, 1680–1730*, by Jon Butler, 50:470–471
- Powerhouse for God: Speech, Chant, and Song in an Appalachian Baptist Church*, by Jeff Todd Titon, 59:269–270
- The Powers of Prophecy: The Cedar of Lebanon Vision From the Mongol Onslaught to the Dawn of the Enlightenment*, by Robert E. Lerner, 53:386–387
- Practical Divinity: Theology in the Wesleyan Tradition*, by Thomas Langford, 53:254–255
- The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England*, by Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe, 53:104–105
- Praise and Blame in Renaissance Rome: Rhetoric, Doctrine, and Reform in the Sacred Orators of the*

- Papal Court, c. 1450–1521*, by John W. O'Malley, 51:342
- The Preaching of the Friars: Sermons Diffused from Paris before 1300*, by D. L. d'Avray, 54:514–515
- Preaching the Word*, by Thomas K. Carroll, 56: 519–520
- The Precursor's Mission: A Documentary History of San Juan Bautista*, ed. Francis Weber, 54: 268–269
- La Prédication de Ranulphe de la Houblonnière: Sermons aux clercs et aux simples gens à Paris au XIIIe siècle*, by Nicole Bériou, 59:80–81
- Predicazione e vita religiosa nella società italiana da Carlo Magno alla Controriforma*, by Roberto Rusconi, 53:548
- Die Predigtstätigkeit Johann Kaspar Lavaters (1741–1801): Darstellung und Quellengrundlage*, by Klaus Martin Sauer, 59:602
- A Presbyterian Bibliography: The Published Writings of Ministers Who Served in the Presbyterian Church in the United States . . . 1861–1961, and Their Locations . . .*, ed. Harold B. Prince, 54:272–273
- Presbyterian Missionary Attitudes toward American Indians, 1837–1893*, by Michael C. Coleman, 56:142–143
- Presbyterian Women in America: Two Centuries of a Quest for Status*, by Lois A. Boyd, and R. Douglas Brackenridge, 53:422–423
- The Presbyterians: Two Hundred Years in Danville, 1784–1984*, by Richard C. Brown, 54:444
- Presbyteries and Profits: Calvinism and the Development of Capitalism in Scotland, 1560–1707*, by Gordon Marshall, 51:350–351
- Presence, Power, Praise: Documents on the Charismatic Renewal*, by Kilian McDonnell, 52:246–247
- Les prêtres séculiers en Haute-Bretagne au XVIIIe siècle*, by Charles Berthelot du Chesnay, 54: 528
- Les Prêtres, les fidèles et l'état: le ménage à trois du XIXe siècle*, by Jaques Lafon, 57:553–555
- Pride According to Gregory the Great: A Study of the Moralia*, by Matthew Baasten, 57:527–528
- The Pride of Missions: A Documentary History of San Gabriel Mission*, ed. Francis J. Weber, 50:242
- A Priest in Public Service: Francis J. Haas and the New Deal*, by Thomas E. Blantz, C.S.C., 53: 448
- The Priesthoods and Apostasies of Pierce Connelly: A Study of Victorian Conversion and Anticatholicism*, by D. G. Paz, 56:540–541
- Priests and People in Pre-Famine Ireland, 1780–1845*, by Sean J. Connolly, 53:115–116
- Priests in Working-Class Blue: The History of the Worker-Priests (1943–1954)*, by Oscar L. Arnal, 57:254–255
- The Primitive Methodist Connexion: Its Background and Early History*, by Julia Stewart Werner, 55:123–124
- A Prince of the Church: Schleiermacher and the Beginnings of Modern Theology*, by Brian A. Gerrish, 54:254–255
- Princes and Paupers in the English Church, 1500–1800*, ed. Rosemary O'Day, and Felicity Heal, 52:376–377
- Princeton and the Republic, 1768–1822: The Search for a Christian Enlightenment in the Era of Samuel Stanhope Smith*, by Mark A. Noll, 59:569
- The Princeton Theology, 1812–1921: Scripture, Science, and Theological Method from Archibald Alexander to Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield*, ed. Mark A. Noll, 53:561–562
- Princetonians, 1769–1775: A Biographical Dictionary*, by Richard A. Harrison, 51:466
- Princetonians, 1776–1783: A Biographical Dictionary*, ed. Richard A. Harrison, 52:416–417
- Principles of Patristic Exegesis: Romans 9–11 in Origen, John Chrysostom, and Augustine*, by Peter Gorday, 54:91–92
- Printed Italian Vernacular Religious Books, 1465–1550: A Finding List*, by Anne Jacobson Schutte, 54:152
- Prisoners of Hope: A Search for Mission, 1815–1822*, by Marjorie Barnhart, 51:466–467
- Private Religious Foundations in the Byzantine Empire*, by John Philip Thomas, 59:398–399
- Problemi di storia della chiesa nei secoli XVII–XVIII: Atti del V convegno di aggiornamento, Bologna, 3–7 settembre 1979*, by Alfonso Prandi et al., 53:440–441
- Proceedings in Parliament 1625*, ed. Maija Jansson, and William B. Bidwell, 59:94–95
- Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the American News Media*, by Marvin Olasky, 58: 552
- Prodigals and Pilgrims: The American Revolution against Patriarchal Authority, 1750–1800*, by Jay Fliegelman, 52:510–511

- Profiles of Black Georgia Baptists*, by Clarence M. Wagner, 52:281-282
- The Proof from Prophecy: A Study in Justin Martyr's Proof-Text Tradition: Text-Type, Provenance, Theological Profile*, by Oskar Skarsaune, 57:216-217
- Propago sacri ordinis Cartusiensis per Germaniam: Part 1, De provincia Alemanniae superioris et domibus Poloniae*, by Georgius Schwengel, 52:539
- Prophecy and Gnosis: Apocalypticism in the Wake of the Lutheran Reformation*, by Robin Bruce Barnes, 58:384
- Prophet and Peacemaker: The Life of Adolphe Monod*, by James L. Osen, 54:421-422
- Prophet, Pastor, Protestant: The Work of Huldrych Zwingli after Five Hundred Years*, ed. E. J. Furcha, and H. Wayne Pipkin, 55:101-102
- Prophetic Sons and Daughters: Female Preaching and Popular Religion in Industrial England*, by Deborah M. Valenze, 56:262-263
- The Prophetic Theology of George Tyrrell*, by David F. Wells, 52:391-392
- Prophets and Millennialists: The Uses of Biblical Prophecy in England from the 1790s to the 1840s*, by William Hosking Oliver, 50:106-107
- Protector of the Faith: Cardinal Johannes de Turrecremata and the Defense of the Institutional Church*, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 52:501-502
- The Protestant Clergy in the Great Plains and Mountain West, 1865-1915*, by Ferenc Morton Szasz, 59:117-118
- The Protestant Crusade in Ireland, 1800-1870*, by Desmond Bowen, 50:221-222
- A Protestant in Purgatory: Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin*, by Donald Harman Akenston, 52:389-290
- Protestant Missionaries in the Philippines, 1898-1916: An Inquiry into the American Colonial Mentality*, by Kenton J. Clymer, 58:254-255
- Protestant Pluralism and the New York Experience: A Study of Eighteenth Century Religious Diversity*, by Richard W. Pointer, 58:241-242
- Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth-Century Religious Lyric*, by Barbara Kiefer Lewalski, 54:555-556
- The Protestant Reformation, 1517-1559*, by Lewis W. Spitz, 54:401-402
- Protestant Reformers in Elizabethan Oxford*, by C. M. Dent, 53:394
- The Protestant Search for Political Realism, 1919-1941*, by Donald Meyer, 58:548
- Protestant Spiritual Traditions*, ed. Frank C. Senn, 56:253-254
- Protestant Theological Education in America: A Bibliography*, by Heather F. Day, 55:256
- Protestant Thought in the Nineteenth Century: Volume 2, 1870-1914*, by Claude Welch, 57:394-395
- Protestant versus Catholic in Mid-Victorian England: Mr. Newdegate and the Nuns*, by Walter L. Arnstein, 53:116-117
- Protestantism*, ed. Hugh T. Kerr, 50:375-376
- Protestantism and the American University: An Intellectual Biography of William Warren Sweet*, by James L. Ash, Jr., 53:272-273
- Protestantism in Central America*, by Wilton M. Nelson, 56:279-280
- Protestants and American Business Methods*, by Ben Primer, 50:472-473
- Prussian Society and the German order: An Aristocratic Corporation in Crisis c. 1410-1466*, by Michael Burleigh, 54:399
- The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues*, by Francis Clark, 58:88-89
- Public Catholicism*, by David O'Brien, 59:588
- Public Life in Renaissance Florence*, by Richard C. Trexler, 52:359
- Public Religion in American Culture*, by John F. Wilson, 51:365-366
- Puntigli Spagnoleschi e intrighi politici nella Roma di Clemente VIII: Girolamo Frachetta e la sua relazione del 1603 sui cardinali*, by A. Enzo Baldini, 52:536
- Puritan Attitudes towards Recreation in Early Seventeenth-Century New England, With Particular Consideration of Physical Recreation*, by Hans-Peter Wagner, 53:396
- The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression*, by Patricia Caldwell, 53:537-538
- The Puritan Gentry: The Great Puritan Families of Early Stuart England*, by J. T. Cliffe, 55:109-110
- Puritan London: A Study of Religion and Society in the City Parishes*, by Tai Liu, 57:94-95
- The Puritan Moment: The Coming of Revolution in an English County*, by William Hunt, 53:398-399
- Puritan Race Virtue, Vice, and Values, 1620-1820: Original Calvinist True Believers' Endur-*

- ing Faith and Ethics Race Claims in Emerging Congregationalist, Presbyterian, and Baptist Power Denominations*, by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 58:397
- Puritans among the Indians: Accounts of Captivity and Redemption, 1676–1724*, ed. Alden T. Vaughan, and Edward W. Clark, 52:381–382
- Puritans and Libertines: Anglo-French Literary Relations in the Reformation*, by Hugh M. Richmond, 52:377–378
- Puritans and Predestination: Grace in English Protestant Theology, 1525–1695*, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:103–104
- Puritans in Politics: The Religious Legislation of the Long Parliament*, by George Yule, 56:127–128
- The Puritans in the Diocese of Peterborough, 1558–1610*, by W. J. Sheils, 50:216–217
- The Pursuit of Wisdom and other works, by the author of the Cloud of Unknowing*, trans. James A. Walsh, S.J., 59:546
- Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society*, by Roderick Phillips, 59:104–105
- Quadrilateral at One Hundred: Essays on the Centenary of the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral, 1886/88–1986/88*, ed. Robert Wright, 59:132–133
- The Quaker Origins of Antislavery*, ed. J. William Frost, 50:477–478
- Quaker Spirituality: Selected Writings*, ed. Douglas V. Steere, 54:251
- The Quakers*, by Hugh Barbour, and J. William Frost, 59:272–273
- Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit*, by Jean R. Soderlund, 55:382–383
- Quakers in Conflict: The Hicksite Reformation*, by H. Larry Ingle, 57:242–243
- Quakers in the Colonial Northeast*, by Arthur J. Worrall, 51:223–224
- The Queen Anne Churches: A Catalogue of the Papers in Lambeth Palace Library of the Commission for Building Fifty New Churches in London and Westminster, 1711–1759*, ed. E. G. W. Bill, 50:241
- Quellen zur Geschichte der Taufer: Volume 14, Österreich, Part 3*, ed. Grete Mecenseffy, 54:264–265
- The Quest for Church Unity: From John Calvin to Isaac d'Huisseau*, by Richard Stauffer, 58:543
- Quest for Faith, Quest for Freedom: Aspects of Pennsylvania's Religious Experience*, ed. Otto Reimherr, 57:234–235
- The Quest for Holiness and Unity: A Centennial History of the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)*, by John W. V. Smith, 51:478–479
- A Question of Survival: Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century*, by William Nicolle Oats, 55:384–385
- Quincentennial Essays on St. Thomas More: Selected Papers from the Thomas More College Conference*, ed. Michael J. Moore, 50:344–345
- Le Quincuplex Psalterium de Lefevre d'Etaples: Un guide de lecture*, by Guy Bedouelle, 50:236
- Quincuplex Psalterium: Fac-similé de l'édition de 1513*, by Jacques Lefevre D'Etaples, 50:236
- Radical Religion in the English Revolution*, ed. J. F. McGregor, and B. Reay, 54:411–412
- Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England*, by Stephen A. Marini, 53:108–109
- Rancé and the Trappist Legacy*, by A. J. Krailsheimer, 57:238–239
- Randolph-Macon College: A Southern History, 1825–1967*, by James Edward Scanlon, 54:133–134
- Ravished by the Spirit: Religious Revivals, Baptists, and Henry Alline*, by G. A. Rawlyk, 54:532–533
- Reaching Beyond: Chapters in the History of Perfectionism*, ed. Stanley M. Burgess, 58:271–272
- Readings in Christian Humanism*, ed. Joseph M. Shaw et al., 53:134–135
- Readings on Church and State*, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 59:590
- Readings on the History of the Holy Land from Earliest Times to the Nineteenth Century*, ed. Ray L. Cleveland, 52:541–542
- Reason and Society in the Middle Ages*, by Alexander Murray, 56:392–393
- Reazione pagana e trasformazione della cultura (fine IV secolo d.C.)*, by Antonio Quacquarelli, 57:355–356
- Rebels or Reformers: Dissenting Priests in American Life*, by William Barnaby Faherty, S.J., 58:411
- The Records and Recollections of James Jenkins*, ed. J. William Frost, 55:121
- The Records of Trinity Church, Boston, 1728–1830*, ed. Andrew Oliver, and James Bishop Peabody, 52:538

- "The Redeemed of the Lord Say So": A History of Queen's Theological College, 1912–1972, by George Rawlyk, and Kevin Quinn, 52:114–115
- Reform and Authority in the Medieval and Reformation Church*, ed. Guy F. Lyle, 52:362
- Reform Thought in Sixteenth-Century Italy*, ed. and trans. Elisabeth G. Gleason, 52:413–414
- Reformatio Perennis: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles*, ed. B. A. Gerrish, 52:211–212
- Reformation and Revolution, 1558–1660*, by Robert Ashton, 54:266–267
- The Reformation and the English People*, by J. J. Scarisbrick, 54:405–406
- Reformation Europe: Age of Reform and Revolution*, by De Lamar Jensen, 52:87–88
- The Reformation in Historical Thought*, by A. G. Dickens, and John Tonkin, 57:90–91
- The Reformation of American Quakerism, 1748–1783*, by Jack D. Marietta, 54:530–531
- The Reformation of the Heretics: The Waldenses of the Alps, 1480–1580*, by Euan Cameron, 54:238–239
- Reformation and Orthodoxy: Der ökumenische Briefwechsel zwischen der Leitung der Württembergischen Kirche und Patriarch Jeremias II. von Konstantinopel in den Jahren 1573–1581*, by Dorothea Wendebourg, 57:539–541
- La réforme catholique: Le combat de Maldonat (1534–1583)*, by Paul Schmitt, 56:122
- Réforme et Contre-Réforme Catholiques: Recherches sur la Chartreuse de Cologne au XVI^e siècle*, by Gérard Chaix, 52:535
- La Réforme Protestante du Culte à Strasbourg au XVI^e siècle, 1523–1598: Approche sociologique et interprétation théologique*, by René Bornert, 53:391–392
- Reformed America: The Middle and Southern States, 1783–1837*, by Fred J. Hood, 52:239–240
- Reformed Theology in America: A History of Its Modern Development*, ed. David F. Wells, 55:558–559
- Reformed Thought and Scholasticism: The Arguments for the Existence of God in Dutch Theology, 1575–1650*, by John Platt, 54:410–411
- Reforming Fundamentalism: Fuller Seminary and the New Evangelicalism*, by George Marsden, 58:536
- Regesta pontificum Romanorum: Germania Pontificia. Volume 4, Provincia Maguntinensis*, ed. Theodore Schieffer, 53:433
- Regesta pontificum Romanorum: Germania Pontificia. Volume 6, Provincia Hammaburgo-Bremensis*, ed. Wolfgang Seeegrün, and Theodore Schieffer, 53:433
- Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève: Volume 6, 1589–1594*, ed. Sabine Citron, and Marie-Claude Junod, 52:112–113
- Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève: Volume 7, 1595–1599*, ed. Gabriella Cahier, and Michel Grandjean, 54:555
- Regnum, Religio et Ratio: Essays Presented to Robert M. Kingdon*, ed. Jerome Friedman, 58:235–236
- Reichsstadt und Reformation*, by Bernd Moeller, 59:553
- Reichsstädte, Reich und Reformation: Korporative Religionspolitik 1521–1529/30*, by Heinrich Richard Schmidt, 58:385
- The Reign of Conscience: Individual, Church, and State in Lord Acton's History of Liberty*, by John Nurser, 58:402
- The Reign of Mary Tudor: Politics, Government, and Religion in England, 1553–1558*, by D. M. Loades, 51:460
- Reimagining America: A Theological Critique of the American Mythos and Biblical Hermeneutics*, by Charles Mabee, 56:423–424
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography*, by Richard Wightman Fox, 57:251–253
- The Relationship between the Church and the Theatre: Exemplified by Selected Writings of the Church Fathers and by Liturgical Texts until Amalarius of Metz—775–852 A.D.*, by Christine Catharina Schnusenberg, 59:74–75
- Religion and Constitutional Government in the United States: A Historical Overview with Sources*, by John E. Semonche, 57:123–124
- Religion and Humanism*, ed. Keith Robbins, 53:93–94
- Religion and National Identity*, ed. Stuart Mews, 52:506
- Religion and Politics*, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 54:284–285
- Religion and Politics: Bishop Valerian Trifa and His Times*, by Gerald J. Bobango, 52:542–543
- Religion and Politics in Latin America: The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Colombia*, by Daniel H. Levine, 52:234

- Religion and Politics in the Age of the Counterreformation: Emperor Ferdinand II, William Lamormaini, S.J., and the Formation of Imperial Policy*, by Robert Bireley, S.J., 52:370–371
- Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England: Volume 2, Assaults*, by Maurice Cowling, 56: 418–419
- Religion and Republic: The American Circumstance*, by Martin E. Marty, 57:407–408
- Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century*, by Lawrence Foster, 52:242–243
- Religion and Society in Early Modern Europe, 1500–1800*, ed. Kaspar von Greyerz, 54: 519–520
- Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography*, ed. Robert de V. Brunkow, 54:283
- Religion and Society in the American West: Historical Essays*, ed. Carl Guarneri, and David Alvarez, 58:131–132
- Religion and Society in Transition: The Church and Social Change in England, 1560–1850*, by Ernest E. Best, 54:243–244
- Religion and the People of Western Europe, 1789–1970*, by Hugh McLeod, 53:147–148
- Religion and the People, 800–1700*, ed. James Obelkevich, 50:207–208
- Religion and the State: Essays in Honor of Leo Pfeffer*, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 56:148–149
- Religion et culture dans la cité italienne de l'antiquité à nos jours: Actes du Colloque du Centre Interdisciplinaire de Recherches sur l'Italie des 8–9–10 novembre 1979*, 52:533
- Religion: If There Is No God . . . On God, the Devil, Sin, and Other Worries of the So-called Philosophy of Religion*, by Leszek Kolakowski, 53:153
- Religion in America*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 56:554
- Religion in American History: Interpretive Essays*, ed. John M. Mulder, and John F. Wilson, 50:113–114
- Religion in American Public Life*, by A. James Reichley, 56:146–148
- Religion in England 1688–1791*, by Gordon Rupp, 59:409–410
- Religion in Latin American Life and Literature*, ed. Lyle C. Brown, and William F. Cooper, 51: 483–484
- Religion in Sociological Perspective*, by Bryan Wilson, 53:152–153
- Religion in Strange Times: The 1960s and 1970s*, by Ronald B. Flowers, 54:545–546
- Religion in the Age of Romanticism: Studies in Early Nineteenth Century Thought*, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 56:265–266
- Religion in the City of Angels: American Protestant Culture and Urbanization, Los Angeles, 1850–1930*, by Gregory H. Singleton, 51:108
- Religion in the Pacific Era*, ed. Frank K. Flinn, and Tyler Hendricks, 55:388–389
- Religion in the Popular Prints, 1600–1832*, by John Miller, 57:96–97
- Religion in the Southern States: A Historical Study*, ed. Samuel S. Hill, 55:119–120
- Religion in Victorian Society: A Sourcebook of Documents*, ed. Richard J. Helmstadter, and Paul T. Phillips, 56:415–416
- The Religion of Protestants: The Church in English Society, 1559–1625*, by Patrick Collinson, 53:247–248
- Religion, Law, and the Growth of Constitutional Thought, 1150–1650*, by Brian Tierney, 52: 499
- Religion, Politics and Social Protest: Three Studies on Early Modern Germany*, by Peter Blickle, Hans-Christoph Rublack, and Winfried Schulze, 54:413–414
- Religion, Revolution, and Regional Culture in Eighteenth-Century France: The Ecclesiastical Oath of 1791*, by Timothy Tackett, 57:382–383
- Religion, the State, and Education*, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 54:434–435
- Religionen—Geschichte—Ökumene: In Memoriam Ernst Benz*, ed. Rainer Flasche, and Erich Geldbach, 52:402–403
- The Religions of American Indians*, by Ake Hultkrantz, 52:275–276
- The Religions of the Roman Empire*, by John Ferguson, 54:553
- Religionsfrieden und Kirchenreform: Der Mainzer Kurfürst und Erzbischof Sebastian von Heusenstamm, 1545–1555*, by Rolf Decot, 52:211
- Religious Archives: An Introduction*, by August R. Suelflow, 51:373
- Religious Change in Zambia: Exploratory Studies*, by Wim M. J. van Binsbergen, 52:403–404
- Religious Conflict in Fourth-Century Rome*, ed. Brian Croke, and Jill Harries, 53:428–429

- Religious Diversity and Social Change: American Cities, 1890–1906*, by Kevin J. Christiano, 58:529
- The Religious Ideas of Harriet Beecher Stowe: Her Gospel of Womanhood*, by Gayle Kimball, 54:135
- Religious Liberty: Heritage and Responsibility*, by W. R. Estep, 59:284–285
- The Religious Life of Thomas Jefferson*, by Charles B. Sanford, 55:239–240
- Religious Outsiders and the Making of Americans*, by R. Laurence Moore, 56:133–135
- Religious Philanthropy and Colonial Slavery: The American Correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1717–77*, ed. John C. Van Horne, 58:398
- The Religious Philosophy of William James*, by Robert J. Vanden Burgt, 52:101–102
- Religious Revolt in the XVIIth Century: The Schism of the Russian Church*, by Nickolas Lupinin, 56:404–405
- The Religious Revolution in the Ivory Coast: The Prophet Harris and the Harrist Church*, by Sheila S. Walker, 53:270
- Religious Schooling in America*, ed. James C. Carper, and Thomas C. Hunt, 55:561
- Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism*, by Dan Vogel, 59:571
- The Religious Symbolism of Salt*, by James E. Latham, 53:429
- Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four Chapters of an Unfinished Work*, by Jacob Viner, 51:351–352
- Religious Thought in the Reformation*, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 52:364
- Religious Thought in the Victorian Age: A Survey from Coleridge to Gore*, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 52:270
- The Religious Thought of Jose Rizal*, by Eugene A. Hessel, 54:557
- Religious Toleration and Social Change in Hamburg, 1529–1819*, by Joachim Whaley, 56:410–411
- The Renaissance and Reformation Movements*, by Lewis W. Spitz, 59:85–86
- The Renaissance and Reformation Movements: Volume 1, The Renaissance. Volume 2, The Reformation*, by Lewis W. Spitz, 51:247
- Renaissance and Renewal in the Twelfth Century*, ed. Robert L. Benson, and Giles Constable, 55:513–515
- Renaissance Curiosa*, by Wayne Shumaker, 53:135
- Renaissance Europe: Age of Recovery and Reconciliation*, by De Lamar Jensen, 52:87–88
- Renaissance Florence*, by Gene A. Brucker, 53:438
- Renaissance Humanism in Papal Rome: Humanists and Churchmen on the Eve of the Reformation*, by John F. D'Amico, 54:105
- Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy: Volume 1, Humanism in Italy. Volume 2, Humanism beyond Italy. Volume 3, Humanism and the Disciplines*, ed. Albert Rabil, Jr., 59:65–70
- The Renaissance in Rome*, by Charles L. Stinger, 56:117–118
- A Renaissance Likeness: Art and Culture in Raphael's "Julius II"*, by Loren Partridge, and Randolph Starn, 51:490
- Repent and Believe: The Baptist Experience in Maritime Canada*, ed. Barry M. Moody, 51:228–229
- Répertoire des ouvrages de controverse entre Catholiques et Protestants en France (1598–1685)*, Volume 1, 1598–1628. Volume 2, 1629–1685, by Louis Desgraves, 55:112–113
- Repertorium der Kirchenvisitationsakten aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert in Archiven der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Volume 1, Hessen*, ed. Ernst Walter Zeeden et al., 53:440
- The Republic of St. Peter: The Birth of the Papal State, 680–825*, by Thomas F. X. Noble, 54:388–389
- Resistance and Compromise: The Political Thought of the Elizabethan Catholics*, by Peter Holmes, 53:100–101
- The Resistance to Church Union in Canada, 1904–1939*, by N. Keith Clifford, 55:391–392
- Resistant Hinduism: Sanskrit Sources on Anti-Christian Apologetics in Early Nineteenth-Century India*, by Richard Fox Young, 52:540–541
- Restaurazione chiesa e società: La "Seconda Ricupera" e la rinascita degli ordini religiosi nello stato pontificio (Marche e Legazioni, 1815–1823)*, by Cosimo Semeraro, 53:262–263
- The Restoration: A Political and Religious History of England and Wales, 1658–1667*, by Ronald Hutton, 55:235–236
- The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II*, by Robert Wuthnow, 58:534–535

- A Return to Moral and Religious Philosophy in Early America*, by Rem B. Edwards, 53:257–258
- Revel, Riot and Rebellion: Popular Politics and Culture in England, 1603–1660*, by David Underdown, 57:92–94
- Revivalism, Social Conscience, and Community in the Burned-Over District: The Trial of Rhoda Bement*, by Glenn C. Altschuler, and Jan M. Saltzgeber, 53:409–410
- Revival's Children: A Religious History of Virginia's Eastern Shore*, by Kirk Mariner, 50:218–219
- Revivals, Awakenings and Reform: An Essay on Religion and Social Change in America, 1607–1977*, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:102–103
- Reviving Liberty: Radical Christian Humanism in Milton's Great Poems*, by Joan S. Bennett, 59:561
- The Revolt of the Widows: The Social World of the Apocryphal Acts*, by Stevan L. Davies, 51:335–336
- Revolution and Religion in the Music of Liszt*, by Paul Merrick, 57:393
- Revolution in Europa: Ursprung und Wege innerer Gewalt: Strukturen, Elemente, Exempel*, by Ferdinand Seibt, 54:518–519
- A Revolutionary People at War: The Continental Army and American Character, 1775–1783*, by Charles Royster, 51:105
- Rhetor, Poeta, Historicus: Studien über rhetorische Erkenntnis und Lebensanschauung im italienischen Renaissance-humanismus*, by Jan Lindhardt, 50:365
- Rhetoric and History in Revolutionary New England*, by Donald Weber, 58:242–243
- Rhetoric and Reform: Erasmus' Civil Dispute with Luther*, by Marjorie O'Rourke Boyle, 54:111–112
- Rhinoceros Bound: Cluny in the Tenth Century*, by Barbara H. Rosenwein, 52:85–86
- The Rich Christian in the Church of the Early Empire: Contradictions and Accommodations*, by L. William Countryman, 52:81
- Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age*, by R. V. Young, 53:250–251
- Richard de Fournival: Master Richard's Bestiary of Love and Response*, trans. Jeanette Beer, 56:550–551
- Richard Furman: Life and Legacy*, by James A. Rogers, 55:122
- Richard Henry Dana, Sr.*, by Doreen M. Hunter, 57:241–242
- Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England*, by Robert K. Faulkner, 52:376–376
- Richard Rolle: The English Writings*, trans. Rosamund S. Allen, 59:546
- Richard Rolle's "Expositio super Novem Lectiones Mortuorum": An Introduction and Contribution towards a Critical Edition*, ed. Malcolm Robert Moyes, 58:508
- Richard Simon: Additions aux "Recherches curieuses sur la diversité des langues et religions" d'Edward Brerewood*, ed. Jacques le Brun, and John D. Woodbridge, 53:556
- Richmond 1887: A Quaker Drama Unfolds*, by Mark Minear, 58:144
- The Righteous Remnant: The House of David*, by Robert S. Fogarty, 52:420–421
- The Rise and Fall of American Lutheran Pietism: The Rejection of an Activist Heritage*, by Paul P. Kuenning, 59:113–114
- The Rise and Fall of the Party-Kings: Politics and Society in Islamic Spain, 1002–1086*, by David Wasserstein, 55:91–92
- The Rise of Christianity*, by W. H. C. Frend, 54:380–382
- The Rise of English Nationalism: A Cultural History, 1740–1830*, by Gerald Newman, 57:97–99
- The Rise of World Lutheranism: An American Perspective*, by E. Clifford Nelson, 52:523
- The Road of Science and the Ways to God*, by Stanley L. Jaki, 50:356–357
- The Road to Revolution: Scotland under Charles I, 1625–37*, by Maurice Lee, Jr., 55:534–535
- Roads to Paradise: Reading the Lives of the Early Saints*, by Alison Goddard Elliott, 59:227–228
- Robert Estienne, Royal Printer: An Historical Study of the Elder Stephanus*, by Elizabeth Armstrong, 58:141
- Robert Grosseteste: De Cessatione Legalium*, ed. Richard C. Dales and Edward B. King, 58:93–94
- Robert Grosseteste: De decem mandatis*, ed. Richard C. Dales, and Edward B. King, 58:507
- Robert Grosseteste: Hexaëmeron*, ed. Richard C. Dales, and Servus Gieben, O.F.M., 53:550
- Robert Grosseteste: The Growth of an English Mind in Medieval Europe*, by R. W. Southern, 58:92–93

- Robert Winchelsey and the Crown, 1294–1313: A Study in the Defense of Ecclesiastical Liberty*, by Jeffrey H. Denton, 51:451–452
- A Rock in a Weary Land: The African Methodist Episcopal Church during the Civil War and Reconstruction*, by Clarence E. Walker, 53:112–113
- Rohrbacher and the Ecclesiology of Ultramontanism*, by Richard F. Costigan, S.J., 51:232–233
- Roland H. Bainton: An Examination of His Reformation Historiography*, by Steven H. Simpler, 56:272–273
- The Role of Religion in American Life: An Interpretive Historical Anthology*, ed. Robert R. Mathisen, 52:507
- The Roman Catholic Church in England, 1780–1850: A Study in Internal Politics*, by Joan Connell, 54:534–535
- Roman Catholicism in England from the Elizabethan Settlement to the Second Vatican Council*, by Edward Norman, 55:108–109
- Roman Catholicism: The Search for Relevance*, by William McSweeney, 52:105
- The Roman Question*, ed. Noel Blakiston, 50:478
- The Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America: The First Half Century, 1929–1979*, by Gerald J. Bobango, 50:246–247
- La Romanitas et le Pape Léon le Grand: L'Apport culturel des institutions impériales à la formation des structures ecclésiastiques*, by Philip A. McShane, 51:91
- Romantic Idealism and Roman Catholicism: Schelling and the Theologians*, by Thomas F. O'Meara, 52:517–518
- Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia: Until the Establishment of the S. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide in 1622. Volume 2, 1583–1622*, by Oskar Garstein, 51:352–353
- The Rome of Alexander VII, 1655–1667*, by Richard Krautheimer, 56:275–276
- Rome: Profile of a City, 312–1308*, by Richard Krautheimer, 50:331–332
- Römische Kurie, Kirchliche Finanzen, Vatikanisches Archiv: Studien zu Ehren von Hermann Hoberg*, ed. Erwin Gatz, 51:97
- Roots of a Black Future: Family and Church*, by J. Deotis Roberts, 51:482–483
- The Roots of Anti-Semitism in the Age of Renaissance and Reformation*, by Heiko A. Oberman, 54:118–119
- Rouen during the Wars of Religion*, by Philip Benedict, 52:221
- Rudolf Bultmann: Interpreting Faith for the Modern Era*, ed. Roger A. Johnson, 59:429–430
- Rupert of Deutz*, by John H. Van Engen, 54:97–98
- The Russian Orthodox Church: A Contemporary History*, by Jane Ellis, 57:116–117
- Russian Orthodoxy in Alaska: A History, Inventory, and Analysis of the Church Archives in Alaska with an Annotated Bibliography*, by Barbara S. Smith, 52:280
- Sabbath and Sectarianism in Seventeenth-Century England*, by David S. Katz, 58:516
- The Sabbath in Scripture and History*, ed. Kenneth A. Strand, 54:379
- From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity*, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, 50:329–330
- The Sack of Rome, 1527*, by Andre Chastel, 53:439
- Sacred Sands: The Struggle for Community in the Indiana Dunes*, by J. Ronald Engel, 53:416–417
- Le sacrement de l'ordination: Recherche historique et théologique*, by Joseph Lécuyer, 53:525–526
- The Sacrifice We Offer: The Tridentine Dogma and its Reinterpretation*, by David N. Power, 57:537–538
- The Saga of the American Soul*, by Richard E. Wentz, 51:118
- Saint Augustin et la Bible*, by Anne-Marie la Bonnardière, 57:77
- Saint Hildegard of Bingen: Symphonia: A Critical Edition of the "Symphonia armonie celestium revelationum"*, ed. Barbara Newman, 59:541
- Saint Jerome in the Renaissance*, by Eugene F. Rice, Jr., 55:226–227
- Saint John of Damascus: On the Divine Images: Three Apologies against Those Who Attack the Divine Images*, trans. David Anderson, 51:243–244
- Le Saint Siège et les victims de la guerre: Janvier 1944–juillet 1945*, by Pierre Blet et al., 52:115–116
- Saints and Rebels: Seven Nonconformists in Stuart England*, by Richard L. Greaves, 54:412–413
- Saints and their Cults: Studies in Religious Sociology, Folklore, and History*, ed. Stephen Wilson, 54:430–431

- Les Salésiens de l'Afrique Centrale: Bibliographie, 1911–1980*, ed. Léon Verbeek, 54:275–276
- Salvation and the Perfect Society: The Eternal Quest*, by Alfred Braunthal, 50:469–470
- Samuel Harris, American Theologian*, by Frederick William Whittaker, 53:145
- Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement: Calvinism, the Congregational Ministry, and Reform in New England between the Great Awakenings*, by Joseph A. Conforti, 52:237–238
- Sanctification and Liberation: Liberation Theologies in Light of the Wesleyan Tradition*, ed. Theodore Runyon, 52:106–107
- Sándor Bölöni Farkas: Journey in North America, 1831*, ed. and trans. Arpad Kadarkay, 51:376
- Santos and Saints: The Religious Folk Art of Hispanic New Mexico*, by Thomas J. Steele, S.J., 53:563
- Satan: The Early Christian Tradition*, by Jeffrey Burton Russell, 52:202–203
- The Satanic Cult*, by Gerhard Zacharias, 51:377–378
- Satisfactio bei Tertullian: Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition*, by Gösta Hallonsten, 54:512
- Saving China: Canadian Missionaries in the Middle Kingdom, 1888–1959*, by Alvyn J. Austin, 56:542–543
- Saving the Waifs: Reformers and Dependent Children, 1890–1917*, by LeRoy Ashby, 54:255–256
- The Schillebeeckx Case*, ed. Ted Schoof, and trans. Matthew J. O'Connell, 57:115–116
- Die Schola von Cassiciacum: Augustine's "De Ordine"*, by Michael Payne Steppat, 54:149
- Scholarly Means to Evangelical Ends: The New Haven Scholars and the Transformation of Higher Learning in America, 1830–1890*, by Louise L. Stevenson, 55:550–551
- Schools and Scholars in Fourteenth-Century England*, by William J. Courtenay, 59:547
- The Schools and the Cloister: The Life and Writings of Alexander Nequam (1157–1217)*, by R. W. Hunt, 54:394
- Schools of Thought in the Christian Tradition*, ed. Patrick Henry, 54:548–549
- Die Schrift des Apolinarius von Laodicea gegen Photin (Pseudo-Athanasius, Contra Sabellianos) und Basilius von Caesarea*, by Reinhard M. Hübner, 59:540
- Die Schriften der münsterischen Täufer und ihrer Gegnes: Volume 2, Schriften von katholischer Seite gegen die Täufer*, ed. Robert Stupperich, 52:90–91
- Schriften von evangelischer Seite gegen die Täufer*, ed. Robert Stupperich, 53:553
- Schwenckfeld and Early Schwenckfeldianism: Papers Presented at the Colloquium on Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders (September 17–22, 1984)*, ed. Peter C. Erb, 57:232–234
- The Schwenckfelders in Silesia*, by Horst Weigelt, 57:232–234
- Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century*, ed. Tess Cosslett, 54:536–537
- The Scientific Theist: A Life of Francis Ellingwood Abbot*, by Sydney E. Ahlstrom, and Robert Bruce Mullin, 57:556–557
- Scienza Natura Religione: Mondo Newtoniano e cultura Italiana nel primo settecento*, by Vincenzo Ferrone, 53:400–401
- The Scope of Renaissance Humanism*, by Charles Trinkaus, 54:105–107
- Scotia Pontificia: Papal Letters to Scotland before the Pontificate of Innocent III*, ed. Robert Somerville, 53:131
- Scottish Church Attitudes to Sex, Marriage, and the Family, 1850–1914*, by Kenneth M. Boyd, 51:233–234
- Scottish Church History*, by Gordon Donaldson, 56:531–532
- Scottish Medieval Churches*, by Stewart Cruden, 57:535–536
- Scottish Methodism in the Early Victorian Period: The Scottish Correspondence of the Rev. Jabez Bunting, 1880–1857*, ed. A. J. Hays, and D. A. Gowland, 54:556–557
- The Scottish Reformation: Church and Society in Sixteenth-Century Scotland*, by Ian B. Cowan, 53:392–393
- The Search for Christian America*, by Mark A. Noll, Nathan O. Hatch, and George M. Marsden, 53:539–540
- Searches for an Imaginary Kingdom: The Legend of the Kingdom of Prester John*, by L. N. Gumilev, 58:506
- Searching the Scriptures: A History of the Society of Biblical Literature, 1880–1980*, by Ernest W. Saunders, 53:564–565
- Seasonable Revolutionary: The Mind of Charles Chauncy*, by Charles H. Lippy, 52:508–509

- Sebastian Castellio: De Arte Dubitandi et Confidendi Ignorandi et Sciendi*, ed. Elisabeth Feist Hirsch, 52:413
- The Second Book of Discipline*, ed. James Kirk, 51:492–493
- The Sectarian Spirit: Sectarianism, Society, and Politics in Victorian Cotton Towns*, by Paul T. Phillips, 53:412
- The Sectional Crisis and Northern Methodism: A Study in Piety, Political Ethics and Civil Religion*, by Donald G. Jones, 50:108–109
- The Secular Mind: Transformations of Faith in Modern Europe. Essays presented to Franklin L. Baumer*, ed. W. Warren Wagar, 53:277–278
- The Seeds of Secularization: Calvinism, Culture, and Pluralism in America, 1870–1915*, by Gary Scott Smith, 55:554–555
- Seeking The Light: Essays in Quaker History in Honor of Edwin B. Bronner*, ed. J. William Frost, and John M. Moore, 57:247–248
- The Seminary in the City: A Study of New York Theological Seminary*, by Robert W. Pazmiño, 58:549
- Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction*, by Robert L. Cord, 53:560–561
- Series Episcoporum Ecclesiae Catholicae Occidentalis: Ab Initio Usque ad Annum MCXCVIII*, Volume 1, *Archiepiscopatus Coloniensis*, ed. Stefan Weinfurter, and Odilo Engels, 53:131–132
- The Sermons of Henry Alline*, ed. George A. Rawlyk, 56:536–537
- Servants of Satan: The Age of the Witch Hunts*, by Joseph Klaits, 58:393
- Serving God and Mammon: William Juxon, 1582–1663, Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer of England, and Archbishop of Canterbury*, by Thomas A. Mason, 56:255–256
- Set Apart to Serve: The Meaning and Role of the Episcopacy in the Wesleyan Tradition*, by James K. Mathews, 55:538–539
- Seven Against Christ: A Study of "Essays and Reviews"*, by Ieuan Ellis, 51:469–470
- The Seven Ecumenical Councils*, by Howard A. Slaatte, 51:243
- Seven-Headed Luther: Essays in Commemoration of a Quincentenary*, ed. Peter Newman Brooks, 54:114–115
- Seventeenth-Century Norwich: Politics, Religion, and Government, 1620–1690*, by John T. Evans, 50:371–372
- The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, 1801–1885*, by Geoffrey B. A. M. Finlayson, 52:515–516
- Sexual Desire and Love: Origins and History of the Christian Ethic of Sexuality and Marriage*, by Eric Fuchs, 53:524–525
- Shadow on the Church: Southwestern Evangelical Religion and the Issue of Slavery, 1783–1860*, by David T. Bailey, 55:122–123
- The Shaker Spiritual*, by Daniel W. Patterson, 50:103
- The Shaker Spiritual Narrative*, by Diane Sasson, 55:137
- The Shakers and the World's People*, by Flo Morse, 58:543
- The Shakers: Two Centuries of Spiritual Reflection*, by Robley Edward Whitson, 54:535–536
- Shapers of Religious Traditions in Germany, Switzerland, and Poland, 1560–1600*, ed. Jill Raitt, 56:123
- Shaping of Religion in America*, by Norman Harrington, 51:494–495
- A Shield and Hiding Place: The Religious Life of the Civil War Armies*, by Gardiner H. Shattuck, Jr., 59:419–420
- A Short History for the Catholic Church*, by J. Derek Holmes, and Bernard W. Bickers, 54:261–262
- A Short History of Christian Thought*, by Linwood Urban, 56:144–145
- Un Siècle de Catéchèse en France, 1893–1980*, by Gilbert Adler, and Gérard Vogelesen, 52:544–545
- Le Siècle des Lumières et la Bible*, ed. Yvon Belaval, and Dominique Bourel, 57:378–379
- Signs of the Kingdom: A Ragaz Reader*, ed. Paul Bock, 56:279
- The Sinews of the Spirit: The Ideal of Christian Manliness in Victorian Literature and Religious Thought*, by Norman Vance, 55:549–550
- Sir John Harington: A Supplie or Addicion to the Catalogue of Bishops to the Yeare 1608*, ed. Robert H. Miller, 50:238–239
- Sister of Wisdom: St. Hildegard's Theology of the Feminine*, by Barbara Newman, 58:223–224
- Sisters of Sacred Song: A Selected Listing of Women Hymnodists in Great Britain and America*, by Samuel J. Rogal, 52:113–114

- Six Byzantine Portraits*, by Dimitri Obolensky, 58:373
- Six Essays on Erasmus*, by John C. Olin, 50:365–366
- Six Subjects of Reformation Art: A Preface to Rembrandt*, by William H. Halewood, 53:139
- Slave Religion: The "Invisible Institution" in the Antebellum South*, by Albert J. Raboteau, 50:349–350
- Slavery and Theology: Writings of Seven Quaker Reformers, 1800–1870*, ed. Hugh Barbour, 55:381–382
- So Doth, So Is Religion: John Donne and Diplomatic Contexts in the Reformed Netherlands, 1619–1620*, by Paul R. Sellin, 59:249–250
- So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews*, by Robert W. Ross, 51:364–365
- Social Concern in Calvin's Geneva*, by William C. Innes, 54:524–525
- "Social Gospel": Il movimento del "Vangelo sociale" negli U.S.A. (1880–1920), ed. Massimo Rubboli, 51:251–252
- The Social Gospel in the South: The Woman's Home Mission Movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1886–1939*, by John Patrick McDowell, 53:268
- A Social History of the Diocese of Newcastle*, ed. W. S. F. Pickering, 52:400–401
- A Social History of the Nonconformist Ministry in England and Wales, 1800–1930*, by Kenneth D. Brown, 59:263–264
- The Social Impact of New Religious Movements*, ed. Bryan Wilson, 52:254
- Social Reform and Reaction in America: An Annotated Bibliography*, ed. Robert de V. Brunkow, 54:284
- Social Thought*, by Peter C. Phan, 57:74–75
- The Social Uplifters: Presbyterian Progressives and the Social Gospel in Canada, 1875–1915*, by Brian J. Fraser, 59:580
- Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia: Diplomatarium of the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia: The Registered Charters of its Conqueror Jaime I, 1257–1276*, by Robert I. Burns, 55:516–517
- Society and Religion in Elizabethan England*, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:213–214
- Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618*, by R. Po-Chia Hsia, 54:117–118
- Society and the Holy in Late Antiquity*, by Peter Brown, 52:83–84
- Soldiers of Light and Love: Northern Teachers and Georgia Blacks, 1865–1873*, by Jacqueline Jones, 51:474
- Some Reminiscences about Fray Junípero Serra*, ed. Francis J. Weber, 57:418–419
- Sources of Secession: The Netherlands Hervormde Kerk on the Eve of the Dutch Immigration to the Midwest*, by Gerrit J. tenZythoff, 57:384–385
- The Sources of Swiss Anabaptism: The Grebel Letters and Related Documents*, ed. Leland Harder, 55:231–232
- Sous la règle de Saint Benoît: Structures monastiques et sociétés en France du moyen âge à l'époque moderne*, by Abbaye Bénédictine Sainte-Marie de Paris, 52:498
- The South and the North in American Religion*, by Samuel S. Hill, Jr., 52:248–249
- Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina*, by S. Charles Bolton, 54:249–250
- Southern Civil Religions in Conflict: Black and White Baptists and Civil Rights, 1947–1957*, by Andrew Michael Manis, 59:266–267
- Southern Enterprise: The Work of National Evangelical Societies in the Antebellum South*, by John W. Kuykendall, 53:260
- Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800–1860*, by Anne C. Loveland, 51:357–358
- A Southern Tradition in Theology and Social Criticism, 1830–1930: The Religious Liberalism and Social Conservatism of James Warley Miles, William Porcher DuBose and Edgar Gardner Murphy*, by Ralph Luker, 56:141–142
- Soviet Believers: The Religious Sector of the Population*, by William C. Fletcher, 52:252–253
- Soviet Evangelicals since World War II*, by Walter Sawatsky, 52:404–405
- Il sovrano pontefice: Un corpo e due anime: la monarchia papale nella prima età moderna*, by Paolo Prodi, 53:99–100
- Spanish and Mexican Records of the American Southwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive and Manuscript Sources*, by Henry Putney Beers, 51:250
- The Spanish Civil War as a Religious Tragedy*, by José M. Sánchez, 57:566–567
- Spanish Protestants and Reformers in the Sixteenth Century*, by A. Gordon Kinder, 54:265

- Späthumanismus in Schlesien: Ausgewählte Aufsätze*, by Manfred P. Fleischer, 55:527–528
- Spirit and Intellect: Thomas Upham's Holiness Theology*, by Darius L. Salter, 59:576
- Spirit and Martyrdom: A Study of the Work of the Holy Spirit in Contexts of Persecution and Martyrdom in the New Testament and Early Christian Literature*, by William C. Weinrich, 52:347–348
- Spirit Fruit: A Gentle Utopia*, by H. Roger Grant, 59:256–257
- Spirit Possession and Popular Religion: From the Camisards to the Shakers*, by Clarke Garrett, 57:545–546
- Les Spiritains: Trois siècles d'histoire religieuse et missionnaire*, by Henry Koren, C.S.Sp., 53:256–257
- The Spiritual Journey of the Blessed Angela of Foligno According to the Memorial of Frater A*, by Paul Lachance, O.F.M., 57:359–360
- Spiritualität heute und gestern: Internationaler Kongress vom 4. bis 7. August 1982. Volume 2*, ed. James Hogg, 53:436–437
- Spiritualität Heute und Gestern: Internationaler Kongress vom 4. bis 7. August 1982, volume 2*, ed. James Hogg, 54:151
- The Spirituality of Erasmus of Rotterdam*, by Richard L. DeMolen, 58:380
- The Spirituality of the American Transcendentalists: Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Amos Bronson Alcott, Theodore Parker, and Henry David Thoreau*, by Catherine L. Albanese, 59:416–417
- The Spirituality of the Later English Puritans: An Anthology*, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 59:97–98
- St. Alban's College Valladolid: Four Centuries of English Catholic Presence in Spain*, by Michael E. Williams, 57:580–581
- St. Francis of Assisi and Nature: Tradition and Innovation in Western Christian Attitudes toward the Environment*, by Roger D. Sorrell, 59:394–395
- St. James's Catapult: The Life and Times of Diego Gelmirez of Santiago de Compostela*, by R. A. Fletcher, 54:235–236
- St. John Chrysostom: On the Incomprehensible Nature of God*, trans. Paul W. Harkins, 55:358–359
- St. Martin and His Hagiographer: History and Miracle in Sulpicius Severus*, by Clare Stancliffe, 54:92–93
- Staat—Kirche—Individuum in der Rechtsgeschichte Österreichs zwischen Reformation und Revolution*, by Inge Gaml, 55:374–375
- Statesman and Saint: Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, and the Politics of Henry VIII*, by Jasper Ridley, 53:244
- Statesmen and Politicians of the Stuart Age*, ed. Timothy Eustace, 55:234–235
- Stephen Hales: Scientist and Philanthropist*, by D. G. C. Allan, and R. E. Schofield, 51:493–494
- Stephen of Lexington: Letters from Ireland, 1228–1229*, trans. Barry O'Dwyer, 53:449–550
- Stones for Bread: The Social Gospel and Its Contemporary Legacy*, by Harry Antonides, 57:114–115
- Storia dei Valdesi: Volume 3, Dal movimento evangelico italiano al movimento ecumenico (1848–1978)*, by Valdo Vinay, 52:97
- Storia dell'anabattismo II: da Münster ai giorni nostri*, by Ugo Gastaldi, 55:525–526
- Storia ed escatologia in Ubertino da Casale*, by Gian Luca Potestà, 51:246
- Streit um das Christentum: Der Angriff des Kelsos und die Antwort des Origenes*, by Karl Pichler, 52:200
- Structure sociale et Eglise: Doctrines et praxis des rapports Eglise-Etat du XVIIIe siècle à Jean-Paul II*, by Marie Zimmermann, 52:394
- Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, ed. David G. Sweet and Gary B. Nash, 52:235
- Strutture ecclesiastiche in Italia e in Germania prima della Riforma*, ed. Paolo Prodi, and Peter Johaneck, 55:519–521
- A Student's View of the College of St. James on the Eve of the Civil War: The Letters of W. Wilkins Davis (1842–1866)*, ed. David Hein, 58:544
- Studien zu Ignatius von Antiochien*, by Peter Meinhold, 50:230
- Studien zur Bekenntnisbildung: Vortragsreihe aus den Jahren 1979–1980*, ed. Peter Meinhold, 51:491
- Studien zur Württembergischen Kirchenordnung Herzog Ulrichs, 1534–1550: Das Herzogtum Württemberg im Zeitalter Herzog Ulrichs (1498–1550), die Neuordnung des Kirchengutes und der Klöster (1534–1547)*, by Werner-Ulrich Deetjen, 52:504–505
- Studies in Catholic History: In Honor of John Tracy Ellis*, ed. Nelson H. Minnich, Robert B. Eno, S.S., and Robert F. Trisco, 55:136

- Studies in Christian Antiquity*, by Richard P. C. Hanson, 58:368
- Studies in the English Mystics: Volume 1, Book to a Mother: An Edition with Commentary*, ed. Adrian James McCarthy, S.M., 52:261–262
- Studies in the Reformation: Luther to Hooker*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson, 51:459–460
- Studies of the Book of Mormon*, by B. H. Roberts, 55:546–548
- Studies of the Church in History: Essays Honoring Robert S. Paul on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. Horton Davies, 53:569–570
- A Study in Anti-Gnostic Polemics: Irenaeus, Hippolytus, and Epiphanius*, by Gérard Vallée, 52:527
- A Study of Religious Thought at Oxford and Cambridge, 1590–1640*, by Stewart A. Dippel, 58:233–234
- Substance and Illusion in the Christian Fathers*, by Christopher Stead, 55:506–507
- Der südliche Ostseeraum im kirchlich-politischen Kräftespiel des Reichs, Polens, und Dänemarks vom 10. bis 13. Jahrhundert: Mission, Kirchnorganisation, Kulturpolitik*, by Jürgen Petersohn, 51:92
- “Sufficiently Radical”: *Catholicism, Progressivism, and the Bishops’ Program of 1919*, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:108–109
- Suffrage and Religious Principle: Speeches and Writings of Olympia Brown*, ed. Dana Greene, 54:271–272
- Suleiman the Magnificent: Scourge of Heaven*, by Antony Bridge, 54:266
- Sunday School: The Formation of an American Institution, 1790–1880*, by Anne M. Boylan, 59:420–421
- The Survival of American Innocence: Catholicism in an Era of Dissillusionment, 1920–1940*, by William M. Halsey, 50:111
- The Sword of the Spirit: Puritan Responses to the Bible*, by John R. Knott, Jr., 51:349
- Symposium on Adventist History in the South Pacific: 1885–1918*, ed. Arthur J. Ferch, 58:545
- Synesius of Cyrene: Philosopher-Bishop*, by Jay Bregman, 53:81–82
- Die Synoden Englands bis 1066*, by Hanna Vollrath, 56:388–389
- Die Synoden im Merowingerreich*, by Odette Pontal, 56:384–385
- Die Synoden in China, Japan, und Korea (1570–1931)*, by Josef Metzler, 51:473
- The Syriac Fathers on Prayer and the Spiritual Life*, trans. Sebastian Brock, 58:502
- Table and Tradition*, by Alasdair I. C. Heron, 55:83
- Tamers of Death: The History of the Alexian Brothers from 1300 to 1789*, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 50:211
- Tantur Papers on Christianity in the Holy Land*, ed. D.-M. A. Jaeger, 52:541–542
- Taxation, Community, and State: The Jews and the Fiscal Foundations of the Early Modern Papal State*, by Kenneth R. Stow, 53:98–99
- Teaching Authority in the Early Church*, by Robert B. Eno, S.S., 56:519–520
- Teologi in Defesa: Il confronto tra chiesa e società nella Bologna della fine del Settecento*, by Giuseppe Ruggieri, 59:601
- The Territory of the Historian*, by Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, 50:473–474
- Tertullien: A Son Epouse*, ed. Charles Munier, 51:242–243
- Texas Baptist Leadership and Social Christianity, 1900–1980*, by John W. Storey, 57:249–250
- Théodore de Bèze: Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze*, vol. 13, 1572, ed. Alain Dufour, and Beatrice Nicollier, 59:403–404
- Théodore de Bèze: Cours sur les Epîtres aux Romains et aux Hébreus: 1564–66, d’après les notes de Marcus Widler. Thèses disputées à l’Académie de Genève, 1564–67*, ed. Pierre Fraenkel, and Luc Perrotet, 59:403–404
- Theodoret de Cyr: Histoire des moines de Syrie*, Volumes 1 and 2, ed. Pierre Canivet, and Alice Leroy-Mohlinghen, 50:333–334
- Theodosian Empresses: Women and Imperial Domination in Late Antiquity*, by Kenneth G. Holum, 53:82–83
- The Theologian and His Universe: Theology and Cosmology from the Middle Ages to the Present*, by N. Max Wildiers, 53:420–421
- Theologians under Hitler: Gerhard Kittel, Paul Althaus and Emanuel Hirsch*, by Robert P. Ericksen, 55:249–250
- Theological Anthropology*, ed. J. Patout Burns, 52:408
- The Theological Papers of John Henry Newman on Biblical Inspiration and on Infallibility*, ed. J. Derek Holmes, 51:106–107
- Theological Roots of Pentecostalism*, by Donald W. Dayton, 58:408

- Theologie und Kirche im Wirken Hans von Sodens: Briefe und Dokumente aus der Zeit des Kirchenkampfes 1933–1945*, ed. Michael Wolter, 57: 567–568
- Theology and Philosophy in the Twelfth Century: A Study of Gilbert Porreta's Thinking and the Theological Expositions of the Doctrine of the Incarnation during the Period 1130–1180*, by Lauge Olaf Nielsen, 53:89–90
- Theology and Revolution in the Scottish Reformation: Studies in the Thought of John Knox*, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:265
- Theology in Turmoil: The Roots, Curse, and Significance of the Conservative-Liberal Debate in Modern Theology*, by Alan P. F. Sell, 57:420
- The Theology of Huldrych Zwingli*, by W. P. Stephens, 56:394–395
- The Theology of Martin Luther: Five Contemporary Canadian Interpretations*, ed. Egil Grislis, 55: 522–523
- Theology of the English Reformers*, by Philip E. Hughes, 51:114
- Theology, Politics and Letters at the Crossroads of European Civilization: Jacques Basnage and the Baylean Huguenot Refugees in the Dutch Republic*, by Gerald Cerny, 58:238–239
- Theology, Sociology, and Politics: The German Protestant Conscience, 1890–1933*, by W. R. Ward, 51:108–109
- The Third Reformation?: Charismatic Movements and the Lutheran Tradition*, by Carter Lindberg, 53:421–422
- The Third University: A Survey of Schools and Schoolmasters in the Elizabethan Diocese of London*, by Jay Pascal Anglin, 55:526–527
- The 13th-Century Church of St-Denis*, by Caroline Astrid Bruzelius, 57:227–228
- This Gospel Shall Be Preached: A History and Theology of Assemblies of God Foreign Missions to 1959*, by Gary B. McGee, 57:569–570
- This is Our Song: Employed Women in the United Methodist Tradition*, by Ann Fagan, 57:572–573
- This Planted Vine: A Narrative History of the Episcopal Diocese of New York*, by James Elliott Lindsley, 55:120–121
- "This State of Wonder": The Letters of an Iowa Frontier Family, 1858–1861*, ed. John Kent Folmar, 57:106–107
- Thomas Aquinas and Gabriel Biel: Interpretations of St. Thomas Aquinas in German Nominalism on the Eve of the Reformation*, by John L. Farthing, 58:379
- Thomas Becket*, by Frank Barlow, 56:245–246
- Thomas Becket: A Textual History of His Letters*, by Anne Duggan, 51:245
- Thomas Chalmers and the Godly Commonwealth in Scotland*, by Stewart J. Brown, 53:407–408
- Thomas d'Aquin: Sa vision de théologie et de l'Eglise*, by Yves Congar, 54:100–101
- Thomas More*, by Anthony Kenny, 54:239
- Thomas More: The Answer to a Poisoned Book: The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More*, Volume 11, ed. Stephen Merriam Foley, and Clarence H. Miller, 56:120–121
- Thomas Shepard*, by Thomas Werge, 58:394
- The Thought of Gregory the Great*, by G. R. Evans, 57:79
- Three Centuries: The History of the First Reformed Church of Schenectady, 1680–1980*, by Jonathan Pearson, and Kathryn Sharp Pontius, 52:114
- Three Reformation Catechisms: Catholic, Anabaptist, Lutheran*, by Denis Janz, 54:400–401
- Thunder and Trumpets: Millerites and Dissenting Religion in Upstate New York, 1800–1850*, by David L. Rowe, 55:240–241
- To Dwell in Peace: An Autobiography*, by Daniel Berrigan, 59:127–128
- To Live among the Stars: Christian Origins in Oceania*, by John Garrett, 53:147
- To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Puritanism*, by Theodore Dwight Bozeman, 58:519
- To Love, Honor, and Obey in Colonial Mexico: Conflicts over Marriage Choice, 1574–1821*, by Patricia Seed, 59:414–415
- "To Save Their Heathen Souls": Voyage to and Life in Fouchow, China, Based on Wentworth Diaries and Letters, 1854–1858*, ed. Polly Park, 55: 146
- Toleration and the Constitution*, by David A. J. Richards, 57:408–409
- Tomorrow is Growing Old: Stories of the Quakers in Alaska*, by Arthur O. Roberts, 50:117–118
- Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court*, ed. Robert T. Miller, and Ronald B. Flowers, 57:423–424
- Toward the Establishment of Liberal Catholicism in America*, by Joseph Varacalli, 53:423–424

- Towards a Global Congress of World Religions*, ed. Warren Lewis, 50:247
- Town and Country in the Early Christian Centuries*, by W. H. C. Frend, 51:336–337
- Travelin' On: The Slave Journey to an Afro-Baptist Faith*, by Mechal Sobel, 51:355–356
- Tradition and Change: Essays in Honour of Marjorie Chibnall Presented by Her Friends on the Occasion of Her Seventieth Birthday*, ed. Diana Greenway, Christopher Holdsworth, and Jane Sayers, 56:112–113
- Tradition and Transformation in Catholic Culture: The Priests of Saint Sulpice in the United States from 1791 to the Present*, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 59:270–271
- Tradition und Sukzession im Lichte des römisch-antiken Erbdenkens: Untersuchungen zu den lateinischen Vätern bis zu Leo dem Grossen*, by Josef Fellermayr, 50:330–331
- Traditions of Ministry: A History of the Doctrine of the Ministry in Lutheran Theology*, by James H. Pragman, 55:142–143
- Tragedy in Eden: Original Sin in the Theology of Jonathan Edwards*, by C. Samuel Storms, 55:380–381
- Un traité inédit de christologie de Sévérien de Gabala in centurionem et contra Manichaeos et Apollinaristas: Exploitation par Sévère d'Antioche (519) et le Synode du Latran (649)*, ed. Michel Aubineau, 54:148–149
- Transcendence and Immanence: A Study in Catholic Modernism and Integralism*, by Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., 52:228–229
- Transcendentalism as a Social Movement, 1830–1850*, by Anne C. Rose, 52:513
- The Transformation of American Quakerism: Orthodox Friends, 1800–1907*, by Thomas D. Hamm, 58:400
- The Transformation of John Foster Dulles: From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism*, by Mark G. Toulouse, 55:397
- The Transformation of New England Theology*, by Robert C. Whittemore, 57:552–553
- The Transformation of Theology, 1830–1890: Positivism and Protestant Thought in Britain and America*, by Charles D. Cashdollar, 59:577
- The Transformation of Virginia, 1740–1790*, by Rhys Isaac, 53:107–108
- Transforming Grace: Christian Tradition and Women's Experience*, by Anne Carr, 58:136–137
- The Transforming of the Kirk: Victorian Scotland's Religious Revolution*, by A. C. Cheyne, 54:131–132
- Transplanted Christianity: Documents Illustrating Aspects of New Zealand Church History*, ed. Allan K. Davidson, and Peter J. Lineham, 59:277–278
- The Trial of Joan of Arc*, by A. E. Jones, 51:368–369
- The Trial of John Italos and the Crisis of Intellectual Values in Byzantium in the Eleventh Century*, by Lowell Clucas, 52:260–261
- Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon*, by James B. Allen, 59:254–255
- Tried as by Fire: Southern Baptists and the Religious Controversies of the 1920s*, by James J. Thompson, Jr., 52:523–524
- Triumph of the Laity: Scots-Irish Piety and the Great Awakening, 1625–1760*, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 58:240–241
- The Triumph of the Meek: Why Early Christianity Succeeded*, by Michael Walsh, 57:214–215
- Triumph over Silence: Women in Protestant History*, ed. Richard L. Greaves, 56:256–257
- The Troubled Origins of the Italian Labor Movement, 1878–1914*, by Sandor Agócs, 59:120–121
- True Daughters: Monastic Identity and American Women's History*, by Judith Suter, 59:285–286
- Truth, Liberty, Religion: Essays Celebrating Two Hundred Years of Manchester College*, ed. Barbara Smith, 57:573–574
- Tudor Royal Iconography: Literature and Art in an Age of Religious Crisis*, by John N. King, 59:557
- Two Lives of Saint Cuthbert: A Life by an Anonymous Monk of Lindisfarne and Bede's Prose Life*, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240
- Typologies in England, 1650–1820*, by Paul J. Korshin, 53:253
- Ulster Presbyterianism: The Historical Perspective, 1610–1970*, by Peter Brooke, 57:576–578
- Umanesimo a Roma nel Quattrocento*, ed. Paolo Brezzi, and Maristella de Panizza Lorch, 55:370–371
- Un trattato di economia politica francescana: Il "De emptionibus et venditionibus, de usuris, de restitutionibus" di Pietro di Giovanni Olivi*, by Giacomo Todeschini, 51:337–338

- Una componente della mentalità occidentale: I Penitenziali nell'alto medio evo*, ed. Maria Giuseppina Muzzarelli, 51:488
- Unclean Spirits: Possession and Exorcism in France and England in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries*, by D. P. Walker, 52:91
- Unconventional Partners: Religion and Culture in the United States*, by Robert Booth Fowler, 59:591
- Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society, and Politics in Colonial America*, by Patricia U. Bonomi, 58:522
- Understanding the Greek Orthodox Church: Its Faith, History, and Practice*, by Demetrios J. Constantelos, 53:151-152
- Understandings of the Church*, ed. E. Glenn Hinson, 57:220
- "Une foi, une loi, un roi?": *Essai sur la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes*, by Elisabeth Labrousse, 56:123-124
- Unfinished Agenda: An Autobiography*, by Leslie Newbigin, 57:422
- Unión de los Agustinos Españoles (1893): Conflicto Iglesia-Estado en la Restauración*, by Miguel Angel Orcasitas, 52:540
- The Unitarians and the Universalists*, by David Robinson, 55:544-545
- The United Presbyterian Church in Mission: An Historical Overview. Journal of Presbyterian History* 57 (Fall 1979), 50:244-245
- United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar*, ed. Anton Debevec, 51:251
- United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar. Volume 9*, ed. Anton Debevec, 53:563-564
- United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar. Volume 10*, ed. Anton Debevec, 54:273
- United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: Index to Calendar, Vols. I-VII*, by Finbar Kenneally, O.F.M., 52:543-544
- L'Université Lovanium et sa Faculté de Théologie: l'Action éducative de l'Université Catholique de Louvain en Afrique Centrale*, by Romain Yakemtchouk, 54:280
- Universities, Academics, and the Great Schism*, by R. N. Swanson, 50:340
- "Unless You Believe, You Shall Not Understand": *Logic, University, and Society in Late Medieval Vienna*, by Michael H. Shank, 59:237-238
- Unquiet Souls: Fourteenth-Century Saints and Their Religious Milieu*, by Richard Kieckhefer, 55:96-97
- Unto the Islands of the Sea: A History of the Latter-day Saints in the Pacific*, by R. Lanier Britsch, 55:548-549
- The Unusable Past: America's Puritan Tradition, 1830-1930*, by Jan C. Dawson, 54:424-425
- An Ununderstanding of Love According to the Anchoress Julian of Norwich*, by Patricia Mary Vinje, 54:440-441
- Uplifting the Race: The Black Minister in the New South, 1865-1902*, by Edward L. Wheeler, 57:248-249
- The Urban Character of Christian Worship: The Origins, Development, and Meaning of Stational Liturgy*, by John F. Baldovin, 59:76-77
- Urban Religion and the Second Great Awakening: Church and Society in Early National Baltimore*, by Terry P. Bilhartz, 57:385-386
- The Use and Abuse of Eschatology in the Middle Ages*, ed. Werner Verbeke, Daniel Verhelst, and Andries Welkenhuysen, 59:239-240
- The Use of Sacrificial Ideas in Greek Christian Writers from the New Testament to John Chrysostom*, by Frances M. Young, 51:87-88
- Utopian Thought in the Western World*, by Frank E. Manuel, and Fritzie P. Manuel, 50:468-469
- A Vanquished Hope: The Movement for Church Renewal in Russia, 1905-1906*, by James W. Cunningham, 52:520-521
- Varieties of Civil Religion*, by Robert N. Bellah, and Phillip E. Hammond, 51:366-367
- Varieties of Southern Evangelicalism*, ed. David E. Harrell, Jr., 52:405
- The Vatican and Hungary, 1846-1878: Reports and Correspondence on Hungary of the Apostolic Nuncios in Vienna*, by Lajos Lukács, 52:519-520
- The Vatican and the American Hierarchy from 1870 to 1965*, by Gerald P. Fogarty, S.J., 53:275-276
- The Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics 1919-39*, by Dermot Keogh, 57:109-110
- Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Theater: Dargestellt an ausgewählten Schriften der Kirchenväter und liturgischen Texten bis auf Amalarius von Metz (A.D. 775-852)*, by Christine Schnusenberg, 52:257-258

- Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachbereich erschienenen Drucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts: Volume 1, Aa–Az*, ed. Irmgard Bezzel, 54:400
- Victorian Cathedral Music in Theory and Practice*, by William J. Gatens, 57:562–563
- The Victorian Clergy*, by Alan Haig, 54:537–538
- The Victorian "Lives" of Jesus*, by Daniel L. Pals, 53:265–266
- Victorian Missionaries in Meiji, Japan: The Shiba Sect, 1873–1900*, by Cyril Hamilton Powles, 58:407
- A Victorian Missionary and Canadian Indian Policy: Cultural Synthesis vs. Cultural Replacement*, by David A. Nock, 59:421–422
- Victorian Science and Religion: A Bibliography with Emphasis on Evolution, Belief, and Unbelief, Comprised of Works Published from c. 1900–1975*, by Sidney Eisen, and Bernard V. Lightman, 55:125–126
- Victorian Types, Victorian Shadows: Biblical Typology in Victorian Literature, Art, and Thought*, by George P. Landow, 51:471–472
- La Ville de Tours du IV^e au VI^e Siècle: Naissance d'une Cité Chrétienne*, by Luce Pietri, 56:109–110
- The Vindication of Tradition*, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 54:547–548
- Violence and Piety in Spanish Folklore*, by Timothy J. Mitchell, 59:279–280
- Virgil Michel: American Catholic*, by R. W. Franklin, and Robert L. Spaeth, 58:547
- The Virgin of Chartres: An Intellectual and Psychological History of the Work of Henry Adams*, by Joseph F. Byrnes, 52:278–279
- Vision and Certitude in the Age of Ockham: Optics, Epistemology and the Foundations of Semantics*, by Katherine H. Tachau, 59:236–237
- The Vision Glorious: Themes and Personalities of the Catholic Revival in Anglicanism*, by Geoffrey Rowell, 53:411
- Visions of the End: Apocalyptic Traditions in the Middle Ages*, by Bernard McGinn, 50:206–207
- Visitations of the Archdeaconry of Stafford, 1829–1841*, ed. David Robinson, 51:375
- Le visite pastorali: Analisi di una fonte*, ed. Umberto Mazzone, and Angelo Turchini, 57:91–92
- Vita di Giovanni della Casa*, by Antonio Santosso, 53:438
- Vita Perfecta: The Ideal of Sainthood in the Thirteenth Century*, by Michael Goodich, 53:88
- Voices From the Heart: Four Centuries of American Piety*, ed. Roger Lundin, and Mark A. Noll, 57:579–580
- Voluntary Religion: Papers Read at the 1985 Summer Meeting and the 1986 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, ed. W. J. Sheils, and Diana Wood, 59:106–107
- Vox Populi: Popular Opinion and Violence in the Religious Controversies of the Fifth Century A.D.*, by Timothy E. Gregory, 50:466
- W. E. B. Du Bois: Prayers for Dark People*, ed. Herbert Aptheker, 51:498
- Wallington's World: A Puritan Artisan in Seventeenth-Century London*, by Paul S. Seaver, 55:531–532
- Walter Hilton's Latin Writings*, ed. John P. H. Clark, and Cheryl Taylor, 58:225–226
- Walter Map: De Nugis Curialium; Courtiers' Trifles*, by M. R. James, 53:549
- Walter Rauschenbusch: American Reformer*, by Paul M. Minus, 59:579
- Walter Rauschenbusch: Selected Writings*, ed. Winthrop S. Hudson, 54:542–543
- The War Against Proslavery Religion: Abolitionism and the Northern Churches, 1830–1865*, by John R. McKivigan, 54:425–426
- War Against the Idols: The Reformation of Worship from Erasmus to Calvin*, by Carlos M. N. Eire, 56:402–403
- Warren Akin Candler: The Conservative as Idealist*, by Mark K. Bauman, 52:102–103
- The Wars of America: Christian Views*, ed. Ronald A. Wells, 52:543
- Wederdopers Menisten Doopsgezinden in Nederland, 1530–1980*, ed. S. Groenveld, J. P. Jacobszoon, and S. L. Verheus, 52:92–93
- Weimar and the Vatican, 1919–1933: German-Vatican Diplomatic Relations in the Interwar Years*, by Stewart A. Stehlin, 55:132–133
- The Well-Ordered Home: Alexander Campbell and the Family*, by R. Edwin Groover, 59:109–110
- Wendelin Steinhilber opera exegetica quae supersunt omnia: Vol. 1, Commentarius in epistolam S. Pauli ad Galatas*, ed. Helmut Feld, 50:99–100
- Wesley's Standard Sermons*, ed. Edward H. Sugden, 56:552
- The Western Church in the Later Middle Ages*, by Francis Oakley, 51:216–217

- Die westliche Kirche vom 10. bis zum frühen 12. Jahrhundert*, by Gerd Tellenbach, 59:393–394
- The Westminster Chronicle, 1381–1394*, ed. L. C. Hector, and Barbara F. Harvey, 53:133–134
- Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican: The Role of Cardinal Hinsley, 1935–1943*, by Thomas Moloney, 55:396
- What Are They Saying About Mysticism?*, by Harvey D. Egan, S.J., 55:403
- What Kind of a Man?: The Life of Henry Smith Leiper*, by William J. Schmidt, and Edward Ouellette, 58:146
- Where the Saints Have Trod: A Social History of the Church of God Reformation Movement*, by Val Clear, 50:118
- Who Do You Say That I Am?: An Essay in Christian-Jewish Dialogue*, by Joseph E. Monti, 56:282
- Who Was St. Patrick?* by E. A. Thompson, 56:237–238
- Wibert von Ravenna: Der Gegenpapst Clemens III, 1084–1100*, by Jürgen Ziese, 54:234–235
- William Barclay: The Authorized Biography*, by Clive L. Rawlins, 54:256–257
- William Ellery Channing: An Essay on the Liberal Spirit in America*, by Andrew Delbanco, 52:238–239
- William James: The Varieties of Religious Experience*, ed. Frederick Burkhardt, and Fredson Bowers, 55:247–248
- William of Tyre: Historian of the Latin Middle East*, by Peter W. Edbury, and John Gordon Rowe, 59:77–78
- William Porcher DuBose: Selected Writings*, by Jon Alexander, 59:118–119
- William Sheppard, Cromwell's Law Reformer*, by Nancy L. Matthews, 56:128–129
- Windthorst: A Political Biography*, by Margaret Lavinia Anderson, 52:227–228
- The Wisdom of the Saints*, by Jill Haak Adels, 56:556
- The Wisdom of Words: Language, Theology, and Literature in the New England Renaissance*, by Philip F. Gura, 52:387–388
- Witchcraft*, by Charles Alva Hoyt, 52:268–269
- With Clumsy Grace: The American Catholic Left, 1961–1975*, by Charles A. Meconis, 50:229
- With Eyes Toward Zion, Volume II: Themes and Sources in the Archives of the United States, Great Britain, Turkey and Israel*, ed. Moshe Davis, 56:424–425
- With Good Intentions: Quaker Work among the Pawnees, Ojotas, and Omahas in the 1870s*, by Clyde A. Milner II, 53:114–115
- With Pen and Tongue: The Jesuits in Australia, 1865–1939*, by Ursula M. L. Bygott, 50:359
- Without God, Without Creed: The Origins of Unbelief in America*, by James Turner, 54:427–428
- Without Help or Hindrance: Religious Identity in American Culture*, by Eldon Ernst, 58:537
- Wittenberg als Lutherstadt*, by Helmar Junghans, 50:368
- Die Wittenberger Theologie und die Politik der evangelischen Stände: Studien zu Luthers Gutachten in politischen Fragen*, by Eike Wolgast, 50:342–343
- The Woman Evangelist: The Life and Times of Charismatic Evangelist Maria B. Woodworth-Etter*, by Wayne E. Warner, 57:564–565
- Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England*, by F. K. Prochaska, 51:470–471
- Women and Religion in America: Volume 2, The Colonial and Revolutionary Periods: A Documentary History*, ed. Rosemary Radford Ruether, and Rosemary Skinner Keller, 54:248–249
- Women and Religion in America: Volume 3, 1900–1965: A Documentary History*, ed. Rosemary Radford Ruether, and Rosemary Skinner Keller, 55:559–560
- Women and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873–1900*, by Ruth Bordin, 52:99–100
- Women and the Authority of Inspiration: A Reexamination of Two Prophetic Movements from a Contemporary Feminist Perspective*, by Elaine C. Huber, 56:257–258
- Women in a Men's Church*, ed. W. Virgil Elizondo, and Norbert Greinacher, 51:254–255
- Women in American Religion*, ed. Janet Wilson James, 51:480
- Women in English Religion, 1700–1925*, by Dale A. Johnson, 54:252
- Women in New Worlds: Historical Perspectives on the Wesleyan Tradition*, ed. Hilah F. Thomas, and Rosemary Skinner Keller, 52:280–281
- Women in Shaker Community and Worship: A Feminist Analysis of the Uses of Religious Symbolism*, by Marjorie Procter-Smith, 56:263–264
- Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism*, by Earl Kent Brown, 54:129–130
- Women of the Medieval World: Essays in Honor of John H. Mundy*, ed. Julius Kirshner, and Suzanne F. Wemple, 56:243–244

- Women Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation*, by Katharina M. Wilson, 59:404–405
- The Women's Movement in the Church of England 1850–1930*, by Brian Heeney, 59:262–263
- Word and Spirit: A Monastic Review: Number 1, In Honor of Saint Basil the Great Christentum. Festschrift für Carl Andresen zum 80. Geburtstag*, 50:230–231
- The Work of William Barlowe, Including Bishop Barlowe's "Dialogue on the Lutheran Factions"*, ed. Andrew M. McLean, 56:551–552
- The Works of James Arminius: The London Edition*, trans. and ed. James Nichols, William Nichols, and Carl Bangs, 57:541–543
- The Works of John Dryden: Volume 19, Prose: The Life of Saint Francis Xavier, 1688*, ed. Alan Roper, and Vinton A. Dearing, 50:240
- The Works of John Wesley: Volume 26, Letters II, 1740–1755*, ed. Frank Baker, 53:142
- The Works of John Wesley: Volume 7, A Collection of Hymns for the Use of the People Called Methodists*, ed. Franz Hilderbrandt, and Oliver A. Beckerlegge, 54:128–129
- The Works of Jonathan Edwards: Volume 6, Scientific and Philosophical Writings*, ed. Wallace E. Anderson, 50:351–352
- The World of John of Salisbury*, ed. Michael Wilks, 55:92–93
- The World of Monsieur Vincent*, by Mary Purcell, 59:600
- The World of Orderic Vitalis*, by Marjorie Chibnall, 55:224–225
- The World that Shaped the New Testament*, by Calvin J. Roetzel, 55:508–510
- The World Their Household: The American Woman's Foreign Mission Movement and Cultural Transformation, 1870–1920*, by Patricia R. Hill, 55:129–130
- The Worldly Evangelicals*, by Richard Quebedeaux, 50:376
- Worship in a Hidden Church*, by J. D. Crichton, 59:282–283
- Wrestlin' Jacob: A Portrait of Religion in the Old South*, by Erskine Clarke, 50:355–356
- The Writing of History in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Richard William Southern*, ed. R. H. C. Davis, and J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, 52:529–530
- The Writings of Thomas Hooker: Spiritual Adventure in Two Worlds*, by Sargent Bush, Jr., 51:221–222
- Wurzeln des Antisemitismus: Christenangst und Judenplage im Zeitalter von Humanismus und Reformation*, by Heiko A. Oberman, 52:503–504
- Wyclif*, by Anthony Kenny, 56:249–250
- The Wyclif Tradition*, by Vaclav Mudroch, 51:372
- The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 6, A Dialogue Concerning Heresies. Parts 1, 2*, ed. Thomas M. D. Lawler, Germain Marc'hadour, and Richard C. Marius, 52:411
- The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 10, Debellation of Salem and Bizance*, ed. John Guy et al., 59:241–242
- Young Reinhold Niebuhr: His Early Writings, 1911–1931*, ed. William G. Chrystal, 53:447
- Your Money or Your Life: Economy and Religion in the Middle Ages*, by Jacques Le Goff, 59:401–402
- The Zealous Intruders: The Western Rediscovery of Palestine*, by Naomi Shepherd, 58:523
- Die Zeit nach 1945 als Thema kirchlicher Zeitgeschichte: Referate der internationalen Tagung in Hünigen/Bern (Schweiz) 1985*, ed. Victor Conzemius, Martin Greschat, and Hermann Kocher, 59:426–427
- Zeit, Tod und Ewigkeit in der Renaissance Literature, Volume 3*, ed. James Hogg, 57:364–365
- Das Zeitalter des Absolutismus: Gottesgnadentum und Kriessnot*, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51:462–463
- Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900*, by Edwin Brown Firmage, and Richard Collin Mangrum, 59:257–258
- Zur Bilanz des Lutherjahres*, ed. Peter Manns, 57:256
- Zur Soziologie des Urchristentums*, ed. Wayne A. Meeks, 50:362
- Zwickau in Transition, 1500–1547: The Reformation as an Agent of Change*, by Susan C. Karant-Nunn, 58:103–105
- Zwingli und Europa: Referate und Protokoll des Internationalen Kongresses aus Anlass des 500. Begurtages von Huldrych Zwingli . . .*, ed. Peter Blicke, Andreas Lindt, and Alfred Schindler, 57:230–231
- Zwingli's Thought: New Perspectives*, by Gottfried W. Locher, 52:365
- Die Zwinglische Reformation im Rahmen der europäischen Kirchengeschichte*, by Gottfried W. Locher, 51:98–99

Book Reviews by Reviewer

Abrahamse, Dorothy De F.

The Birth of the Hospital in the Byzantine Empire, by Timothy S. Miller, 55:362–363
Maximus Confessor: Selected Writings, trans. George C. Berthold, 55:223–224

Agnew, Theodore L.

The Sectional Crisis and Northern Methodism: A Study in Piety, Political Ethics and Civil Religion, by Donald G. Jones, 50:108–109

Airhart, Phyllis D.

Mount Allision University: A History, to 1963, by John G. Reid, 54:445
The Newlight Baptist Journals of James Manning and James Innis, ed. D. B. Bell, 56:536–537
Ravished by the Spirit: Religious Revivals, Baptists, and Henry Alline, by G. A. Rawlyk, 54:532–533
The Sermons of Henry Alline, ed. George A. Rawlyk, 56:536–537

Albanese, Catherine L.

Americans and the Unconscious, by Robert C. Fuller, 56:412–413
City in the Woods: The Life and Design of an American Camp Meeting on Martha's Vineyard, by Ellen Weiss, 58:119–120
A Cultural History of Religion in America, by James G. Moseley, 52:250–251
A Documentary History of Religion in America: Since 1865, ed. Edwin S. Gaustad, 53:425–426
A Documentary History of Religion in America: To the Civil War, ed. Edwin S. Gaustad, 53:425–426
Transcendentalism as a Social Movement, 1830–1850, by Anne C. Rose, 52:513
The Wisdom of Words: Language, Theology, and Literature in the New England Renaissance, by Philip F. Gura, 52:387–388

Allen, Edward A.

Religion, Revolution, and Regional Culture in Eighteenth-Century France: The Ecclesiastical Oath of 1791, by Timothy Tackett, 57:382–383

Allison, C. FitzSimons

The Bible and Reason: Anglicans and Scripture in Late Seventeenth-Century England, by Gerard Reedy, 56:408–409
Richard Crashaw and the Spanish Golden Age, by R. V. Young, 53:250–251

Allison, Christopher FitzSimons

Robert Estienne, Royal Printer: An Historical Study of the Elder Stephanus, by Elizabeth Armstrong, 58:141

Allitt, Patrick N.

His Eminence and Hizzoner: A Candid Exchange, by John Cardinal O'Connor, and Edward I. Koch, 59:604

Altholz, Josef L.

Charles Lowder and the Ritualist Movement, by L. E. Ellsworth, 53:117
The English Catholic Enlightenment: John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement, 1780–1850, by Joseph P. Chinnici, O.F.M., 51:231–232
George Tyrrell: In Search of Catholicism, by David G. Schultenover, S.J., 52:229–230
The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman: Volume 3, New Bearings, January 1832 to June 1833; Volume 4, The Oxford Movement, July 1833 to December 1834, ed. Ian Ker, and Thomas Gornall, S.J., 52:271
The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman: Volume 5, Liberalism in Oxford, January 1835 to December 1836, ed. Thomas Gornall, S.J., 52:271
Seven Against Christ: A Study of "Essays and Reviews", by Ieuan Ellis, 51:469–470

Amelang, James S.

Alba: A Bibliography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Third Duke of Alba, 1507–1582, by William S. Maltby, 54:120–121
Christian Córdoba: The City and Its Region in the Late Middle Ages, by John Edwards, 53:243–244
Church, Politics, and Society in Spain, 1750–1874, by William J. Callahan, 55:238–239
Inquisition and Society in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by Henry Kamen, 55:233–234
The Inquisition in Early Modern Europe: Studies on Sources and Methods, ed. Gustav Henningssen, and John Tedeschi, 56:526–527
Le visite pastorali: Analisi di una fonte, ed. Umberto Mazzone, and Angelo Turchini, 57:91–92

Anderson, Douglas Firth

The Protestant Clergy in the Great Plains and Mountain West, 1865–1915, by Ferenc Morton Szasz, 59:117–118

Anderson, Philip J.

Dangerous Positions: Mixed Government, the Estates of the Realm, and the Making of the "Answer to the six propositions", by Michael Mendle, 56:129–130

Sir John Harington: A Supplie or Addicion to the Catalogue of Bishops to the Yeare 1608, ed.

Robert H. Miller, 50:238–239

Theology of the English Reformers, by Philip E. Hughes, 51:114

Angell, Stephen Ward Angell

Puritan Race Virtue, Vice, and Values, 1620–1820: Original Calvinist True Believers' Enduring Faith and Ethics Race Claims in Emerging Congregationalist, Presbyterian, and Baptist Power Denominations, by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 58:397

Appleby, R. Scott

The American Catholic Parish: A History from 1850 to the Present.: Volume 1, The Northeast, Southeast and South Central States. Volume 2, The Pacific, Intermountain West and Midwest States, ed. Jay P. Dolan, 58:268–269

Catholic Intellectual Life in America: A Historical Study of Persons and Movements, by Margaret Mary Reher, 59:436–437

Isaac Hecker and the First Vatican Council, by William L. Portier, 57:107–108

The Politics of Heresy: The Modernist Crisis in Roman Catholicism, by Lester R. Kurtz, 58:127–128

Armour, Rollin S.

Salvation and the Perfect Society: The Eternal Quest, by Alfred Braunthal, 50:469–470

Armstrong, Brian G.

Adrianus Saravia (c. 1532–1613), by Willem Nijenhuis, 51:458–459

The Evolution of the Reform of Port-Royal: From the Rule of Cîteaux to Jansenism, by F. Ellen Weaver, 51:461–462

Jean Bodin: Colloque entre sept scavans qui sont de differens sentimens des secrets chachez des choses relevées, ed. François Berriot, 56:274

John Calvin: A Sixteenth-Century Portrait, by William J. Bouwsma, 58:105–106

Moyse Amyraut: A Bibliography (with Special Reference to the Controversy on Universal Grace), by Roger Nicole, 52:267

Armstrong, Gregory T.

Le cimetière "Aux deux lauriers": Recherches sur les catacombes romaines, by Jean Guyon, 59:79–80

Early Biblical Interpretation, by James L. Kugel, and Rowan A. Greer, 56:102

Handbuck der Dogmen- und Theologiegeschichte: Volume 1, Die Lehrentwicklung im Rahmen der

Katholizität, ed. Carl Andresen et al., 53:523–524

Judaism and Christianity in the Age of Constantine: History, Messiah, Israel, and the Initial Confrontation, by Jacob Neusner, 57:521–522

Zur Soziologie des Urchristentums, ed. Wayne A. Meeks, 50:362

Ash, James L., Jr.

Religion in American History: Interpretive Essays, ed. John M. Mulder, and John F. Wilson, 50:113–114

Ashanin, Charles B.

Catholicity and the Church, by John Meyendorff, 54:434

Church and State in Yugoslavia since 1945, by Stella Alexander, 50:111–112

Constantine and Eusebius, by Timothy D. Barnes, 52:352

Dionysius the Pseudo-Aeropagite: The Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, by Thomas L. Campbell, 52:408–409

The Historical and Ecumenical Significance of Jeremias II's Correspondence with Lutherans (1573–1581): Volume 1, by Constantine N. Tsirpanlis, 54:409–410

History of the Russian Hierarchy, Volumes 1 and 2, ed. A. A. Ornatkij, 50:335–336

The Nicene Creed: Our Common Faith, by Emilianos Timiadis, 53:546–547

The Orthodox Church in Russia: A Millennial Celebration, by Archbishop Pitrim of Volakalamsk et al., 54:280–281

Orthodox Synthesis: The Unity of Theological Thought, ed. Joseph J. Allen, 52:105–106

Pilgrimage of the Heart: A Treasury of Eastern Christian Spirituality, ed. George A. Maloney, S.J., 54:281

Spirit and Martyrdom: A Study of the Work of the Holy Spirit in Contexts of Persecution and Martyrdom in the New Testament and Early Christian Literature, by William C. Weinrich, 52:347–348

Aston, Margaret

Tudor Royal Iconography: Literature and Art in an Age of Religious Crisis, by John N. King, 59:557

Atkins, Jane C.

Santos and Saints: The Religious Folk Art of Hispanic New Mexico, by Thomas J. Steele, S.J., 53:563

Atkinson, Clarissa W.

Anchorites and Their Patrons in Medieval England, by Ann K. Warren, 56:113–114

Augsburger, Daniel A.

Analysis of the Institutes of the Christian Religion of John Calvin, by Ford Lewis Battles, 51:218–219

Austin, A. Kenneth

The Huguenots in America: A Refugee People in New World Society, by Jon Butler, 53:538–539
Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina, by S. Charles Bolton, 54:249–250

The Transformation of Virginia, 1740–1790, by Rhys Isaac, 53:107–108

Aydelotte, James E.

Ideology and Conspiracy: Aspects of Jacobitism, 1689–1759, ed. Eveline Cruickshanks, 53:442–443

Ulster Presbyterianism: The Historical Perspective, 1610–1970, by Peter Brooke, 57:576–578

Babcock, William S.

Augustine, by Henry Chadwick, 56:108–109
Augustine of Hippo: Selected Writings, trans. Mary T. Clark, 54:383–384
The Religious Symbolism of Salt, by James E. Latham, 53:429

Babinsky, Ellen L.

Julian of Norwich: Mystic and Theologian, by Grace M. Jantzen, 59:81–82

Bachmann, E. Theodore

American Lutherans Help Shape the World Council: The Role of the Lutheran Churches of America in the Formation of the World Council of Churches, by Dorris A. Flesner, 52:421–422
Christianity and the World Order: The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1978, by Edward Norman, 51:378
Essays and Reports 1980: Volume 9, Lutheran Historical Conference, 53:568

From Colonialism to World Community: The Church's Pilgrimage, by John Coventry Smith, 53:277

Growth in Agreement: Reports and Agreed Statements of Ecumenical Conversations on a World Level, ed. Harding Meyer, and Lukas Vischer, 54:259–260

The Growth of the True Church: An Analysis of the Ecclesiology of Church Growth Theory, by Charles Edward van Engen, 52:546

Die Korrespondenz Heinrich Melchior Muhlenbergs: Aus der Anfangszeit des deutschen Luther-tums in Nord America, ed. Kurt Aland, 57:549–550

Missionary Ideologies in the Imperialist Era, 1880–1920, ed. Torben Christensen, and William R. Hutchison, 56:419–420

The Missionary Spirit in the Augustana Church, by George F. Hall, 54:539–540

The Rise of World Lutheranism: An American Perspective, by E. Clifford Nelson, 52:523
Signs of the Kingdom: A Ragaz Reader, ed. Paul Bock, 56:279

Bainton, Roland H.

Wittenberg als Lutherstadt, by Helmar Junghans, 50:368

Baker, J. Wayne

Huldrych Zwingli: Volume 1, The Defense of the Reformed Faith. Volume 2, In Search of True Religion: Reformation, Pastoral and Eucharistic Writings, trans. by Edward J. Furcha, and H. Wayne Pipkin, 54:523–524

The Theology of Huldrych Zwingli, by W. P. Stephens, 56:394–395

Zwingli's Thought: New Perspectives, by Gottfried W. Locher, 52:365

Balas, David L., O.Cist.

Actes du Concile de Chalcédoine: Sessions III–VI (La Définition de la Foi), trans. Andre-Jean Festugière, O.P., 53:430–431

Cyrille d'Alexandrie: Dialogues sur la Trinité, Tome III, Dialogues VI et VII, ed. Georges Matthieu De Durand, O.P., 50:115

Ephèse et Chalcédoine: Actes des Conciles, trans. Andre-Jean Festugière, O.P., 53:430–431

Grégoire de Nazianze: Discours 20–23, ed. Justin Mossay, 51:112

Bales, Dorlan C.

Friends in the Delaware Valley: Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1681–1981, ed. John M. Moore, 52:243–244

Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry, by James Turner Johnson, 52:401–402

Quaker Spirituality: Selected Writings, ed. Douglas V. Steere, 54:251

Quakers and Slavery: A Divided Spirit, by Jean R. Soderlund, 55:382–383

Quakers in Conflict: The Hicksite Reformation, by H. Larry Ingle, 57:242–243

Quakers in the Colonial Northeast, by Arthur J. Worrall, 51:223–224

Bangs, Carl

Reformed Thought and Scholasticism: The Arguments for the Existence of God in Dutch Theology, 1575–1650, by John Platt, 54:410–411

Bangs, Jeremy D.

Art and the Reformation in Germany, by Carl C. Christensen, 50:213–214

De financiering van de kathedraalbouw in de middeleeuwen, in het bijzonder van de dom van Utrecht, by W. H. Vroom, 53:134

Johannes Polyander: Ein dienaar van Kerk en Universiteit, by A. J. Lamping, 52:374–375

Six Subjects of Reformation Art: A Preface to Rembrandt, by William H. Halewood, 53:139

Barbour, Hugh

Apocalypse of the Word: The Life and Message of George Fox (1624–1691), by Douglas Gwyn, 57:374–375

James Nayler, 1618–1660: The Quaker Indicted by Parliament, by William G. Bittle, 57:372–373

The Reformation of American Quakerism, 1748–1783, by Jack D. Marietta, 54:530–531

Tomorrow is Growing Old: Stories of the Quakers in Alaska, by Arthur O. Roberts, 50:117–118

Barker, Paula Datsko

An Understanding of Love According to the Anchoress Julian of Norwich, by Patricia Mary Vinje, 54:440–441

Barker, William S.

Martin Marprelate, Gentleman: Master Job Throkmorton Laid Open in His Colors, by Leland H. Carlson, 52:214–215

Barmann, Lawrence F.

Evelyn Underhill: Modern Guide to the Ancient Quest for the Holy, by Dana Greene, 59:125–126

From Clergyman to Don: The Rise of the Academic Profession in Nineteenth-Century Oxford, by A. J. Engel, 54:136

Letters from a "Modernist": The Letters of George Tyrrell to Wilfrid Ward, 1893–1908, ed. Mary Jo Weaver, 52:273

Liberal Catholicism, Reform Catholicism, Modernism: A Contribution to a New Orientation in Modernist Research, by Thomas Michael Loome, 50:227

Newman and the Gospel of Christ, by Roderick Strange, 52:226–227

Nicholas Wiseman and the Transformation of English Catholicism, by Richard J. Schiefen, 54:423–424

Roman Catholicism in England from the Elizabethan Settlement to the Second Vatican Council, by Edward Norman, 55:108–109

Barnes, Howard A.

Horace Bushnell: On the Vitality of Biblical Literature, by James O. Duke, 54:538–539

Horace Bushnell: Selected Writings on Language, Religion and American Culture, ed. David L. Smith, 54:538–539

Barstow, Anne L.

Holy Women of Twelfth-Century England, by Sharon K. Elkins, 59:78–79

Barton, J. Hamby

The Epic of United Methodist Preaching: A Profile in American Social History, by Merrill R. Abbey, 54:443–444

The Future of the Methodist Theology Traditions, ed. M. Douglas Meeks, 54:432–433

Barton, Marcella Biro

Between Christ and Caesar: Classic and Contemporary Texts on Church and State, by Charles Villa-Vicencio, 56:555

Christian England: Volume 2, From the Reformation to the Eighteenth Century, by David L. Edwards, 54:525–526

Basil, John D.

A History of Soviet Atheism in Theory, Practice and the Believer, vol. 1, *History of Marxist-Leninist Atheism and Soviet Antireligious Policies*; vol. 2, *Soviet Antireligious Campaigns and Persecutions*; vol. 3, *Soviet Studies on the Church and the Believer's Response to Atheism*, by Dmitry Pospelovsky, 59:275–276

The Modern Encyclopedia of Religions in Russia and the Soviet Union: Volume 1, AARON—ANNUNCIATION, ed. Paul D. Steeves, 59:606

Batalden, Stephen K.

Catholics and Sultans: The Church and the Ottoman Empire, 1453–1923, by Charles A. Frazee, 54:107–108

Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism: Volume 3, K. S. Aksakov: A Study in Ideas, by Peter K. Christoff, 53:144–145

Soviet Evangelicals since World War II, by Walter Sawatsky, 52:404–405

A Vanquished Hope: The Movement for Church Renewal in Russia, 1905–1906, by James W. Cunningham, 52:520–521

Beaver, R. Pierce

The Home Base of American China Missions, 1880–1920, by Valentin H. Rabe, 50:110

Mission to Asia, by Christopher Dawson, 51:489

Bebis, George S.

Cyril of Alexandria: Select Letters, ed. and trans. Lionel R. Wickham, 54:148

Bekker, Gary J.

A History of Christianity in the Philippines: Volume 1, The Initial Encounter, by T. Valentino Sitoy, Jr., 56:119–120

Protestant Missionaries in the Philippines, 1898–1916: An Inquiry into the American Colonial Mentality, by Kenton J. Clymer, 58:254–255

The Religious Thought of Jose Rizal, by Eugene A. Hessel, 54:557

Bell, Albert A., Jr.

Evidence of Tradition, by Daniel J. Theron, 51:112

Geschichtstheologie und Sozialkritik im Werk Salvains von Marseille, by Jan Badewien, 52:82

The Golden Bough, The Oaken Cross: The Virgilian Cento of Faltonia Betitia Proba, ed. Elizabeth A. Clark, and Diane F. Hatch, 52:407

History and Historians in Late Antiquity, ed. Brian Croke, and Alanna M. Emmett, 54:384–385

Homo Vivens: Incorruptibilité et divinisation de l'homme selon Irénée de Lyon, by Ysabel de Andia, 57:217–218

Un traité inédit de christologie de Sévérius de Gabala in centurionem et contra Manichaeos et Apollinaristas: Exploitation par Sévère d'Antioche (519) et le Synode du Latran (649), ed. Michel Aubineau, 54:148–149

Bell, David N.

Guillaume de Saint-Thierry: Le miroir de la foi, ed. Jean Déchanet, 53:434

Bense, Walter F.

Bodin and the Great God of Nature: The Moral and Religious Universe of a Judaizer, by Paul Lawrence Rose, 52:89–90

Censorship and the Sorbonne: A Bibliographical Study of the Books in French Censured by the Faculty of Theology of the University of Paris, 1520–1551, by Francis M. Higman, 50:237

The Church and the English Crown, 1305–1334: A Study Based on the Register of Archbishop Walter Reynolds, by J. Robert Wright, 51:452–453

The Counter-Reformation: Catholic Europe and the Non-Christian World, by A. D. Wright, 53:246–247

Guillaume Briçonnet and Marguerite d'Angoulême: Correspondence (1521–1524). Volume 2, Années 1523–1524, ed. Christine Martineau, and Michel Veissière, 50:366–367

History of the Church: Volume 4, From the High Middle Ages to the Eve of the Reformation, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:209–210

Jean Bodin: Selected Writings on Philosophy, Religion, and Politics, ed. Paul Lawrence Rose, 52:89–90

The Nobility and the Making of the Hussite Revolution, by John M. Klassen, 50:212

Puritans and Libertines: Anglo-French Literary Relations in the Reformation, by Hugh M. Richmond, 52:377–378

Sebastian Castellio: De Arte Dubitandi et Confidendi Ignorandi et Sciendi, ed. Elisabeth Feist Hirsch, 52:413

The Western Church in the Later Middle Ages, by Francis Oakley, 51:216–217

Bergman, Marvin

Princeton and the Republic, 1768–1822: The Search for a Christian Enlightenment in the Era of Samuel Stanhope Smith, by Mark A. Noll, 59:569

"This State of Wonder": The Letters of an Iowa Frontier Family, 1858–1861, ed. John Kent Folmar, 57:106–107

Bierma, Lyle D.

Actes du Colloque Guillaume Farel: Volume 1, Communications, ed. Pierre Barthel, Rémy Scheurer, and Richard Stauffer, 54:404–405

Heinrich Bullinger and the Covenant: The Other Reformed Tradition, by J. Wayne Baker, 51:347–348

Bigane, John

Wendelin Steinbach opera exegetica quae supersunt omnia: Vol. 1, Commentarius in epistolam S. Pauli ad Galatas, ed. Helmut Feld, 50:99–100

Bigane, John E., III

The Church and Racial Hostility: A History of Interpretation of Ephesians 2:11–22, by William Rader, 50:329

Biro-Barton, Marcella

London Crowds in the Reign of Charles II, by Tim Harris, 58:110–111

Blankenship, Paul F.

John Eliot's Indian Dialogues: A Study in Cultural Interaction, ed. Henry W. Bowden, and James P. Ronda, 51:494

Out of the Ghetto: The Social Background of Jewish Emancipation, 1770–1870, by Jacob Katz, 50:104–105

Religion and Society in the American West: Historical Essays, ed. Carl Guarneri, and David Alvarez, 58:131–132

The Religions of American Indians, by Ake Hultkrantz, 52:275–276

The Religious Revolution in the Ivory Coast: The Prophet Harris and the Harrist Church, by Sheila S. Walker, 53:270

Boojamra, John L.

Byzantium: Church, Society, and Civilization, by Deno John Geanakoplos, 54:385–386

Medieval Russian Culture, ed. Henrik Birnbaum, and Michael S. Flier, 54:95–96

Politics of a Church Union, by Russel P. Morozuk, 55:400–401

Saint John of Damascus: On the Divine Images: Three Apologies against Those Who Attack the Divine Images, trans. David Anderson, 51:243–244

Boojamra, John Lawrence

The Latin Church in the Crusader States: The Secular Church, by Bernard Hamilton, 51:338–339

Borg, Daniel R.

Charity, Challenge, and Change: Religious Dimensions of the Mid-Nineteenth-Century Women's

- Movement in Germany*, by Catherine M. Prelinger, 57:389–391
- Christian Trade Unions in the Weimar Republic, 1918–1933: The Failure of "Corporate Pluralism"*, by William L. Patch, Jr., 55:394–395
- Edith Stein: A Biography*, by Waltraud Herbst, 57:112–113
- Theologie und Kirche im Wirken Hans von Sodens: Briefe und Dokumente aus der Zeit des Kirchenkampfes 1933–1945*, ed. Michael Wolter, 57:567–568
- Die Zeit nach 1945 als Thema kirchlicher Zeitschichte: Referate der internationalen Tagung in Hünigen/Bern (Schweiz) 1985*, ed. Victor Conzemius, Martin Greschat, and Hermann Kocher, 59:426–427
- Borgen, Ole E.**
The Elusive Mr. Wesley: John Wesley His Own Biographer. Volume 1, by Richard Heitzenrater, 54:127–128
- Bornstein, Daniel**
Annali dell'Istituto storico italo-germanico in Trento 8 (1982), ed. Paolo Prodi, 55:519–521
- The Cult of the Virgin Mary: Psychological Origins*, by Michael P. Carroll, 57:581–583
- Culto dei santi, istituzioni, e classi sociali in età pre-industriale*, ed. Sofia Boesch Gajano, and Lucia Sebastiani, 58:108–109
- Eros and Magic in the Renaissance*, by Ioan P. Couliano, 58:228–229
- From Servitude to Freedom: Manumission in the Sénonais in the Thirteenth Century*, by William Chester Jordan, 57:82
- Giovanni Conversini da Ravenna: La processione dei Bianchi nella città di Padova (1399)*, ed. Libia Cortese, and Dino Cortese, 50:363–364
- Italian Benedictine Scholars and the Reformation: The Congregation of Santa Giustina of Padua*, by Barry Collett, 58:102–103
- Liberty, Charity, Fraternity: Lay Religious Confraternities at Bergamo in the Age of the Commune*, by Lester K. Little, 59:548
- Lucifer: The Devil in the Middle Ages*, by Jeffrey Burton Russell, 57:85–86
- Medieval Popular Culture: Problems of Belief and Perception*, by Aron Gurevich, 59:234–235
- Il papa deposto (Pisa 1409): L'idea conciliare nel Grande Scisma*, by Aldo Landi, 57:531–532
- Pienza: The Creation of a Renaissance City*, by Charles A. Mack, 58:227–228
- The Poor in the Middle Ages: An Essay in Social History*, by Michel Mollat, 57:362–363
- La Prédication de Raulphe de la Houblonnière: Sermons aux clercs et aux simples gens à Paris au XIIIe siècle*, by Nicole Bériou, 59:80–81
- Predicazione e vita religiosa nella società italiana da Carlo Magno alla Controriforma*, by Roberto Rusconi, 53:548
- Religion et culture dans la cité italienne de l'antiquité à nos jours: Actes du Colloque du Centre Interdisciplinaire de Recherches sur l'Italie des 8–9–10 novembre 1979*, 52:533
- Saints and their Cults: Studies in Religious Sociology, Folklore, and History*, ed. Stephen Wilson, 54:430–431
- Strutture ecclesiastiche in Italia e in Germania prima della Riforma*, ed. Paolo Prodi, and Peter Johanek, 55:519–521
- Umanesimo a Roma nel Quattrocento*, ed. Paolo Brezzi, and Maristella de Panizza Lorch, 55:370–371
- Bouwsma, William J.**
Concordia o tolleranza?: François Bauduin (1520–1573) e i "Moyenneurs", by Mario Turchetti, 55:105–106
- Renaissance Humanism in Papal Rome: Humanists and Churchmen on the Eve of the Reformation*, by John F. D'Amico, 54:105
- Renaissance Humanism: Foundations, Forms, and Legacy: Volume 1, Humanism in Italy. Volume 2, Humanism beyond Italy. Volume 3, Humanism and the Disciplines*, ed. Albert Rabil, Jr., 59:65–70
- Bowden, Henry Warner**
Augustus H. Strong and the Dilemma of Historical Consciousness, by Grant Wacker, 55:391
- Biblical Origins of Modern Secular Culture: An Essay in the Interpretation of Western History*, by Willis B. Glover, 54:435–436
- The Cherokee Ghost Dance: Essays on the Southeastern Indians, 1789–1861*, by William G. McLoughlin, 54:417–418
- Human Territoriality: Its Theory and History*, by Robert David Sack, 56:557
- The Indian Christ, the Indian King: The Historical Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual*, by Victoria Reifler Bricker, 52:380
- Pilgrims in Their Own Land: 500 Years of Religion in America*, by Martin E. Marty, 54:244–245
- Prisoners of Hope: A Search for Mission, 1815–1822*, by Marjorie Barnhart, 51:466–467
- Protestantism and the American University: An Intellectual Biography of William Warren Sweet*, by James L. Ash, Jr., 53:272–273
- Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography*, ed. Robert de V. Brunkow, 54:283
- With Good Intentions: Quaker Work among the Pawnees, Otos, and Omahas in the 1870s*, by Clyde A. Milner, II, 53:114–115

Bowdle, Donald N.

Eerdmans' Handbook to Christianity in America, ed. Mark A. Noll et al., 53:559

From Pentecost to the Present: A Short History of Christianity, by James B. North, 53:545–546

Boyer, Richard E.

Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan: Volume 8, ed. Richard L. Greaves, 51:371–372

The Miscellaneous Works of John Bunyan, Volume 9, ed. Richard L. Greaves, 52:537

Bozeman, Theodore Dwight

England's Iconoclasts: Volume 1, Laws against Images, by Margaret Aston, 59:559

Brachlow, Stephen

The Puritans in the Diocese of Peterborough, 1558–1610, by W. J. Sheils, 50:216–217

Brackenridge, R. Douglas

A Call for Continuity: The Theological Contribution of James Orr, by Glen G. Scorgie, 59:

Brackett, John K.

Backgrounds of Early Christianity, by Everett Ferguson, 58:367

The People Called: The Growth of Community in the Bible, by Paul D. Hanson, 56:375

The Rich Christian in the Church of the Early Empire: Contradictions and Accommodations, by L. William Countryman, 52:81

Satisfactio Bei Tertullian: Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition, by Gösta Hallonsten, 54:512

Bradbury, M. L.

An Annotated Edition of "Lectures on Moral Philosophy" by John Witherspoon, ed. Jack Scott, 53:443

Bradbury, Miles L.

Benjamin West: The Context of His Life's Work . . . current checklist of his major religious works, by John Dillenberger, 50:116–117

Bradley, James E.

Established Church, Sectarian People: Itinerancy and the Transformation of English Dissent, 1780–1830, by Deryck W. Lovegrove, 59:102–103

The Mediators, by Henry David Gray, 57:423

The Sectarian Spirit: Sectarianism, Society, and Politics in Victorian Cotton Towns, by Paul T. Phillips, 53:412

A Social History of the Nonconformist Ministry in England and Wales, 1800–1930, by Kenneth D. Brown, 59:263–264

Breckenridge, Robert L.

Methodist Education in Peru: Social Gospel, Politics, and American Ideological and Economic Penetration, 1888–1930, by Rosa del Carmen Bruno-Jofré, 59:283–284

The Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–85, by Thomas E. Skidmore, 58:549–

Brown, Earl Kent

The Garden of American Methodism: The Delmarva Peninsula, 1769–1820, by William Henry Williams, 54:443

Set Apart to Serve: The Meaning and Role of the Episcopacy in the Wesleyan Tradition, by James K. Mathews, 55:538–539

Brown, Stewart J.

Defending and Declaring the Faith: Some Scottish Examples 1860–1920, by Alan P. F. Sell, 59:582

Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, 1789–1829, by Christine Johnson, 53:403–404

Enemies of God: The Witch-hunt in Scotland, by Christina Larner, 52:415–416

Government by Pen: Scotland under James VI and I, by Maurice Lee, Jr., 51:349–350

Of Presbyters and Kings: Church and State in the Law of Scotland, by Francis Lyall, 51:220–221

Passive Obedience and Prophetic Protest: Social Criticism in the Scottish Church 1830–1945, by Donald C. Smith, 57:399–401

Bruggink, Donald J.

Jerusalem, City of Jesus, by Richard M. Mackowski, S.J., 52:255

Bruins, Elton J.

Kentucky Presbyterians, by Louis B. Weeks, 53:560

Reformed Theology in America: A History of Its Modern Development, ed. David F. Wells, 55:558–559

Sources of Secession: The Netherlands Hervormde Kerk on the Eve of the Dutch Immigration to the Midwest, by Gerrit J. tenZythoff, 57:384–385

Three Centuries: The History of the First Reformed Church of Schenectady, 1680–1980, by Jonathan Pearson, and Kathryn Sharp Pontius, 52:114

Brumberg, Joan Jacobs

Fathers and Sons: The Bingham Family and the American Mission, by Char Miller, 53:146

Brundage, James A.

Crusade and Mission: European Approaches toward the Muslims, by Benjamin Z. Kedar, 54:392–393

The First Crusade, by Steven Runciman, 51:114

L'idée de croisade au moyen âge, by Etienne Delaruelle, 51:449–450

Nomads and Crusaders, A.D. 1000–1368, by Archibald R. Lewis, 59:396–397

Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society, by Roderick Phillips, 59:104–105

Sexual Desire and Love: Origins and History of the Christian Ethic of Sexuality and Marriage, by Eric Fuchs, 53:524–525

Brynn, Edward

Priests and People in Pre-Famine Ireland, 1780–1845, by Sean J. Connolly, 53:115–116

A Protestant in Purgatory: Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, by Donald Harman Aken-son, 52:389–290

Bundy, David

Spirit and Intellect: Thomas Upham's Holiness Theology, by Darius L. Salter, 59:576

Bunge, Marcia

Protestant Thought in the Nineteenth Century: Volume 2, 1870–1914, by Claude Welch, 57:394–395

Burkett, Randall K.

Black Socialist Preacher: The Teachings of Reverend George Washington Woodbey and his Disciple, Reverend G. W. Slater, Jr., ed. Philip S. Foner, 54:141–142

Lemuel Haynes: A Bio-bibliography, by Richard Newman, 54:419–420

Burr, David

The Fool of God: Jacopone da Todi, by George T. Peck, 50:338

François d'Assise: Ecrits, ed. Théophile Desbonnets et al., 52:409–410

The Life of Christina of Markyate: A Twelfth-Century Recluse, ed. C. H. Talbot, 58:140

Meister Eckhart: Thought and Language, by Frank Tobin, 56:391–392

Mouvements franciscains et société française, XIIe–XXe siècles: Etudes présentées à la table ronde du CNRS, 23 Octobre 1982, by André Vauchez, 54:515–516

The Nature, Structure, and Function of the Church in William of Ockham, by John J. Ryan, 50:234–235

Ordering Wisdom: The Hierarchy of Philosophical Discourses in Aquinas, by Mark D. Jordan, 56:390–391

The Preaching of the Friars: Sermons Diffused from Paris before 1300, by D. L. d'Avray, 54:514–515

Robert Grosseteste: De Cessatione Legalium, ed. Edward B. King, and Richard C. Dales, 58:93–94

Storia ed escatologia in Ubertino da Casale, by Gian Luca Potestà, 51:246

Thomas d'Aquin: Sa vision de théologie et de l'Eglise, by Yves Congar, 54:100–101

Vision and Certitude in the Age of Ockham: Optics, Epistemology and the Foundations of Semantics, by Katherine H. Tachau, 59:236–237

Burrell, Sidney A.

Scottish Church History, by Gordon Donaldson, 56:531–532

The Transforming of the Kirk: Victorian Scotland's Religious Revolution, by A. C. Cheyne, 54:131–132

Butler, Jon

American Denominational Organization: A Sociological View, ed. Ross P. Scherer, 51:365

The French Prophets: The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth-Century England, by Hillel Schwartz, 51:225–226

Theology, Politics and Letters at the Crossroads of European Civilization: Jacques Basnage and the Baylean Huguenot Refugees in the Dutch Republic, by Gerald Cerny, 58:238–239

Butler, Jonathan

The Coming Kingdom: Essays in American Millennialism and Eschatology, ed. M. Darrol Bryant, and Donald W. Dayton, 54:433–434

Denominationalism, ed. Russell E. Richey, 50:112–113

The Last Trump: An Historico-Genetical Study of Some Important Chapters in the Making and Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church, by Ingemar Lindén, 50:107–108

Butler, Jonathan M.

Crucible of the Millennium: The Burned-Over District of New York, by Michael Barkun, 57:104–106

Disaster and the Millennium, by Michael Barkun, 57:104–106

Living in the Shadow of the Second Coming: American Premillennialism, 1875–1982, by Timothy P. Weber, 58:546

Symposium on Adventist History in the South Pacific: 1885–1918, ed. Arthur J. Ferch, 58:545

Theological Roots of Pentecostalism, by Donald W. Dayton, 58:408

Thunder and Trumpets: Millerites and Dissenting Religion in Upstate New York, 1800–1850, by David L. Rowe, 55:240–241

Bynum, Caroline Walker

Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great, by Jeffrey Richards, 51:214–215

Joan of Arc: The Image of Female Heroism, by Marina Warner, 52:208–209

Mary: Images of the Mother of Jesus in Jewish and Christian Perspective, by Jaroslav Pelikan, David Flusser, and Justin Lang, 57:118

The Mind of St. Bernard of Clairvaux, by G. R. Evans, 54:98–99

Society and the Holy in Late Antiquity, by Peter Brown, 52:83–84

The Spiritual Journey of the Blessed Angela of Foligno According to the Memorial of Frater A, by Paul Lachance, O.F.M., 57:359–360

Byrne, Donald E., Jr.

Sándor Bölöni Farkas: Journey in North America, 1831, ed. and trans. Arpad Kadarkay, 51:376

Byrnes, Joseph F.

Madame Louise, princesse au Carmel, 1737–1787, by Bernard Hours, 58:399

Maistre Studies, ed. and trans. Richard A. Lebrun, 59:567

Les Prêtres, les fidèles et l'état: le ménage à trois du XIXe siècle, by Jaques Lafon, 57:553–555

Callahan, William J.

Person and God in a Spanish Valley, by William A. Christian, Jr., 59:606

St. Alban's College Valladolid: Four Centuries of English Catholic Presence in Spain, by Michael E. Williams, 57:580–581

Violence and Piety in Spanish Folklore, by Timothy J. Mitchell, 59:279–280

Camille, Michael Camille

Biblia Pauperum: A Facsimile Edition, by Avril Henry, 58:140

Carey, Patrick W.

An American Church: Essays on the Americanization of the Catholic Church, ed. David J. Alvarez, 50:244–245

The Battle for the American Church, by George A. Kelly, 52:247–248

A Free Church in a Free Society: The Ecclesiology of John England, Bishop of Charleston, 1820–1842, a Nineteenth-Century Missionary Bishop in the Southern United States, by Peter Clarke, 54:132–133

The Vatican, the Bishops and Irish Politics 1919–39, by Dermot Keogh, 57:109–110

Carlson, Leland H.

The Assembly of the Lord: Politics and Religion in the Westminster Assembly and the "Grand Debate", by Robert S. Paul, 55:110–111

Dutch Puritanism: A History of English and Scottish Churches of the Netherlands in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by Keith L. Sprunger, 53:248–249

John Robinson and the English Separatist Tradition, by Timothy George, 53:249–250

Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church, by Peter Lake, 53:101–102

Puritans in Politics: The Religious Legislation of the Long Parliament, by George Yule, 56:127–128

The Reign of Conscience: Individual, Church, and State in Lord Acton's History of Liberty, by John Nurser, 58:402

Saints and Rebels: Seven Nonconformists in Stuart England, by Richard L. Greaves, 54:412–413

Wallington's World: A Puritan Artisan in Seventeenth-Century London, by Paul S. Seaver, 55:531–532

Carpe, William D.

Bartholomeus Anglicus: On the Properties of Soul and Body, ed. R. James Long, 50:232–233

Césaire d'Arles: Sermons au Peuple, Volume 3: (Sermons 56–80), trans. Marie-José Delage, 58:139

The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Cava Ms. 61 and Aula Dei: The Loubet Manuale, ed. James Hogg, and Michael Sargent, 53:436

The "Chartae" of the Carthusian General Chapter: Volume 2, Aula Dei: The Egen "Manuale" from the Charterhouse of Buxheim; Oxford: Bodleian Library Ms. Rawlinson D. 318, ed. Michael Sargent, and James Hogg, 54:97

Le Chiese Collegiate della Svizzera Italiana, by Rinaldo Boldini et al., 54:439–440

The Chimaera of His Age: Studies on Bernard of Clairvaux, ed. E. Rozanne Elder, and John R. Sommerfeldt, 51:244–245

The Chivalrous Society, by Georges Duby, 52:83–84

Christianity and Paganism, 350–750, ed. J. N. Hilgarth, 56:268–269

The Chronicle of Salimbene de Adam, ed. Joseph Baird, Giuseppe Baglivi, and John Robert Kane, 57:228–229

Gregory of Tours: Glory of the Confessors, trans. Raymond Van Dam, 59:599

Jesus Christ and the Temple, by Georges A. Barrois, 51:242

Medieval Agriculture, the Southern French Countryside, and the Early Cistercians: A Study of Forty-Three Monasteries, by Constance Hoffman Berman, 57:358–359

Oxford Illustrated History of Medieval Europe, ed. George Holmes, 59:281–282

Pachomius: The Making of a Community in Fourth-Century Egypt, by Philip Rousseau, 56:268

Rupert of Deutz, by John H. Van Engen, 54:97–98

Una componente della mentalità occidentale: I Penitenziali nell'alto medio evo, ed. Maria Giuseppina Muzzarelli, 51:488

Carter, Grayson

Church and Politics in a Secular Age, by Kenneth N. Medhurst, and George H. Moyser, 59:274–275

The Dissolution of Dissent, 1850–1918, by Mark D. Johnson, 59:116–117

Carter, James E.

Nothing Better Than This: The Biography of James Huckins, First Baptist Missionary to Texas, by Eugene W. Baker, 55:145–146

Carter, Paul A.

Between Pulpit and Pew: Folk Religion in a North Yorkshire Village, by David Clark, 53:120–121

The Bible and Social Reform, ed. Ernest R. Sandeen, 53:446–447

Dog-Callar Democracy: The Industrial Christian Fellowship, 1919–1929, by Gerald Studdert-Kennedy, 53:148–149

The Fatherhood of God and the Victorian Family, by Janet Forsythe Fishburn, 52:397–398

A New Engagement: Evangelical Political Thought, 1966–1976, by Robert Booth Fowler, 53:280–281

The Protestant Search for Political Realism, 1919–1941, by Donald Meyer, 58:548

Cashdollar, Charles D.

Hidden Histories in the United Church of Christ, ed. Barbara Brown Zikmund, 55:135

Chadwick, Henry

Gods and the One God, by Robert M. Grant, 57:519–520

The Mystery of Continuity: Time and History, Memory and Eternity in the Thought of Saint Augustine, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 57:525–527

Cherry, Conrad

Jonathan Edwards and the American Experience, ed. Nathan O. Hatch, and Harry S. Stout, 59:250–251

The Works of Jonathan Edwards: Volume 6, Scientific and Philosophical Writings, ed. Wallace E. Anderson, 50:351–352

Chesnut, Glenn F.

Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans, ed. Donald F. Winslow, 51:445

Documents for the Study of the Gospels, by David R. Cartlidge, and David L. Dungan, 51:486–487

Martin of Tours: Parish Priest, Mystic, and Exorcist, by Christopher Donaldson, 50:362–363

Social Thought, by Peter C. Phan, 57:74–75

Chitty, Arthur Ben

Defender of the Race: James Theodore Holly, Black Nationalist Bishop, by David M. Dean, 50:242–243

Chrisman, Miriam Usher

Le Diocèse de Strasbourg, ed. Francis Rapp, 53:140

Religion and Society in Early Modern Europe, 1500–1800, ed. Kaspar von Greyerz, 54:519–520

Religion, Politics and Social Protest: Three Studies on Early Modern Germany, by Peter Blickle, Hans-Christoph Rublack, and Winfried Schulze, 54:413–414

Christensen, Carl C.

The German Peasant War of 1525: New Viewpoints, ed. Bob Scribner, and Gerhard Beckenecke, 50:215–216

Christian, James H.

Baptists in the Twentieth Century: Papers Presented at a Summer School, July 1982, ed. K. W. Clements, 54:274–275

Christianson, Gerald

The Cambridge Illustrated History of the Middle Ages: Volume 3, 1250–1520, ed. Robert Fossier, 59:84–85

Le Concil de Basle (1434): Les Origines du théâtre réformiste et partisan en France, by Jonathan Beck, 51:96

Iconography in Medieval Spanish Literature, by John E. Keller, and Richard P. Kinkade, 55:142

Die Konzilsidee der Alten Kirche, by Hermann Josef Sieben, 51:90

Laurens Pignon, O.P.: Confessor of Philip the Good, by A. J. Vanderjagt, 57:360–361

Music and Ritual at Papal Avignon, 1309–1403, by Andrew Tomasello, 54:237–238

Natural Law, Conciliarism, and Consent in the Late Middle Ages: Studies in Ecclesiastical and Intellectual History, by Francis Oakley, 54:103

Pastor and Laity in the Theology of Jean Gerson, by D. Catherine Brown, 58:94–95

Protector of the Faith: Cardinal Johannes de Turrecremata and the Defense of the Institutional Church, by Thomas M. Izbicki, 52:501–502

The Sack of Rome, 1527, by Andre Chastel, 53:439

The 13th-Century Church of St-Denis, by Caroline Astrid Bruzelius, 57:227–228

Christopherson, Kenneth E.

Die finnischen Studenten in Wittenberg, 1531–1552, by Simo Heininen, 51:248

Chrystal, William G.

H. Richard Niebuhr: A Lifetime of Reflections on the Church and the World, by Jon Diefenthaler, 56:546–547

Clark, Elizabeth, A.

Clément d'Alexandrie: Les Stromates: Stromate V, ed. Alain Le Boulluec, 52:255–256

Immaculate and Powerful: The Female in Sacred Image and Social Reality, ed. Clarissa W. Atkinson, Constance H. Buchanan, and Margaret R. Miles, 58:418

John Chrysostom and the Jews: Rhetoric and Reality in the Late Fourth Century, by Robert L. Wilken, 53:527–528

The Letter of Ammon and Pachomian Monasticism, by James E. Goehring, 56:381–382

Origen: The Bible and Philosophy in the Third-Century Church, by Joseph Wilson Trigg, 54:90–91

Origenes apostoliques du célibat sacerdotal, by Christian Cochini, S.J., 52:529

The Revolt of the Widows: The Social World of the Apocryphal Acts, by Stevan L. Davies, 51:335–336

The Rise of Christianity, by W. H. C. Frend, 54:380–382

Theodosian Empresses: Women and Imperial Dominion in Late Antiquity, by Kenneth G. Holum, 53:82–83

Women and the Authority of Inspiration: A Reexamination of Two Prophetic Movements from a Contemporary Feminist Perspective, by Elaine C. Huber, 56:257–258

Women in a Men's Church, ed. W. Virgil Elizondo, and Norbert Greinacher, 51:254–255

Clarke, Brian P.

Loyal to King Billy: A Portrait of the Ulster Protestants, by Robert G. Crawford, 58:267–268

The Paddy Camps: The Irish of Lowell, 1821–61, by Brian C. Mitchell, 58:251–252

Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism, by Desmond Bowen, 56:416–417

Clebsch, William A.

The Cambridge Connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 50:347–348

Clifford, N. K.

Baptists in Canada: Search for Identity Amidst Diversity, ed. Jarold K. Zeman, 51:228–229

The Journal of Henry Alline, ed. James Beverley, and Barry Moody, 53:143

The New Light Letters and Spiritual Songs, ed. George A. Rawlyk, 53:444

Repent and Believe: The Baptist Experience in Maritime Canada, ed. Barry M. Moody, 51:228–229

The Sword of the Spirit: Puritan Responses to the Bible, by John R. Knott, Jr., 51:349

Clifford, N. Keith

Studies of the Church in History: Essays Honoring Robert S. Paul on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday, ed. Horton Davies, 53:569–570

Clouse, Robert G.

Millennial Expectations and Jewish Liberties, by Mel Scult, 50:219–220

Millennialism, Utopianism, and Progress, by Theodore Olsen, 52:505–506

Prophets and Millennialists: The Uses of Biblical Prophecy in England from the 1790s to the 1840s, by William Hosking Oliver, 50:106–107

Cochran, Alice Cowan

California: The Catholic Experience, by Francis J. Weber, 53:255–256

Mission of the Passes: A Documentary History of Santa Ines, by Francis J. Weber, 53:255–256

Mission on the Highway: A Documentary History of San Miguel, Arcangel, by Francis J. Weber, 53:255–256

The Peninsular California Missions, 1808–1880, ed. and trans. Francis J. Weber, 50:242

The Pride of Missions: A Documentary History of San Gabriel Mission, ed. Francis J. Weber, 50:242

Cohen, Charles L.

The New England Soul: Preaching and Religious Culture in Colonial New England, by Harry S. Stout, 56:258–260

The Spirituality of the Later English Puritans: An Anthology, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 59:97–98

To Live Ancient Lives: The Primitivist Dimension in Puritanism, by Theodore Dwight Bozeman, 58:519

Conforti, Joseph

The Bonds of Wickedness: American Evangelicals Against Slavery, 1770–1808, by James D. Esig, 53:402–403

Jeremy Belknap: A Biography, by George B. Kirsch, 52:383–384

Rhetoric and History in Revolutionary New England, by Donald Weber, 58:242–243

The Transformation of New England Theology, by Robert C. Whittemore, 57:552–553

Connelly, James

Towards a Global Congress of World Religions, ed. Warren Lewis, 50:247

Connelly, James T.

The Healer-Prophet, William Marriam Branham: A Study of the Prophetic in American Pentecostalism, by C. Douglas Weaver, 58:262–263

In the Latter Days: The Outpouring of the Holy Spirit in the Twentieth Century, by Vinson Synan, 54:446–447

John Ireland and the American Catholic Church, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 59:260–261

Ombres et Clairières: Histoire de l'implantation de l'Eglise catholique dans le diocèse de Sakania, Zaïre (1910–1970), by Léon Verbeek, 58:545

Pentecostal Catholics: Power, Charisma, and Order in a Religious Movement, by Meredith B. McGuire, 53:124

Presence, Power, Praise: Documents on the Charismatic Renewal, by Kilian McDonnell, 52:246–247

Les Salésiens de l'Afrique Centrale: Bibliographie, 1911–1980, ed. Léon Verbeek, 54:275–276

Constantelos, Demetrios J.

The Byzantine Legacy in the Orthodox Church, by John Meyendorff, 53:125

The Byzantine Revival 780–842, by Warren Treadgold, 59:229–230

Byzantium: An Introduction, ed. Philip Whitting, 52:259–260

Church Reform in the Late Byzantine Empire: A Study for the Patriarchate of Athanasios of Constantinople, by John Lawrence Boojamra, 54:395

Eternal Victory: Triumphal Rulership in Late Antiquity, Byzantium, and the Early Medieval West, by Michael McCormick, 57:221–222

Faith Healing in Late Byzantium: The Posthumous Miracles of the Patriarch Athanasios I of Constantinople, by Theokistos the Stoudite, by Alice-Mary Talbot, 53:437

Hellenism and Christianity, by William J. Malley, S.J., 50:205

Cook, William R.

Francis of Assisi, by Arnaldo Fortini, 52:85–86

Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500–1560, by Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr., 54:520–521

The Imperial Abbey of Farfa: Architectural Currents of the Early Middle Ages, by Charles B. McClendon, 58:371

Cooley, Steven D.

Phoebe Palmer: Selected Writings, ed. Thomas C. Oden, 59:255–256

Coolidge, Robert T.

Scotia Pontificia: Papal Letters to Scotland before the Pontificate of Innocent III, ed. Robert Somerville, 53:131

Series Episcoporum Ecclesiae Catholicae Occidentalis: Ab Initio Usque ad Annum MCXCVIII, Volume 1, *Archiepiscopatus Coloniensis*, ed. Stefan Weinfurter, and Odilo Engels, 53:131–132

Copenhaver, Brian P.

The Trial of Joan of Arc, by A. E. Jones, 51:368–369

Corrigan, John

Before the Convention: Religion and the Founders, by M. Susan Power, 56:130–131

The Benevolent Deity: Ebenezer Gay and the Rise of Rational Religion in New England, 1696–1787, by Robert J. Wilson, III, 54:124–125

The Divine Politician: Samuel Cooper and the American Revolution in Boston, by Charles W. Akers, 53:254

Early American Christianity, ed. Bill J. Leonard, 54:155–156

The Poetic Writings of Thomas Cradock, 1718–1770, ed. David Curtis Skaggs, 54:126–127

Seasonable Revolutionary: The Mind of Charles Chauncy, by Charles H. Lippy, 52:508–509

Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society, and Politics in Colonial America, by Patricia U. Bonomi, 58:522

Costigan, Richard F., S.J.

Cardinal Consalvi, 1757–1824, by John Martin Robinson, 57:550–551

Church, State, and Society under the Bourbon Kings of France, ed. Richard M. Golden, 53:540–541

The Countours of Church and State in the Thought of John Paul II, by George Huntston Williams, 54:147

Le droit de l'Eglise à la liberté du Syllabus à Vatican II, by Roland Minnerath, 53:276

Histoire des Catholiques en France du XVe siècle à nos jours, by François Lebrun, 51:463–464

Images des vivants et des morts: La vision du monde propagée par l'imagerie de dévotion dans le Naumurois, 1840–1965, by Jean Pirotte, 59:124–125

The Papacy and the Church: A Study in Praxis and Reception in Ecumenical Perspective, by J. Robert Dionne, S.M., 57:575–576

Répertoire des ouvrages de controverse entre Catholiques et Protestants en France (1598–1685), Volume 1, 1598–1628. Volume 2, 1629–1685, by Louis Desgraves, 55:112–113

Structure sociale et Eglise: Doctrines et praxis des rapports Eglise-Etat du XVIIIe siècle à Jean-Paul II, by Marie Zimmermann, 52:394

Voluntary Religion: Papers Read at the 1985 Summer Meeting and the 1986 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, ed. W. J. Sheils, and Diana Wood, 59:106–107

Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican: The Role of Cardinal Hinsley, 1935–1943, by Thomas Moloney, 55:396

Countryman, L. William

Christology in the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation, by James D. G. Dunn, 51:335

History of Christian Ethics: Volume 1, From the New Testament to Augustine, by George Wolfgang Forell, 51:86–87

The Legend and the Apostle: The Battle for Paul in Story and Canon, by Dennis Ronald MacDonald, 54:552

Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four Chapters of an Unfinished Work, by Jacob Viner, 51:351–352

Roads to Paradise: Reading the Lives of the Early Saints, by Alison Goddard Elliott, 59:227–228

Courtenay, William J.

Anselm of Bec and Robert of Meulan: The Innocence of the Dove and the Wisdom of the Serpent, by Sally N. Vaughn, 58:375

The Dawn of the Reformation: Essays in Late Medieval and Early Reformation Thought, by Heiko A. Oberman, 58:98–99

A Fourteenth-Century Scholar and Primate: Richard FitzRalph in Oxford, Avignon, and Armagh, by Katherine Walsh, 52:356–357

Robert Grosseteste: The Growth of an English Mind in Medieval Europe, by R. W. Southern, 58:92–93

Crosby, Isaac

By Words Alone: The Holocaust in Literature, by Sidra DeKoven Ezrahi, 51:252–253

Crouter, Richard

Die Geschichtstheologie des Orosius, by Hans-Werner Goetz, 51:113

Culianu, Ioan P.

The History of Religions: Understanding Human Experience, by Joseph M. Kitagawa, 59:135–136

Joachim Wach: Introduction to the History of Religions and Essays in the History of Religions, ed. Joseph M. Kitagawa, and Gregory D. Alles, 58:419

Martyrium und Sophiamythos im Gnostizismus nach den Texten von Nag Hammadi, by Clemens Scholten, 58:370

Medieval Religion and Technology: Collected Essays, by Lynn White, Jr., 57:84–85

Servants of Satan: The Age of the Witch Hunts, by Joseph Klaits, 58:393

Cummins, Victoria H.

To Love, Honor, and Obey in Colonial Mexico: Conflicts over Marriage Choice, 1574–1821, by Patricia Seed, 59:414–415

Curran, Robert Emmett, S.J.

Benedict Joseph Fenwick, S.J.: Memoirs to Serve for the Future: Ecclesiastical History of the Diocese of Boston, ed. Joseph M. McCarthy, 51:467–468

Catholic Boston: Studies in Religion and Community 1870–1970, ed. Robert E. Sullivan, and James M. O'Toole, 56:143–144

The Immigrant Church and Community: Pittsburgh's Slovak Catholics and Lutherans, 1880–1915, by June Granatir Alexander, 58:125–126

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar. Volume 10, ed. Anton Debevac, 54:273

Czerwinski, Francis R.

Le Cérémonial papal de la fin du Moyen âge à la Renaissance: Volume 4, Le retour à Rome ou le cérémonial du Patriarche Pierre Ameil, by Mark Dykmans, S.J., 57:363–364

De l'antijudaïsme antique à l'antisémitisme contemporain, ed. Valentin Nikiprowetzky, 50:361

The Friars and the Jews: The Evolution of Medieval Anti-Judaism, by Jeremy Cohen, 53:86–87

Hebrew in the Church: The Foundations of Jewish-Christian Dialogue, by Pinchas E. Lapide, 55:84

The Jewish and Christian World, 200 B.C. to A.D. 200, by A. R. C. Leane, 55:355–356

The Jewish-Christian Debate in the High Middle Ages: A Critical Edition of the Nizzahon Vetus with an Introduction, Translation and Commentary, by David Berger, 50:99

Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels, by James Muldoon, 50:210

Dahmus, John W.

Bishop Reginald Pecock and the Lancastrian Church: Securing the Foundations of Cultural Authority, by Charles W. Brockwell, Jr., 56:250–251

Charity and Community in Medieval Cambridge, by Miri Rubin, 57:532–533

From Ockham to Wyclif, ed. Anne Hudson, and Michael Wilks, 58:226–227

Daley, Brian E., S.J.

Neuplatonische und christliche Theologie bei Syneios von Kyrene, by Samuel Vollenweider, 57:414–415

The Syriac Fathers on Prayer and the Spiritual Life, trans. by Sebastian Brock, 58:502

Dalton, James S.

The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness, by Carl A. Raschke, 51:476–477

Revivals, Awakenings and Reform: An Essay on Religion and Social Change in America, 1607–1977, by William G. McLoughlin, 50:102–103

Daniel, David P.

Die Aufhebung der Kartause Gaming, by Brunhilde Hoffmann, 52:417

The Hussite Revolution 1424–1437, by F. M. Bartoš, 57:83–84

Die Kartäuser in Österreich, ed. James Hogg, 52:269

Die Kartäuser in Österreich, Volume 3, ed. James Hogg, 52:539

Luther, by Reinhard Schwarz, 57:366–367

Daniel, E. Randolph

Bibliographie der Regula Benedicti 1930–1980: Ausgaben und Übersetzungen, by Bernd Jaspert, 54:279

Cluny et Cîteaux au douzième siècle: L'Histoire d'une controverse monastique, by Adriaan H. Bredero, 56:389–390

The Finances of the Cistercian Order in the Fourteenth Century, by Peter King, 55:368–369

Hermits and the New Monasticism: A Study of Religious Communities in Western Europe, 1000–1150, by Henrietta Leyser, 55:90–91

Die Kartause Buxheim 1402–1803/12, by Friedrich Stöhlker, 57:418

Medieval Monasticism: Forms of Religious Life in Western Europe in the Middle Ages, by C. H. Lawrence, 55:511–512

Prussian Society and the German Order: An Aristocratic Corporation in Crisis c. 1410–1466, by Michael Burleigh, 54:399

Unquiet Souls: Fourteenth-Century Saints and Their Religious Milieu, by Richard Kieckhefer, 55:96–97

The Use and Abuse of Eschatology in the Middle Ages, ed. Werner Verbeke, Daniel Verhelst, and Andries Welkenhuysen, 59:239–240

Dannenfeldt, Karl H.

Nikolaus von Amsdorf (1483–1565): Popular Polemics in the Preservation of Luther's Legacy, by Robert Kolb, 50:341–342

Seven-Headed Luther: Essays in Commemoration of a Quincentenary, ed. Peter Newman Brooks, 54:114–115

Danner, Dan G.

"Certain Sermons or Homilies" (1547) and "A Homily against Disobedience and Wilful Rebellion" (1570), ed. Ronald B. Bond, 59:91–92

The English Bible: From Wycliff to William Barnes, by Peter Levi, 57:398–399

The Godly Kingdom of Tudor England: Great Books of the English Reformation, ed. John E. Booty, 52:264–265

The Making of the English Bible, by Gerald Hammond, 54:121–122

The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 10, Debellation of Salem and Bizance, ed. John Guy et al., 59:241–242

Darling, Robin

The Cult of the Saints: Its Rise and Function in Latin Christianity, by Peter Brown, 52:203–204

The Incarnation: A Study of the Doctrine of the Incarnation in the Armenian Church in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries according to the Book of Letters, by Leif Frivold, 52:257

Le monachisme syrien selon Theodoret de Cyr, by Pierre Canivet, 50:333–334

Theodoret de Cyr: Histoire des moines de Syrie, Volumes 1 and 2, ed. Pierre Canivet, and Alice Leroy-Mohlinghen, 50:333–334

Davies, Horton

A History of Ecclesiastical Dress, by Janet Mayo, 55:140

The Origins of the Gothic Revival, by Michael McCarthy, 58:141

Poets and the Visual Arts in Renaissance England, by Norman K. Farmer, 54:266

St. James's Catapult: The Life and Times of Diego Gelmirez of Santiago de Compostela, by R. A. Fletcher, 54:235–236

Typologies in England, 1650–1820, by Paul J. Korshin, 53:253

Dean, Eric

The Abbey of St. Germain des Pres in the Seventeenth Century, by Maarten Ultee, 52:379

Calvin Against Himself: An Inquiry in Intellectual History, by Suzanne Selinger, 55:523–524

The Faith of the Church: A Reformed Perspective on Its Historical Development, by M. Eugene Osterhaven, 55:253

Karl Barth: A Theological Legacy, by Eberhard Jungel, 57:251

Mt Angel Abbey: A Centennial History of a Benedictine Community and Its Library, 1882–1982, by Lawrence J. McCrank, 55:402–403

Dekar, Paul

Black Americans and the Evangelization of Africa, 1877–1900, by Walter L. Williams, 53:267–268

Black Americans and the Missionary Movement in Africa, ed. Sylvia M. Jacobs, 53:267–268

Christianity and Native Traditions: Indigenization and Syncretism Among the Inuit and Dene of the Western Arctic, by Antonio R. Gualtieri, 56: 554-555

Colonial Evangelism: A Socio-Historical Study of an East African Mission at the Grassroots, by T. O. Beidelman, 53:266-267

Modern Kongo Prophets: Religion in a Plural Society, by Wyatt MacGaffey, 54:276-277

The North African Stones Speak, by Paul MacKendrick, 51:212-213

Of God and Maxim Guns: Presbyterianism in Nigeria, 1846-1966, by Geoffrey Johnston, 59: 583

Religious Change in Zambia: Exploratory Studies, by Wim M. J. van Binsbergen, 52:403-404

DeMarce, Virginia

Religious Toleration and Social Change in Hamburg, 1529-1819, by Joachim Whaley, 56: 410-411

DeMarce, Virginia E.

Let No Man Put Asunder: The Control of Marriage in the German Southwest: A Comparative Study, 1550-1600, by Thomas Max Safley, 54:406-407

Dennis, George T.

The Life of Saint Nikon, ed. Denis F. Sullivan, 58:219-220

The Orthodox Church in the Byzantine Empire, by J. M. Hussey, 55:510-511

Dennis, George T., S.J.

Crisis in Byzantium: The "Filioque" Controversy in the Patriarchate of Gregory II of Cyprus, 1283-1289, by Aristides Papadakis, 54:101-102

Diefenthaler, Jon

A Father's Mantle: The Legacy of Gustav Niebuhr, by William G. Chrystal, 53:145-146

Young Reinhold Niebuhr: His Early Writings, 1911-1931, ed. William G. Chrystal, 53:447

Dillenberger, John

Image as Insight: Visual Understanding in Western Christianity and Secular Culture, by Margaret R. Miles, 56:422-423

Millennial Desire and the Apocalyptic Vision of Washington Allston, by David Bjelajac, 59: 108-109

The Old Protestantism and the New: Essays on the Reformation Heritage, by B. A. Gerrish, 53: 415-416

Dolan, Jay P.

Polish Catholics in Chicago, 1850-1920, by Joseph John Parot, 52:395-396

Religion in the City of Angels: American Protestant Culture and Urbanization, Los Angeles, 1850-1930, by Gregory H. Singleton, 51:108

Donakowski, Conrad L.

The Changing of the Gods, by Frank E. Manuel, 55:254-255

The Life of Christ after the Passion, by David Freedberg, 56:276

Dorn, Jacob H.

Following In His Steps: A Biography of Charles M. Sheldon, by Timothy Miller, 59:122-123

Ministers of Reform: The Progressives' Achievement in American Civilization, 1889-1920, by Robert M. Crunden, 55:246-247

Saving the Waifs: Reformers and Dependent Children, 1890-1917, by LeRoy Ashby, 54:255-256

Walter Rauschenbusch: Selected Writings, ed.

Winthrop S. Hudson, 54:542-543

Without Help or Hindrance: Religious Identity in American Culture, by Eldon Ernst, 58:537

Dougherty, M. Patricia, O.P.

Paris and Rome: The Gallican Church and the Ultramontane Campaign, 1848-1853, by Austin Gough, 57:243-244

Downs, Frederick S.

The Indian Christians of St. Thomas: An Account of the Ancient Syrian Church of Malabar, by Leslie Brown, 53:121-122

Making Evangelical Missionaries, 1789-1858: The Social Background, Motives and Training of British Protestant Missionaries to India, by Stuart Piggins, 55:541-542

A Missionary Social Worker in India: J. B. Hoffmann, The Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act and the Catholic Co-operatives, 1893-1928, by Peter Tete, S.J., 56:278-279

Drake, George

Parliaments and English Politics, 1621-1629, by Conrad Russell, 50:101-102

Drickamer, John M.

The German Reformation, by R. W. Scribner, 57:416

Duke, James O.

David Friedrich Strauss: In Defense of My "Life of Jesus" Against the Hegelians, ed. and trans. Marilyn Chapin Massey, 54:421

A History of Christian Thought: Volume 3, From Luther to Marx, by John R. Willis, 56:252-253

Kirchliche Vereine zwischen Rationalismus und Erweckung: Ihr Wirken und ihre Bedeutung vornehmlich am Beispiel des Fürstentums Lippe dargestellt, by Klaus Pönnighaus, 53:106-107

A Prince of the Church: Schleiermacher and the Beginnings of Modern Theology, by Brian A. Gerrish, 54:254–255

Studien zur Bekenntnisbildung: Vortragsreihe aus den Jahren 1979–1980, ed. Peter Meinhold, 51:491

Dunlap, E. Dale

John Wesley and Slavery, by Warren Thomas Smith, 56:276–277

Sanctification and Liberation: Liberation Theologies in Light of the Wesleyan Tradition, ed. Theodore Runyon, 52:106–107

Scottish Methodism in the Early Victorian Period: The Scottish Correspondence of the Rev. Jabez Bunting, 1880–1857, ed. A. J. Hays, and D. A. Gowland, 54:556–557

Durnbaugh, Donald F.

The Family of Love, by Alastair Hamilton, 52:217–218

Philipp Matthäus Hahn: Die Echterdinger Tagebücher, 1780–1790, ed. Martin Brecht, and Rudolf F. Paulus, 54:267–268

Phillip Matthäus Hahn: Die Kornwestheimer Tagebücher, 1772–1777, ed. Martin Brecht, and Rudolf Paulus, 51:374–375

Pietists: Selected Writings, ed. Peter C. Erb, 54:124

Schwenckfeld and Early Schwenckfeldianism: Papers Presented at the Colloquium on Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders (September 17–22, 1984), ed. Peter C. Erb, 57:232–234

The Schwenckfelders in Silesia, by Horst Weigelt, 57:232–234

Dwyer, James A.

Actes et Documents du Saint Siècle Relatifs à la Seconde Guerre Mondiale: Volume 11, Le Saint Siècle et la Guerre Mondiale, Janvier 1944–Mai 1945, ed. Pierre Blet et al., 52:544

Evangelische Kirche und Weimarer Republik: Zum politischen Weg des deutschen Protestantismus zwischen 1918 und 1932, by Kurt Nowak, 52:399–340

Dyck, Cornelius J.

Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica: Volume 2, Amsterdam (1536–1578), ed. A. F. Mellink, 51:115

Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica: Volume 3, Marten Mikron: Een Waerachtigh Verhaal der T'Zamensprekinghen Tusschen Menno Simons ende Martinus Mikron van der Menschwerdinghe Iesu Christi, ed. W. F. Dankbaar, 52:412–413

Dutch Anabaptism: Origin, Spread, Life, and Thought, by Cornelius Krahn, 54:264

Menno Simons (1496–1561): Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten, by Cornelius Krahn, 53:137–138

Menno Simons (1496–1561): Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten, by Cornelius Krahn, 54:263–264

Mennonite Identity: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives, ed. Calvin Wall Redekop, and Samuel J. Steiner, 58:532

Edwards, Mark U., Jr.

Fragen an Luther: Vortragsreihe der Universität Augsburg zum Luther-Jahr 1983, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, 54:241

Fragen an Luther: Vortragsreihe der Universität Augsburg zum Luther-Jahr 1983, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, 55:253

Johannes Eck: Enchiridion: Handbüchlin gemainer stell und Artikel der jetzt schwebenden Neuwen leeren, ed. Erwin Iserloh, 51:369

Johannes Eck: Enchiridion locorum communium adversus Lutherum et alio hostes ecclesiae (1525–1543), ed. Pierre Fraenkel, 51:369

Luther: Etude d'histoire religieuse, by Jean Wirth, 52:88–89

Martin Luther: The Man and His Work, by Walther von Loewenich, 56:529

Reichsstädte, Reich und Reformation: Korporative Religionspolitik 1521–1529/30, by Heinrich Richard Schmidt, 58:385–

The Roots of Anti-Semitism in the Age of Renaissance and Reformation, by Heiko A. Oberman, 54:118–119

Schriften von evangelischer Seite gegen die Täufer, ed. Robert Stupperich, 53:553

Egan, Keith J.

Celtic Monasticism: The Modern Traveler to the Early Irish Church, by Kathleen Hughes, and Ann Hamlin, 52:258

John of the Cross: Selected Writings, ed. Kieran Kavanaugh, 58:109–110

The Life and Writings of the Historical Saint Patrick, by R. P. C. Hanson, 53:548

Poetry and Contemplation in St. John of the Cross, by George H. Tavard, 58:389

Stephen of Lexington: Letters from Ireland, 1228–1229, trans. Barry O'Dwyer, 53:449–550

Walter Hilton's Latin Writings, ed. John P. H. Clark, and Cheryl Taylor, 58:225–226

Eire, Carlos M. N.

The Beginning of Ideology: Consciousness and Society in the French Reformation, by Donald R. Kelley, 52:220

Gregorii Ariminensis OESA Lectura super Primum et Secundum Sententiarum: Volume 6, Super Secundum (Dist. 24–44), ed. A. Damasus

- Trapp, O.S.A., and Venichio Marcolino, 52: 112
- Le Christ étendard: L'Homme-Dieu au temps des Réformes (1500–1565)*, by Philippe Denis, 58:511–
- Eklund, Emmet E.**
Eric Norelius: The Pioneer Swedish Settlements and Swedish Lutheran Churches in America, 1845–1860, trans. Conrad Bergendoff, 55:244–245
- Elkins, Sharon**
Women Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation, by Katharina M. Wilson, 59:404–405
- Elkins, Sharon K.**
Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition, by Barbara J. MacHaffie, 57:260–261
Women of the Medieval World: Essays in Honor of John H. Mundy, ed. Julius Kirshner, and Suzanne F. Wemple, 56:243–244
The World of Orderic Vitalis, by Marjorie Chibnall, 55:224–225
- Eminhizer, Earl Eugene**
Gregarious Saints: Self and Community in American Abolitionism, 1830–1870, by Lawrence J. Friedman, 52:514
- Endy, Melvin B., Jr.**
Essays on Lincoln's Faith and Politics, by Hans J. Morganthau, and David Hein, 54:271
The Quaker Origins of Antislavery, ed. J. William Frost, 50:477–478
- English, John C.**
The Church Book of the Independent Church (Now Pound Lane Baptist), Isleham, 1693–1805, ed. Kenneth A. C. Parsons, 54:442–443
Diary of an Oxford Methodist: Benjamin Ingham, 1733–1734, ed. Richard P. Heitzenrater, 55:115–116
- Eno, Robert B.**
L'exégèse de St. Jerome d'après son "Commentaire sur Isaïe", by Pierre Jay, 55:359–360
Mertum bei Tertullian: Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition II, by Gösta Hallonsten, 56: 103
Tertullien: A Son Epouse, ed. Charles Munier, 51:242–243
- Ernst, Eldon G.**
Perspectives in Churchmanship: Essays in Honor of Robert G. Torbet, ed. David M. Scholer, 57: 402–403
- Ettlinger, Gerard H.**
Jean Chrysostome: Panégyriques de Saint Paul, ed. and trans. Auguste Piédagnel, 53:547
The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage: Volume 1, Letters 1–27, trans. G. W. Clarke, 54:383
- The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage: Volume 2, Letters 28–54. Volume 3, Letters 55–66*, trans. G. W. Clarke, 56:378–379
- The Letters of St. Cyprian of Carthage, Vol. 4: Letters 67–82*, trans. G. W. Clarke, 59:386–387
- Origène: Philocalie, 1–20; Sur les Ecritures; et la Lettre à Africanus sur l'Histoire de Suzanne*, ed. Marguerite Harl, and Nicolas de Lange, 54: 89–90
- Reazione pagana e trasformazione della cultura (fine IV secolo d.C.)*, by Antonio Quacquarelli, 57:355–356
- St. John Chrysostom: On the Incomprehensible Nature of God*, trans. Paul W. Harkins, 55:358–359
- Studies in Christian Antiquity*, by Richard P. C. Hanson, 58:368
- The Use of Sacrificial Ideas in Greek Christian Writers from the New Testament to John Chrysostom*, by Frances M. Young, 51:87–88
- Ewert, Wesley C.**
Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity Movement: Calvinism, the Congregational Ministry, and Reform in New England between the Great Awakenings, by Joseph A. Conforti, 52:237–238
- Farmer, William R.**
Searching the Scriptures: A History of the Society of Biblical Literature, 1880–1980, by Ernest W. Saunders, 53:564–565
- Farthing, John L.**
A History of Christian Thought: An Introduction, by William C. Placher, 54:261
Johannes Eck: De sacrificio missae libri tres, 1526, ed. Irwin Iserloh, Vinzenz Pfnür, and Peter Fabisch, 53:552–553
- Ferguson, Everett**
The Devil at Baptism: Ritual, Theology, and Drama, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 55:219
The Diaconate: A Full and Equal Order, by James M. Barnett, 52:350–351
Early Arianism: A View of Salvation, by Robert Gregg, and Dennis E. Groh, 52:201
Early Christian Spirituality, ed. Charles Kannengiesser, 57:220
From Temple to Meeting House: The Phenomenology and Theology of Places of Worship, by Harold W. Turner, 51:88–89
Gott und unsere Erlösung im Glauben der Alten Kirche, by Basil Studer, 57:356–357
Liturgie, foi et vie des premiers chrétiens: Etudes patristiques, by Willy Rordorf, 57:414
The Lord's Table: Eucharist and Passover in Early Christianity, by Gillian Feeley-Harnik, 52:199
Satan: The Early Christian Tradition, by Jeffrey Burton Russell, 52:202–203

Understandings of the Church, ed. E. Glenn Hinson, 57:220

Fevold, Eugene L.

Church Roots: Stories of Nine Immigrant Groups That Became the American Lutheran Church, ed. Charles P. Lutz, 55:255

Norway to America: A History of the Migration, by Ingrid Semmingsen, 50:109

Figueira, Robert C.

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers Relating to Great Britain and Ireland, ed. Anne P. Fuller, 57:533–534

Findlay, James

American Christianity: A Case Approach, ed. Ronald C. White, Jr., Louis B. Weeks, and Garth Rosell, 57:124–125

Old Franklin, the Eternal Touch: A History of Franklin College, New Athens, Harrison County, Ohio, by Erving E. Beauregard, 54:270–271

Findlay, James F.

The Evangelical Alliance for the United States of America, 1847–1900: Ecumenism, Identity, and the Religion of the Republic, by Philip D. Jordan, 54:139

Freedom and Grace: The Life of Asa Mahan, by Edward H. Madden, and James E. Hamilton, 53:111–112

Finney, Paul Corby

Ante Pacem: Archaeological Evidence of Church Life before Constantine, by Graydon Snyder, 56:375–377

Finucane, R. C.

The Pursuit of Wisdom and other works, by the author of the Cloud of Unknowing, trans. James A. Walsh, S.J., 59:546

Richard Rolle: The English Writings, trans. Rosamund S. Allen, 59:546

Fleischer, Manfred P.

Augsburg and Constantinople: The Correspondence between the Tübingen Theologians and Patriarch Jeremiah II of Constantinople on the Augsburg Confession, by George Mastrantonis, 53:97–98

Bekennntnis und Geschichte: Die Confessio Augustana im historischen Zusammenhang, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, 52:367–368

The Correspondence of Erasmus: Volume 5, Letters 594 to 841 (1517 to 1518), ed. R. A. B. Mynors, trans. D. F. S. Thomson, and Peter G. Bietenholz, 50:366

Encounters with Luther, Volume 1, ed. Eric W. Gritsch, 51:345–346

Encounters with Luther, Volume 2, ed. Eric W. Gritsch, 53:390–391

Justification and Merit: Luther vs. Catholicism, by Johann Heinz, 55:373–374

Johann von Staupitz: Sämtliche Schriften: Abhandlungen, Predigten, Zeugnisse, volume 1: *Lateinische Schriften I: Tübinger Predigten*, ed. Lothar Graf zu Dohna, and Richard Wetzel, 58:382

Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict, by Scott H. Hendrix, 52:367

Luther und Siebenbürgen: Ausstrahlungen von Reformation und Humanismus nach Südosteuropa, ed. Georg Weber, and Renate Weber, 56:527–529

Reformation und Orthodoxie: Der ökumenische Briefwechsel zwischen der Leitung der Württembergischen Kirche und Patriarch Jeremias II. von Konstantinopel in den Jahren 1573–1581, by Dorothea Wendebourg, 57:539–541

Fleming, Martha H.

The Bible in Middle English Literature, by David C. Fowler, 54:397–398

The Drama of Dissent: The Radical Poetics of Nonconformity, 1380–1590, by Ritchie D. Kendall, 57:365–366

Medieval Theory of Authorship: Scholastic Literary Attitudes in the Later Middle Ages, by A. J. Minnis, 59:399–400

The Powers of Prophecy: The Cedar of Lebanon Vision From the Mongol Onslaught to the Dawn of the Enlightenment, by Robert E. Lerner, 53:386–387

Walter Map: De Nugis Curialium; Courtiers' Trifles, by M. R. James, 53:549

Fleming, Peter, S.J.

Chinese Politics and Christian Missions: The Anti-Christian Movements of 1920–28, by Jessie Gregory Lutz, 59:264–265

A History of Lutheranism in Korea: A Personal Account, by Won Yong Ji, 59:583

Flint, James, O.S.B.

The Spanish Civil War as a Religious Tragedy, by José M. Sánchez, 57:566–567

Flowers, Ronald B.

Church and State in America: A Bibliographical Guide: The Civil War to the Present Day, ed. John F. Wilson, 58:272–273

Conceived in Conscience: An Analysis of Contemporary Church-State Relations, ed. Richard A. Rutyna, and John W. Kuehl, 53:567

Ecumenical Perspectives on Church and State: Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 59:434–435

The Establishment Clause: Religion and the First Amendment, by Leonard W. Levy, 56:547–548

The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment, by Thomas J. Curry, 56:133

The New Christian Right, 1981–1988: Prospects for the Post-Reagan Decade, by Erling Jorstad, 57:410–411

Protestants and American Business Methods, by Ben Primer, 50:472–473

Foley, Patrick

Nineteenth-Century European Catholicism: An Annotated Bibliography of Secondary Works in English, by Eric C. Hansen, 59:603

Foley, William Trent

Anglo-Saxon Architecture: Volume 3, by H. M. Taylor, 56:269

The Anglo-Saxons, by James Campbell, Erick John, and Patrick Wormald, 53:130

Bede the Venerable, by George Hardin Brown, 57:222–223

The Church in British Archaeology, by Richard Morris, 54:149–150

The Early History of the Church of Canterbury: Christ Church from 597 to 1066, by Nicholas Brooks, 54:387–388

The Frankish Church, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, 53:529–530

Glastonbury Abbey: The Holy House at the Head of the Moors Adventurous, by James P. Carley, 59:281–282

Who Was St. Patrick?, by E. A. Thompson, 56:237–238

Forbes, Bruce David

American Indians and Christian Missions: Studies in Cultural Conflict, by Henry Warner Bowden, 52:380–381

Cherokee Editor: The Writings of Elias Boudinot, ed. Theda Perdue, 56:277–278

Cherokee Removal: The "William Penn" Essays and Other Writings by Jeremigh Everts, ed. Francis Paul Prucha, 52:512–513

Foster, Lawrence

Called and Chosen: The Story of Mother Rebecca Jackson and the Philadelphia Shakers, by Richard E. Williams, 53:109–110

Communal Love at Oneida: A Perfectionist Vision of Authority, Property, and Sexual Order, by Richard DeMaria, 50:359–360

Gifts of Power: The Writings of Rebecca Jackson, Black Visionary, Shaker Eldress, ed. Jean McMahon Humez, 53:109–110

Utopian Thought in the Western World, by Frank E. Manuel, and Fritzie P. Manuel, 50:468–469

Fout, John C.

Les Chrétiens face au nazisme et au stalinisme:

L'épreuve totalitaire, 1939–1945, by Xavier de Montclos, 55:134

Class, Religion, and Local Politics in Wilhelmine Germany: The Centre Party in Württemberg before 1914, by David Blackbourn, 51:237–238

Nineteenth-Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model, by John E. Groh, 52:398–399

The Old-Prussian Church and the Weimar Republic: A Study in Political Adjustment, 1917–1927, by Daniel R. Borg, 55:131–132

Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre: Janvier 1944–Juillet 1945, by Pierre Blet et al., 52:115–116

Theology, Sociology, and Politics: The German Protestant Conscience, 1890–1933, by W. R. Ward, 51:108–109

Weimar and the Vatican, 1919–1933: German-Vatican Diplomatic Relations in the Interwar Years, by Stewart A. Stehlin, 55:132–133

Frankforter, A. Daniel

Calendar of the Register of Adam de Orleton, Bishop of Worcester, 1327–1333, ed. R. M. Haines, 51:368

Charter and Costumals of the Abbey of Holy Trinity Caen, by Marjorie Chibnall, 53:435–436

Councils and Synods, with Other Documents Relating to the English Church: Volume 1, A.D. 871–1204, ed. D. Whitelock, M. Brett, and C. N. L. Brooke, 53:130–131

Guide to Bishops' Registers of England and Wales: A Survey from the Middle Ages to the Abolition of Episcopacy in 1646, by David M. Smith, 52:262

The Life of Melania the Younger: Introduction, Translation, and Commentary, by Elizabeth A. Clark, 55:87–88

Tradition and Change: Essays in Honour of Marjorie Chibnall Presented by Her Friends on the Occasion of Her Seventieth Birthday, ed. Diana Greenway, Christopher Holdsworth, and Jane Sayers, 56:112–113

The World of John of Salisbury, ed. Michael Wilks, 55:92–93

Frankiel, Sandra Sizer

The Minister's Wife: Her Role in Nineteenth-Century American Evangelicalism, by Leonard I. Sweet, 56:139–140

Frantz, John B.

Gottlieb Schober of Salem: Discipleship and Ecumenical Vision in an Early Moravian Town, by Jerry L. Surratt, 53:445

Frazee, Charles A.

Cave Monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia, by Lyn Rodley, 56:549–550

Church History: Twenty Centuries of Catholic Christianity, by John C. Dwyer, 55:218

The Description of the Clergy in Rural Russia: The Memoir of a Nineteenth-Century Parish Priest, by I. S. Belliustin, 55:385–386

The Martyrs of Estonia: The Suffering, Ordeal, and Annihilation of the Churches under the Russian Occupation, by Arthur Vööbus, 57:568–569

Religious Revolt in the XVIIth Century: The Schism of the Russian Church, by Nickolas Lupinin, 56:404–405

The Russian Orthodox Church: A Contemporary History, by Jane Ellis, 57:116–117

Suleiman the Magnificent: Scourge of Heaven, by Antony Bridge, 54:266

William of Tyre: Historian of the Latin Middle East, by Peter W. Edbury, and John Gordon Rowe, 59:77–78

Freedman, Abigail F.

Krieger und Bauern: Die Entwicklung der mittelalterlichen Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft bis um 1200, by Georges Duby, 54:389–390

Freibergs, Gunar

Criticism of Crusading, 1095–1274, by Elizabeth Siberry, 55:512–513

The Moral Proverbs of Santob de Carrión: Jewish Wisdom in Christian Spain, by T. A. Perry, 58:378

Rhetor, Poeta, Historicus: Studien über rhetorische Erkenntniss und Lebensanschauung im italienischen Renaissance-humanismus, by Jan Lindhardt, 50:365

Robert Grosseteste: De decem mandatis, ed. Richard C. Dales, and Edward B. King, 58:507

Robert Grosseteste: Hexaëmeron, ed. Richard C. Dales, and Servus Gieben, O.F.M., 53:550

Zeit, Tod und Ewigkeit in der Renaissance Literature, Volume 3, ed. James Hogg, 57:364–365

Friesen, John

A Study in Anti-Gnostic Polemics: Irenaeus, Hippolytus, and Epiphanius, by Gérard Vallée, 52:527

Frost, J. William

Lucretia Mott: Her Complete Speeches and Sermons, ed. Dana Greene, 52:278

The Politics of Conscience: The Historic Peace Churches and America at War, 1917–1955, by Albert N. Keim, and Grant M. Stoltzfus, 58:548

Fuller, Robert C.

Ancient Wisdom Revived: A History of the Theosophical Movement, by Bruce F. Campbell, 51:234–235

Caring and Curing: Health and Medicine in the Western Religious Traditions, ed. Ronald L. Numbers, and Darrel W. Amundsen, 57:262–264

Emerson's Optics: Biographical Process and the Dawn of Religious Leadership, by Richard A. Hutch, 53:405–406

A History of Pastoral Care in America: From Salvation to Self-Realization, by E. Brooks Holifield, 53:543–544

Innocent Ecstasy: How Christianity Gave America an Ethic of Sexual Pleasure, by Peter Gardella, 55:126–128

Inventing the American Way of Death, 1830–1920, by James J. Farrell, 51:362–363

The Occult in America: New Historical Perspectives, ed. Howard Kerr, and Charles L. Crow, 53:542–543

Religion in Sociological Perspective, by Bryan Wilson, 53:152–153

The Religious Philosophy of William James, by Robert J. Vanden Burgt, 52:101–102

The Righteous Remnant: The House of David, by Robert S. Fogarty, 52:420–421

The Saga of the American Soul, by Richard E. Wentz, 51:118

William James: The Varieties of Religious Experience, ed. Frederick Burkhardt, and Fredson Bowers, 55:247–248

Fulop, Robert E.

Christianity: The Japanese Way, by Carlo Caldarola, 50:244

Gaffey, James P.

Cattolicesimo sociale nei secoli XIX e XX: Saggi di storia e sociologia, by Paul Droulers, S.J., 53:261–262

Le Concile de Vatican II: Son Eglise, Peuple de Dieu, et Corps du Christ, by Yves Congar, 54:447

Corporation Sole: Cardinal Mundelein and Chicago Catholicism, by Edward R. Kantowicz, 53:270–271

Louis William Dubourg: Volume 1, Schoolman (1766–1818). Volume 2, Bishop in Two Worlds (1818–1833), by Annabelle M. Melville, 56:537–538

Restaurazione chiesa e società: La "Seconda Ricupera" e la rinascita degli ordini religiosi nello stato pontificio (Marche e Legazioni, 1815–1823), by Cosimo Semeraro, 53:262–263

The Schillebeeckx Case, ed. Ted Schoof, and trans. Matthew J. O'Connell, 57:115–116

Gallagher, Philip F.

The Cistercians in Denmark: Their Attitudes, Roles, and Functions in Medieval Society, by Brian Patrick McGuire, 53:88–89

Propago sacri ordinis Cartusienensis per Germaniam: Part 1, De provincia Alemaniae superioris et domibus Poloniae, by Georgius Schwengel, 52:539

Rancé and the Trappist Legacy, by A. J. Krailsheimer, 57:238–239

Gallatin, Harlie Kay

Elishé: History of Vardan and the Armenian War, trans. Robert W. Thomson, 53:431

Five Eleventh-Century Hungarian Kings: Their Policies and Their Relations with Rome, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 52:259

From Augustine to Gregory the Great: History and Christianity in Late Antiquity, by R. A. Markus, 55:88–89

The Mutual Effects of the Islamic and Judeo-Christian Worlds: The East European Pattern, ed. Abraham Ascher, Tibor Halasi-Kun, and Béla K. Király, 50:365

Garrett, Samuel M.

The Dissenters: From the Reformation to the French Revolution, by Michael R. Watts, 50:345–346

Garside, Charles, Jr.

The French Huguenots: Anatomy of Courage, by Janet Glenn Gray, 52:267–268

Gatch, Milton McC.

The Anglo-Saxon Church: Papers on History, Architecture, and Archaeology in Honour of Dr. H. M. Taylor, ed. L. A. S. Butler, and R. K. Morris, 57:81

The Commentary on the Seven Catholic Epistles of Bede the Venerable, trans. David Hurst, 56:240–241

Eleven Old English Rogationtide Homilies, ed. Joyce Bazire, and James E. Cross, 53:432–433

A New Critical History of Old English Literature, by Stanley B. Greenfield, and Daniel G. Calder, 57:80–81

Gaustad, Edwin S.

Atlas of the Christian Church, ed. Henry Chadwick, and G. R. Evans, 58:274–275

Broken Churches, Broken Nation, by C. C. Goen, 55:551–552

A Century of Church History: The Legacy of Philip Schaff, ed. Henry W. Bowden, 58:273–274

A Christian America: Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities, by Robert T. Handy, 54:416

The First Liberty: Religion and the American Republic, by William Lee Miller, 56:131–132

The Future of Religion: Secularization, Revival and Cult Formation, by Rodney Stark, and William Sims Bainbridge, 55:138–139

New World Metaphysics: Readings on the Religious Meaning of the American Experience, ed. Giles Gunn, 52:97–98

Geanakoplos, Deno J.

The Orthodox Church: Its Past and Its Role in the World Today, by John Meyendorff, 52:345–346

Geissler, Suzanne B.

Anne Hutchinson: Troubler of the Puritan Zion, ed. Francis J. Bremer, 51:372–373

Episcopal Vision/American Reality: High Church Theology and Social Thought in Evangelical America, by Robert Bruce Mullin, 59:112–113

Prodigals and Pilgrims: The American Revolution against Patriarchal Authority, 1750–1800, by Jay Fliegelman, 52:510–511

George, James M.

The Life of Saint Nicholas of Sion, by Ihor Sevcenko, and trans. Nancy Patterson Sevcenko, 55:361–362

The Trial of John Italos and the Crisis of Intellectual Values in Byzantium in the Eleventh Century, by Lowell Clucas, 52:260–261

Gerardi, Donald F. M.

Christians in the American Revolution, by Mark A. Noll, 50:116

Gerrish, B. A.

The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine: Volume 4, Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300–1700), by Jaroslav Pelikan, 56:247–249

God and World in Schleiermacher's "Dialektik" and "Glaubenslehre": Criticism and the Methodology of Dogmatics, by John E. Thiel, 52:385–386

Iohannis Calvini Commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos, ed. T. H. L. Parker, 52:412

Luther on Conversion: The Early Years, by Marilyn J. Haran, 55:229–230

Gerstner, Jonathan N.

John Philip (1775–1851): Missions, Race and Politics in South Africa, by Andrew Ross, 58:253–254

Gillespie, Neal C.

A Century of Protestant Theology, by Alasdair I. C. Heron, 51:363–364

Clive Staples Lewis: A Dramatic Life, by William Griffin, 56:545–546

Intellectual Life in America: A History, by Lewis Perry, 54:415

Josiah Royce: Selected Writings, ed. John E. Smith, and William Kluback, 59:422–423

The Magdalen Metaphysicals: Idealism and Orthodoxy at Oxford, 1901–1945, by James Patrick, 54:543–544

Samuel Harris, American Theologian, by Frederick William Whittaker, 53:145

William Barclay: The Authorized Biography, by Clive L. Rawlins, 54:256–257

Gillespie, Richard E.

Guillaume de Bourges: Livre des guerres du seigneur et deux homélies, ed. Gilbert Dahan, 52:530

La Passion des Jongleurs, ed. Anne Joubert Amari Perry, 52:530–531

Pastoral Care, Clerical Education, and Canon Law, 1200–1400, by Leonard E. Boyle, 52:206–207

Gilpin, W. Clark

American Odyssey, 1607–1789, by Paul Robert Lucas, 54:414–415

American Religious Empiricism, by William Dean, 58:135–136

The Correspondence of Roger Williams: Volume 1, 1629–1653. Volume 2, 1654–1682, ed. Glenn W. LaFantasie, 59:407–408

Cotton Mather: The Young Life of the Lord's Remembrancer, 1663–1703, by David Levin, 50:350–351

A Glimpse of Zion's Glory: Puritan Radicalism in New England, 1620–1660, by Philip F. Gura, 54:123

Godly Learning: Puritan Attitudes towards Reason, Learning, and Education, 1560–1640, by John Morgan, 56:254–255

Keepers of the Vineyard: The Puritan Ministry and Collective Culture in Colonial New England, by George Selement, 54:246–247

Neighbors, Friends, or Madmen: The Puritan Adjustment to Quakerism in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts, by Jonathan M. Chu, 55:379–380

Protestant Theological Education in America: A Bibliography, by Heather F. Day, 55:256

The Puritan Conversion Narrative: The Beginnings of American Expression, by Patricia Caldwell, 53:537–538

Puritans among the Indians: Accounts of Captivity and Redemption, 1676–1724, ed. Alden T. Vaughan, and Edward W. Clark, 52:381–382

Scholarly Means to Evangelical Ends: The New Haven Scholars and the Transformation of Higher Learning in America, 1830–1890, by Louise L. Stevenson, 55:550–551

Without God, Without Creed: The Origins of Unbelief in America, by James Turner, 54:427–428

Glassman, James H.

Jews: Their Religious Beliefs and Practices, by Alan Unterman, 52:253–254

The Zealous Intruders: The Western Rediscovery of Palestine, by Naomi Shepherd, 58:523

Gleason, Elisabeth G.

La Chiesa Sabauda fra Cinque e Seicento: Ortodossia tridentina, gallicanesimo savoirdo e assolutismo ducale (1580–1630), by Achille Erba, 51:371

Civic Ritual in Renaissance Venice, by Edward Muir, 52:358

Faith, Reason, and the Plague in Seventeenth-Century Tuscany, by Carlo M. Cipolla, 50:467–468

Finanze e ragion di Stato in Italia e in Germania nella prima Età moderna, ed. Aldo de Maddalena, and Hermann Kellenbenz, 55:521–522

The Jews of Europe and the Inquisition of Venice, 1550–1670, by Brian Pullan, 54:119–120

Gleason, Philip

Chicago's Catholics: The Evolution of an American Identity, by Charles Shanabruch, 52:244

A Guide to American Catholic History, by John Tracy Ellis, and Robert Trisco, 53:149–150

John Carroll University: A Century of Service, by Donald P. Gavin, 56:280

Roman Catholicism: The Search for Relevance, by William McSweeney, 52:105

"Sufficiently Radical": Catholicism, Progressivism, and the Bishops' Program of 1919, by Joseph M. McShane, S.J., 57:108–109

Godbey, John C.

An American Reformation: A Documentary History of Unitarian Christianity, ed. Sydney E. Ahlstrom, and Jonathan S. Carey, 55:543–544

Follow the Gleam: A History of the Liberal Religious Youth Movements, by Wayne B. Arnason, 52:281

The Polish Brethren: Documentation of the History and Thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth and in the Diaspora, 1601–1685, ed. George Huntston Williams, 51:353–354

Storia dell'anabattismo II: da Münster ai giorni nostri, by Ugo Gastaldi, 55:525–526

Goen, C. C.

A History of Union Theological Seminary in New York, by Robert T. Handy, 57:253–254

Isaac Backus—Puritan and Baptist: His Place in History, His Thought, and Their Implications for Modern Baptist Theology, by Stanley Grenz, 54:252–253

Revival's Children: A Religious History of Virginia's Eastern Shore, by Kirk Mariner, 50:218–219

Golden, Richard M.

Richard Simon: Additions aux "Recherches curieuses sur la diversité des langues et religions"

- d'Edward Brerewood*, ed. Jacques le Brun, and John D. Woodbridge, 53:556
- The Satanic Cult*, by Gerhard Zacharias, 51: 377-378
- Unclean Spirits: Possession and Exorcism in France and England in the Late Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries*, by D. P. Walker, 52:91
- Goodloe, James C., IV**
John McLeod Campbell on Christian Atonement: So Rich a Soil, by George M. Tuttle, 57:391-392
- Goodpasture, H. McKennie**
The Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil, 1916-1985, by Scott Mainwaring, 56:421-422
The Church in Brazil: The Politics of Religion, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 53:152
Interfaith Organizations, 1893-1979: An Historical Directory, by Marcus Braybrooke, 52:275
The World Their Household: The American Woman's Foreign Mission Movement and Cultural Transformation, 1870-1920, by Patricia R. Hill, 55:129-130
- Gorday, Peter J.**
Augustine on Romans: Propositions from the Epistle to the Romans; Unfinished Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, trans. Paula Fredriksen Landes, 53:429-430
The Creed, by Berard L. Barthaler, O.F.M., 57: 218-219
John Chrysostom: On Virginity; Against Remarriage, trans. Sally Rieger Shore, 54:93-94
Nag Hammadi, Gnosticism, and Early Christianity, ed. Charles W. Hedrick, and Robert Hodgson, Jr., 57:352-353
Origen: A Critical Reading, by Antonia Tripolitis, 55:86-87
Palladios: Dialogue sur la Vie de Jean Chrysostome, ed. Anne-Marie Malingrey, 59:72-73
- Gorman, M. Adele Francis, O.S.F.**
Faith and Fraternalism: The History of the Knights of Columbus, 1882-1982, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 53:149
Francis Clement Kelley and the American Dream, by James P. Gaffey, 51:239-240
A Priest in Public Service: Francis J. Haas and the New Deal, by Thomas E. Blantz, C.S.C., 53: 448
- Graham, W. Fred**
Eglise et société: Genève au XVIIe siècle, by Roger Stauffenberger, 56:403-404
Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève: Volume 6, 1589-1594, ed. Sabine Citron, and Marie-Claude Junod, 52:112-113
Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève: Volume 7, 1595-1599, ed. Gabriella Cahier, and Michel Grandjean, 54:555
- Social Concern in Calvin's Geneva*, by William C. Innes, 54:524-525
- Grant, John Webster**
Les débuts de la mission dans le Nord-Ouest canadien: Mission et Eglise chez Mgr Vital Grandin, O.M.I. (1829-1902), by Claude Champagne, 55:243-244
Henry Alline: Selected Writings, ed. George Rawlyk, 58:244-245
Stones for Bread: The Social Gospel and Its Contemporary Legacy, by Harry Antonides, 57: 114-115
A Victorian Missionary and Canadian Indian Policy: Cultural Synthesis vs. Cultural Replacement, by David A. Nock, 59:421-422
- Grant, Robert M.**
Against the Protestant Gnostics, by Philip J. Lee, 57:405-407
Ancient Mystery Cults, by Walter Burkert, 58: 83-84
Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus, by Richard A. Horsley, and John S. Hanson, 55:508-510
The Birth of the Codex, by C. H. Roberts, and T. C. Skeat, 54:438-439
The Canon of the New Testament: Its Origin, Development, and Significance, by Bruce M. Metzger, 57:522-523
Christian Antioch: A Study of Early Christian Thought in the East, by D. S. Wallace-Hadrill, 52:494-495
The Class Struggle in the Ancient Greek World from the Archaic Age to the Arab Conquests, by G. E. M. de Ste. Croix, 52:346-347
Ecclesia Sordida?: Zur Frage der sozialen Schichtung frühchristlicher Gemeinden am Beispiel Karthagos zur Zeit Tertullians, by Georg Schöllgen, 55:220-221
Eusèbe de Césarée, Commentateur: Platonisme et écriture sainte, by Edouard des Places, 53:128
The Excellent Empire: The Fall of Rome and the Triumph of the Church, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 58:503
The Gnostic Scriptures: A New Translation with Annotations and Introductions, trans. Bentley Layton, 57:215-216
Hilary of Poitiers on the Trinity, by E. P. Meijering, 52:492-493
History and Thought in the Early Church, by Henry Chadwick, 53:126
Jesus and the Economic Questions of His Day, by Douglas E. Oakman, 59:222-223
The Jesus of Heresy and History, by John Dart, 59:389-391

- Jews and Christians: Greco-Roman Views*, by Molly Whittaker, 55:508–510
- Marcus Aurelius: A Biography*, by Anthony Birley, 57:76–77
- The Nag Hammadi Library in English*, by James M. Robinson, 59:389–390
- La notion d'hérésie dans la littérature grecque IIe–Ile siècles: Volume 1, De Justin à Irénée. Volume 2, Clément d'Alexandrie et Origène*, by Alain le Boulluec, 55:505–506
- On Pagans, Jews, and Christians*, by Arnaldo Momigliano, 58:84–85
- Origène: Homélies sur l'Exode*, trans. Marcel Borret, 55:504–505
- Origène: Homélies sur Samuel*, ed. Pierre Nautin, and Marie Thérèse Nautin, 56:267
- Origène: Traité des Principes*, vols. 3 and 4, ed. Henri Crouzel, and Manlio Simonetti, 50:98
- Origène: Traité des Principes. Volume 5, Compléments et index*, ed. Henri Crouzel, and Manlio Simonetti, 54:439
- Pagan Rome and the Early Christians*, by Stephen Benko, 54:382
- Pagans and Christians*, by Robin Lane Fox, 56:379–381
- The Proof from Prophecy: A Study in Justin Martyr's Proof-Text Tradition: Text-Type, Provenance, Theological Profile*, by Oskar Skarsaune, 57:216–217
- The Religions of the Roman Empire*, by John Ferguson, 54:553
- Substance and Illusion in the Christian Fathers*, by Christopher Stead, 55:506–507
- The World that Shaped the New Testament*, by Calvin J. Roetzel, 55:508–510

Grätz, Delbert

- Helvetia Sacra: Section 1, Archidiocèses et Diocèses. Volume 3, Le Diocèse de Genève; L'Archidiocèse de Vienne en Dauphiné*, by Louis Binz, Jean Emery and Catherine Santschi, 51:249
- Johannes Salat: Reformationschronik 1517–1534*, by Ruth Jörg, 57:368–369

Gravely, Will

- Southern Civil Religions in Conflict: Black and White Baptists and Civil Rights, 1947–1957*, by Andrew Michael Manis, 59:266–267

Gravely, Will B.

- "Invisible" Strands in African Methodism: A History of the African Union Methodist Protestant and Union American Methodist Episcopal Churches, 1805–1980*, by Lewis V. Baldwin, 54:420–421

Gravely, William B.

- Black Religions in the New World*, by George Eaton Simpson, 51:374
- Ham and Japheth: The Mythic World of Whites in the Antebellum South*, by Thomas Virgil Peterson, 51:230–231
- Slave Religion: The "Invisible Institution" in the Antebellum South*, by Albert J. Raboteau, 50:349–350
- Trabelin' On: The Slave Journey to an Afro-Baptist Faith*, by Mechal Sobel, 51:355–356

Graybill, Ron

- Adventism in America*, ed. Gary Land, 57:404–405

Greaves, Richard L.

- The Collected Essays of Christopher Hill: Volume 1, Writing and Revolution in 17th Century England. Volume 2, Religion and Politics in 17th Century England*, by Christopher Hill, 56:93–101
- English Reformation Literature: The Tudor Origins of the Protestant Tradition*, by John N. King, 53:102–103
- Fear, Myth and History: The Ranters and Their Historians*, by J. C. Davis, 57:376–378
- The Literary Culture of Nonconformity in Later Seventeenth-Century England*, by N. H. Keeble, 58:394
- Love Known: Theology and Experience in George Herbert's Poetry*, by Richard Strier, 53:534–535
- Milton and the Science of the Saints*, by Georgia B. Christopher, 53:102–103
- Protestant Poetics and the Seventeenth-Century Religious Lyric*, by Barbara Kiefer Lewalski, 54:555–556
- Radical Religion in the English Revolution*, ed. J. F. McGregor, and B. Reay, 54:411–412
- Reviving Liberty: Radical Christian Humanism in Milton's Great Poems*, by Joan S. Bennett, 59:561

Griffin, John R.

- Doubt and Religious Commitment: The Role of the Will in Newman's Thought*, by M. Jamie Ferreira, 51:235
- John Henry Newman: An Annotated Bibliography of His Trace and Pamphlet Collection*, ed. James David Earnest, and Gerald Tracey, 55:402
- John Henry Newman: An Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent*, ed. I. T. Ker, 55:402
- Newman*, by Owen Chadwick, 53:410
- A Packet of Letters: A Selection from the Correspondence of John Henry Newman*, ed. Joyce Sugg, 53:446

The Works of John Dryden: Volume 19, Prose: The Life of Saint Francis Xavier, 1688, ed. Alan Roper, and Vinton A. Dearing, 50:240

Grimes, Donald J.

The Bible in the Medieval World: Essays in Memory of Beryl Smalley, ed. Katherine Walsh, and Diana Wood, 56:393–394

Grimes, Donald J., C.S.C.

Le Cérémonial Papal: De la fin du Moyen Age à la Renaissance. Volume 2, De Rome en Avignon ou le Cérémonial de Jacques Stefaneschi, by Marc Dykmans, S.J., 52:357–358

How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion, by August Bernhard Hasler, 52:96–97

Migne et le renouveau des études patristiques: Actes du colloque de Saint-Flour, 7–8 juillet 1975, ed. Andre Mandouze, and Joel Fouilheron, 56: 105–106

Le monde grec ancien et la Bible, ed. Claude Mondésert, 55:85–86

Le Moyen Age et la Bible, ed. Pierre Riché, and Guy Lobrichon, 55:85–86

Grimm, Harold J.

Flugschriften als Massenmedium der Reformationszeit: Beiträge zum Tübinger Symposium 1980, by Hans-Joachim Köhler, 53:137

The Renaissance and Reformation Movements: Volume 1, The Renaissance. Volume 2, The Reformation, by Lewis W. Spitz, 51:247

Gritsch, Eric W.

Die Bedeutung der Sakramente in Luthers Sermonen von 1519, by Ursula Stock, 54:110–111

Der Catechismus Romanus und die Reformation: Die catechetische Antwort des Trienter Konzils auf die Haupt-Katechismen der Reformation, by Gerhard Bellinger, 58:232–233

Eine Kleine Biblia: Die Katechismen von Luther und Brenz. Einführung und Texte, by Christoph Weismann, 55:371–372

Evangelium und weltliches Recht: Hintergrund, Entstehungsgeschichte, und Anlass von Luthers Scheidung zweier Reiche oder Regimente, by Hans-Joachim Gänssler, 53:388–389

The Foolishness of God: The Place of Reason in the Theology of Martin Luther, by Siegbert W. Becker, 53:136

Johann von Staupitz: Libellus de Executione Aeternae Praedestinationis; Ein nutzbarliches Büchlein von der Entlichen Volziehung ewiger Fürscheidung, ed. Lothar Graf zu Dohna, Richard Wetzel and Albrecht Endriss, 50:235–236

Der junge Luther und die Humanisten, by Helmar Junghans, 55:228–229

Luther and Staupitz: An Essay in the Intellectual Origins of the Protestant Reformation, by David C. Steinmetz, 51:342–343

Luther in der Neuzeit: Wissenschaftliches Symposium des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte, ed. Bernd Moeller, 54:113–114

Luther-Bilder im 20. Jahrhundert: Symposium an der Freien Universität Amsterdam, ed. Ferdinand van Ingen, and Gerd Labrousse, 55: 372–373

Luther's Last Battles: Politics and Polemics, 1531–1546, by Mark U. Edwards, Jr., 53:245

The Political Thought of Martin Luther, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson, 54:402–403

Prophecy and Gnosis: Apocalypticism in the Wake of the Lutheran Reformation, by Robin Bruce Barnes, 58:384

The Protestant Reformation, 1517–1559, by Lewis W. Spitz, 54:401–402

The Renaissance and Reformation Movements, by Lewis W. Spitz, 59:85–86

Roland H. Bainton: An Examination of His Reformation Historiography, by Steven H. Simpler, 56:272–273

Wurzeln des Antisemitismus: Christenangst und Judenplage im Zeitalter von Humanismus und Reformation, by Heiko A. Oberman, 52:503–504

Groh, John E.

Christliche Mission und deutscher Imperialismus: Eine politische Geschichte ihrer Beziehungen während der deutschen Kolonialzeit (1884–1914) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Afrikas und Chinas, by Horst Gründer, 54:428–429

The German Center Party, 1870–1933: A Study in Political Catholicism, by Ellen Lovell Evans, 52:518–519

The Gospel of Nationalism: German Patriotic Preaching from Napoleon to Versailles, by Arlie J. Hoover, 57:245–246

Gross, Leonard

Karlstadt as the Father of the Baptist Movements: The Emergence of Lay Protestantism, by Calvin Augustine Pater, 54:108–109

Lay Theology in the Reformation: Popular Pamphleteers in Southwest Germany, 1521–1525, by Paul A. Russell, 58:231–232

Grossman, Maria

Luther and Learning: The Wittenberg University Luther Symposium, ed. Marilyn J. Harran, 55: 230–231

Luther: Early Theological Works, ed. and trans. James Atkinson, 51:247

Luther's Theology of the Cross: Martin Luther's Theological Breakthrough, by Alistair E. McGrath, 55:99–100

Guarino, John B.

The Damiens Affair and the Unraveling of the Ancien Régime, 1750–1770, by Dale K. Van Kley, 54:528–529

France, 1789–1815: Revolution and Counterrevolution, by D. M. G. Sutherland, 55:401

The Godly Rebellion: Parisian Curés and the Religious Fronde, 1652–1662, by Richard M. Golden, 52:221–222

La Lezione Patristica di Antonio Rosmini (i presupposti del suo pensiero), by Antonio Quacquarelli, 52:271–272

Problemi di storia della chiesa nei secoli XVII–XVIII: Atti del V convegno di aggiornamento, Bologna, 3–7 settembre 1979, by Alfonso Prandi et al., 53:440–441

Teologi in Difesa: Il confronto tra chiesa e società nella Bologna della fine del Settecento, by Giuseppe Ruggieri, 59:601

Gustafson, James M.

Moral Philosophy at Seventeenth-Century Harvard: A Discipline in Transition, by Norman Fiering, 52:236

Hagen, Kenneth G.

Histoire de l'exégèse au XVI^e siècle: Textes du colloque international tenu à Genève en 1976, ed. Olivier Fatio, and Pierre Fraenkel, 50:369

Haggard, Theodore M.

Juan de Valdés, Two Catechisms: "Dialogue on Christian Doctrine" and the "Christian Instruction for Children", ed. José C. Nieto, 52:535–536

Haile, H. G.

Luther: A Life, by John M. Todd, 53:95
Martin Luther: Der Mann und das Werk, by Walther van Löwenich, 53:95

Hallman, Barbara McClung

Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la Riforma protestante in Toscana, by Salvatore Caponetto, 50:368–369

The Bibliography of Giovanni della Casa: Books, Readers, and Critics, 1537–1975, by Antonio Santosuosso, 53:438

The Pope, His Banker, and Venice, by Felix Gilbert, 51:454–455

Il sovrano pontefice: Un corpo e due anime: la monarchia papale nella prima età moderna, by Paolo Prodi, 53:99–100

Taxation, Community, and State: The Jews and the Fiscal Foundations of the Early Modern Papal State, by Kenneth R. Stow, 53:98–99

Vita di Giovanni della Casa, by Antonio Santosuosso, 53:438

Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E.

American Puritan Studies: An Annotated Bibliography of Dissertations, 1882–1981, ed. Michael S. Montgomery, 54:247–248

The Art of Prophesying: New England Sermons and the Shaping of Belief, by Teresa Toulouse, 59:562

God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience, by Charles Lloyd Cohen, 55:532–534

Voices From the Heart: Four Centuries of American Piety, ed. Roger Lundin, and Mark A. Noll, 57:579–580

Hamre, James S.

Luther's Catechism Comes to America: Theological Effects on the Issues of the Small Catechism Prepared In or For America Prior to 1850, by Arthur C. Repp, Sr., 53:144

Handy, Robert T.

American Mainline Religion: Its Changing Shape and Future, by Wade Clark Roof, and William McKinney, 58:133–134

American Protestant Women in World Mission: A History of the First Feminist Movement in North America, by R. Pierce Beaver, 51:497–498

George Berkeley in America, by Edwin S. Gaus-tad, 50:471–472

The Role of Religion in American Life: An Interpretive Historical Anthology, ed. Robert R. Mathisen, 52:507

Hankins, James

The Letters of Marsilio Ficino, volume 4, being a translation of Liber V, by the Language Department, School of Economic Science, 59:550

Hannah, John D.

The Gospel in History: Portrait of a Teaching Church: The Origins of Christian Education, by Marianne Sawicki, 59:287

Hansen, Klaus J.

Early Mormonism and the Magic World View, by D. Michael Quinn, 59:110–111

Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy: A Crisis Theology, by O. Kendall White, Jr., 58:415

Trials of Discipleship: The Story of William Clayton, a Mormon, by James B. Allen, 59:254–255

Hanson, Craig L.

The Ancient Mysteries: A Sourcebook: Sacred Texts of the Mystery Religions of the Ancient Mediterranean World, ed. Marvin W. Meyer, 57:213

The Lives of the Desert Fathers, trans. Norman Russell, 52:202

- The Meaning of Saints*, by Lawrence S. Cunningham, 51:489–490
Six Byzantine Portraits, by Dimitri Obolensky, 58:373–
The Wisdom of the Saints, by Jill Haak Adels, 56: 556

Hardesty, Nancy

- Antoinette Brown Blackwell*, by Elizabeth Cazden, 53:414
Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797–1870, by Lewis Perry, 51:359
Cradle of the Middle Class: The Family in Oneida County, New York, 1790–1865, by Mary P. Ryan, 52:386
"Daughters of Jefferson, Daughters of Bootblacks": Racism and American Feminism, by Barbara Hilkert Andolsen, 57:391
Feminine Spirituality in America: From Sarah Edwards to Martha Graham, by Amanda Porterfield, 50:352–353
Mary Lyon and Mount Holyoke: Opening the Gates, by Elizabeth Alden, 50:104
Mission for Life: The Story of the Family of Adoniram Judson, the Dramatic Events of the First American Mission, and the Course of Evangelical Religion in the Nineteenth Century, by Joan Jacobs Brumberg, 51:360
Oral Roberts: An American Life, by David Harrell, Jr., 57:122–123
Passionate Liberator: Theodore Dwight Weld and the Dilemma of Reform, by Robert H. Abzug, 51:469
Prophetic Sons and Daughters: Female Preaching and Popular Religion in Industrial England, by Deborah M. Valenze, 56:262–263
Triumph over Silence: Women in Protestant History, ed. Richard L. Greaves, 56:256–257
The Woman Evangelist: The Life and Times of Charismatic Evangelist Maria B. Woodworth-Setter, by Wayne E. Warner, 57:564–565
Women of Mr. Wesley's Methodism, by Earl Kent Brown, 54:129–130

Hardy, E. R.

- Arius Judaizans?: Untersuchungen zur dogmengeschichtlichen Einordnung des Arius*, by Rudolf Lorenz, 51:89–90

Harland, Gordon

- A Disciplined Intelligence: Critical Inquiry and Canadian Thought in the Victorian Era*, by A. B. McKillop, 50:225–226
A History of Biblical Studies in Canada: A Sense of Proportion, by John S. Moir, 53:565

Harpster, Donald E.

- The Children Is Crying: Congregationalism among Black People*, by A. Knighton Stanley, 50:243

Harran, Marilyn J.

- Counting the Cost: The Life of Alexander Mack, 1679–1735*, by William G. Willoughby, 50: 240–241
For All the Saints: Changing Perceptions of Martyrdom and Sainthood in the Lutheran Reformation, by Robert Kolb, 58:509
Martin Luther and the Birth of Protestantism, by James Atkinson, 53:439–440

Harrell, David E., Jr.

- A Guide to the Study of the Pentecostal Movement*, by Charles Edwin Jones, 54:282

Harrell, David Edwin, Jr.

- Bible Believers: Fundamentalists in the Modern World*, by Nancy Tatom Ammerman, 58: 265–266

Harrison, Richard L., Jr.

- Between Orthodoxy and the Enlightenment: Jean-Robert Chouet and the Introduction of Cartesian Science in the Academy of Geneva*, by Michael Heyd, 53:557
Coena Domini I: Die Abendmahlsliturgie der Reformationskirchen im 16./17. Jahrhundert, ed. Irmgard Pahl, 55:102–103
Die Hohe Schule Herborn in ihrer Frühzeit (1584–1660): Ein Beitrag zum Hochschulwesen des deutschen Calvinismus im Zeitalter der Gegenreformation, by Gerhard Menk, 53:251–252
The People's Reformation: Magistrates, Clergy, and Commons in Strasbourg, 1500–1598, by Lorna Jane Abray, 55:103–104
Table and Tradition, by Alasdair I. C. Heron, 55:83

Harsanyi, Andrew

- The Vatican and Hungary, 1846–1878: Reports and Correspondence on Hungary of the Apostolic Nuncios in Vienna*, by Lajos Lukács, 52:519–520

Hauck, Allan

- Spanish Protestants and Reformers in the Sixteenth Century*, by A. Gordon Kinder, 54:265

Hayes, Alan L.

- L'Anglicanisme de Richard Hooker*, by Olivier Loyer, 51:101–102

Head, Thomas

- Le diocèse de Lausanne (VI^e siècle–1821), de Lausanne et Genève (1821–1925), et de Lausanne, Genève et Fribourg (depuis 1925)*, ed. Patrick Braun, 59:285–286
Gertrud the Great of Helfta: Spiritual Exercises, ed. Gertrud Jaron Lewis, and Jack Lewis, 59: 545

Healey, Robert M.

All the Queen's Men: Power and Politics in Mary Stewart's Scotland, by Gordon Donaldson, 53:533

Architects of Reform: Congregational and Community Leadership, Emanu-El of San Francisco, 1849–1980, by Fred Rosenbaum, 51:497

Edinburgh Divided: John Cornack and No Popery in the 1930s, by Tom Gallagher, 58:145

Le financement des églises: Le système des cultes reconnus, 1801–1983, by Francis Messner, 54:269

Jews, Turks, and Infidels, by Morton Borden, 54:253–254

Judaism and Christianity: Origins, Developments, and Recent Trends, by Robert H. Ayers, 53:545

Religion and Constitutional Government in the United States: A Historical Overview with Sources, by John E. Semonche, 57:123–124

The Scottish Reformation: Church and Society in Sixteenth-Century Scotland, by Ian B. Cowan, 53:392–393

Theology and Revolution in the Scottish Reformation: Studies in the Thought of John Knox, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:265

With Eyes Toward Zion, Volume II: Themes and Sources in the Archives of the United States, Great Britain, Turkey and Israel, ed. Moshe Davis, 56:424–425

Hein, David

No Life of My Own: An Autobiography, by Frank Chikane, 59:286–287

Sunday School: The Formation of an American Institution, 1790–1880, by Anne M. Boylan, 59:420–421

Heitzenrater, Richard P.

From Font to Faith: John Wesley on Infant Baptism and the Nurture of Children, by David I. Nalglee, 57:546–547

John Wesley: The New Birth, ed. Thomas C. Oden, 55:144

Locke, Wesley, and the Method of English Romanticism, by Richard E. Brantley, 56:135–136

The Works of John Wesley: Volume 26, Letters II, 1740–1755, ed. Frank Baker, 53:142

Helgeland, John

Adolf Harnack: Militia Christi: The Christian Religion and the Military in the First Three Centuries, trans. David McInnes Gracie, 53:127

The Apostolic Church, by Everett F. Harrison, 55:356–357

The Early Christian Attitude to War, by C. John Cadoux, 53:127

Jewish and Christian Self-definition: Volume 3, Self-definition in the Greco-Roman World, ed.

Ben F. Meyer, and E. P. Sanders, 53:427–428

Helmholz, R. H.

Mortmain Legislation and the English Church, 1279–1500, by Sandra Raban, 53:240–241

Henderson, Robert W.

Boel's Complaint against Frelinghuysen, ed. and trans. Joseph A. Loux, Jr., 50:373

Challenge and Conflict: Essays in Irish Presbyterian History and Doctrine, ed. J. L. Haire, 52:224–225

The Christian Church: Biblical Origins, Historical Transformation, and Potential for the Future, by Hans Schwarz, 53:274–275

John Calvin: On the Diaconate and Liturgical Almsgiving, by Elsie Anne McKee, 54:241–242

The Quest for Church Unity: From John Calvin to Isaac d'Huisseau, by Richard Stauffer, 58:543–

Reformatio Perennis: Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in Honor of Ford Lewis Battles, ed. B. A. Gerrish, 52:211–212

The Road to Revolution: Scotland under Charles I, 1625–37, by Maurice Lee, Jr., 55:534–535

Hendricks, Tyler

The Odyssey of New Religious Movements: Persecution, Struggle, Legitimation: A Case Study of the Unification Church, by John T. Biermans, 57:409–410

Hendrix, Scott H.

Erasmus et Luther: Libre et serf arbitre, by Georges Chantraine, S.J., 52:411–412

The Intellectual Origins of the European Reformation, by Alister McGrath, 57:536–537

Luther in Mid-Career, 1521–1530, by Heinrich Bornkamm, 54:239–241

Luther's Witness to Jesus Christ: Stages and Themes of the Reformer's Christology, by Marc Lienhard, 53:389–390

Henry, Patrick

Christianity, Social Tolerance, and Homosexuality: Gay People in Western Europe from the Beginning of the Christian Era to the Fourteenth Century, by John Boswell, 51:448–449

English Mediaeval Monasteries, 1066–1540: A Summary, by Roy Midmer, 50:208–209

Herrmann, Richard E.

American Methodist Pioneer: The Life and Journals of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettsen, 1752–1826, ed. Robert Drew Simpson, 54:418–419

History of the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church, 1939–1979, by Roy H. Short, 52:107–108

Randolph-Macon College: A Southern History, 1825–1967, by James Edward Scanlon, 54: 133–134

Hester, Sam E.

The English Baptists of the 18th Century, by Raymond Brown, 56:409–410

Hewitt, T. Furman

Social Reform and Reaction in America: An Annotated Bibliography, ed. Robert de V. Brunkow, 54:284

Women and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873–1900, by Ruth Bordin, 52:99–100

Heyda, Sister Marie, O.P.

Julius Pflug Correspondance: Volume 4, L'Episcopat (II), Juillet 1553–Septembre 1546, by J. V. Pollet, O.P., 52:265–266

Hill, Marvin S.

Mormon Thunder: A Documentary History of Jedediah Morgan Grant, by Gene A. Sessions, 53: 110–111

Studies of the Book of Mormon, by B. H. Roberts, 55:546–548

Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1900, by Edwin Brown Firmage, and Richard Collin Mangrum, 59:257–258

Hill, Samuel S., Jr.

The Mormon Trek West, by Joseph E. Brown, 51:377

Profiles of Black Georgia Baptists, by Clarence M. Wagner, 52:281–282

Hillerbrand, Hans J.

The Golden Years of the Hutterites: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists During the Walpot Era, 1565–1578, by Leonard Gross, 54:408–409

Shapers of Religious Traditions in Germany, Switzerland, and Poland, 1560–1600, ed. Jill Raitt, 56:123

Die Zwinglische Reformation im Rahmen der europäischen Kirchengeschichte, by Gottfried W. Locher, 51:98–99

Hiner, Don

Martin Luther und die Reformation als Laienbewegung, by Wolfgang Rochler, 52:263

Hinson, E. Glenn

Christian Beginnings: Apocalypse to History, by Robert M. Grant, 53:379–380

Christians and the Military: The Early Experience, by John Helgeland, Robert J. Daly, and J. Patout Burns, 55:251–252

The Early Church and the State, ed. and trans. Agnes Cunningham, SSMC, 53:428–429

The First Christian Histories: Eusebius, Socrates, Sozomen, Theodoret, and Evagrius, by Glenn F. Chesnut, 56:549

The First Urban Christians: The Social World of the Apostle Paul, by Wayne A. Meeks, 53:232

Moral Exhortation: A Greco-Roman Sourcebook, ed. Abraham J. Malherbe, 57:73–74

The Moral World of the First Christians, by Wayne A. Meeks, 57:73–74

The New Testament in Its Social Environment, by John E. Stambaugh, and David L. Balch, 55:503

Pagan-Christian Conflict over Miracle in the Second Century, by Harold Remus, 54:89

Religious Conflict in Fourth-Century Rome, ed. Brian Croke, and Jill Harries, 53:428–429

Studien zu Ignatius von Antiochien, by Peter Meinhold, 50:230

Hjelm, Ralph

Religion: If There Is No God . . . On God, the Devil, Sin, and Other Worries of the So-called Philosophy of Religion, by Leszek Kolakowski, 53:153

Hobbs, R. Gerald

La Réforme Protestante du Culte à Strasbourg au XVI^e siècle, 1523–1598: Approche sociologique et interprétation théologique, by René Bornert, 53:391–392

Hoffmann, Manfred

Bekennntnis, Widerstand, Martyrium: Von Barmen 1934 bis Plötensee 1944, ed. Gerhard Besier, and Gerhard Ringshausen, 58:129–130

Bernard Bolzano: Erbauungsreden für Akademiker, ed. Jaomir Loužil, 55:542

Bultmann, Retrospect and Prospect: The Centenary Symposium at Wellesley, ed. Edward C. Hobbs, 55:556–557

Das Collegium Germanicum in Rom und Die Germaniker: Zur Funktion eines römischen Ausländerseminars (1552–1914), by Peter Schmidt, 54:407–408

Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness to Jesus Christ, ed. John de Gruchy, 59:429–430

Die Kirche im 19. Jahrhundert: Europäische Perspektiven, by Leif Grane, 58:406

Paul Tillich: Theologian of the Boundaries, ed. Mark Kline Taylor, 59:429–430

Rudolf Bultmann: Interpreting Faith for the Modern Era, ed. Roger A. Johnson, 59:429–430

Staat—Kirche—Individuum in der Rechtsgeschichte Österreichs zwischen Reformation und Revolution, by Inge Gampl, 55:374–375

Holifield, E. Brooks

The Metaphysical Confederacy: James Henley Thornwell and the Synthesis of Southern Values, by James Oscar Farmer, Jr., 58:246–247

The Unusable Past: America's Puritan Tradition, 1830–1930, by Jan C. Dawson, 54:424–425

Hopkins, C. Howard

The General Was a Lady: The Story of Evangeline Booth, by Margaret Troutt, 50:226–227

Marching to Glory: The History of the Salvation Army in the United States of America, 1880–1980, by Edward H. McKinley, 50:226–227

Horst, Irvin B.

"Goddess with God": Hendrik Niclaes and His Family of Love, by Jean Dietz Moss, 52:415

Horvath-Peterson, Sandra

Catholic Royalism in the Department of the Gard, 1814–1852, by Brian Fitzpatrick, 53:408–409

Populist Religion and Left-Wing Politics in France, 1830–1852, by Edward Berenson, 54:134–135

Hostetler, Beulah Stauffer

Brothers Unite: An Account of the Uniting of Eberhard Arnold and the Rhön Bruderhof with the Hutterian Church Hutterian Brethren, 59:123–124

Howe, Daniel Walker

British Unitarians Against American Slavery, 1833–65, by Douglas Charles Stange, 54:426–427

The First Unitarian Church of Brooklyn: One Hundred Fifty Years, by Olive Hoogenboom, 58:143

The Scientific Theist: A Life of Francis Ellingwood Abbot, by Sydney E. Ahlstrom, and Robert Bruce Mullin, 57:556–557

The Unitarians and the Universalists, by David Robinson, 55:544–545

Hoyt, William R.

Christian Love and Self-Denial: An Historical and Normative Study of Jonathan Edwards, Samuel Hopkins, and American Theological Ethics, by Stephen G. Post, 59:251–252

Hudon, William V.

Inheriting Power: The Story of an Exorcist, by Giovanni Levi, 58:515

Penitenza e Devozione: L'episcopato del card. Marcello Crescenzi a Ferrara (1746–1768), by Miriam Turrini, 59:566

Hudson, Winthrop S.

American Catholics: A History of the Roman Catholic Community in the United States, by James Hennesey, 52:394–395

The Bible in American Law, Politics, and Political Rhetoric, ed. James Turner Johnson, 54:546–547

Encyclopedia of the American Religious Experience: Studies of Traditions and Movements, ed.

Charles H. Lippy, and Peter W. Williams, 57:514–518

Of Prelates and Princes: A Study of the Economic and Social Position of the Tudor Episcopate, by Felicity Heal, 51:219–220

Philip Schaff: Christian Scholar and Ecumenical Prophet, by George H. Shriver, 57:246–247

Reformation and Revolution, 1558–1660, by Robert Ashton, 54:266–267

The Religion of Protestants: The Church in English Society, 1559–1625, by Patrick Collinson, 53:247–248

Serving God and Mammon: William Juxon, 1582–1663, Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer of England, and Archbishop of Canterbury, by Thomas A. Mason, 56:255–256

Society and Religion in Elizabethan England, by Richard L. Greaves, 52:213–214

Huff, A. V., Jr.

Religion in the Southern States: A Historical Study, ed. Samuel S. Hill, 55:119–120

Southern Enterprise: The Work of National Evangelical Societies in the Antebellum South, by John W. Kuykendall, 53:260

Huff, Ronald P.

The Virgin of Chartres: An Intellectual and Psychological History of the Work of Henry Adams, by Joseph F. Byrnes, 52:278–279

Hughes, John Jay

Geheime Aufzeichnungen aus dem nationalsozialistischen Kirchenkampf, 1935–1943, by Walter Adolph, 51:110–111

History of the Church: Volume 10, The Church in the Modern Age, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:230–231

The Jesuits in England: From 1580 to the Present Day, by Francis Edwards, S.J., 55:530

Justification Today: The Roman Catholic and Anglican Debate, by R. G. England, 50:376–377

Konrad Adenauer, by Joseph Rovin, 58:260–261

The Nazi State and the New Religions: Five Case Studies in Non-Conformity, by Christine Elizabeth King, 54:257–258

The Vision Glorious: Themes and Personalities of the Catholic Revival in Anglicanism, by Geoffrey Rowell, 53:411

Hutchison, William R.

Cherokees and Missionaries, 1789–1839, by William G. McLoughlin, 54:416–417

Irony and Consciousness: American Historiography and Reinhold Niebuhr's Vision, by Richard Reinitz, 51:484–485

Modern American Religion: Volume 1, The Irony of It All: 1893–1919, by Martin E. Marty, 57:395–397

The Restructuring of American Religion: Society and Faith Since World War II, by Robert Wuthnow, 58:534–535

Hutton, Lewis J.

Local Religion in Sixteenth-Century Spain, by William A. Christian, Jr., 52:219–220

Irwin, Joyce

The Ordination of Women: An Essay on the Office of Christian Ministry, by Paul K. Jewett, 52: 109

Jacobs, J. Warren

Culture and Controversy: An Investigation of The Tongues of Pentecost, by R. Clyde McCone, 50:361–362

Cyprien de Carthage: A Donat et La Vertu de Patience, ed. Jean Molager, 53:127–128

Jacobsen, Douglas

The Brethren Encyclopedia, ed. Donald F. Durnbaugh, 54:125–126

The Brethren Encyclopedia: Volume 3, Maps—Lists, ed. Donald F. Durnbaugh, 55:256

Protestant Pluralism and the New York Experience: A Study of Eighteenth Century Religious Diversity, by Richard W. Pointer, 58:241–242

Planned and Utopian Experiments: Four New Jersey Towns, ed. Paul A. Stellhorn, 52:113

Forgotten Saint: The Life of Theodore Frelinghuysen: A Case Study of Christian Leadership, by Robert J. Eells, 58:252–253

Shaping of Religion in America, by Norman Harrington, 51:494–495

Jenkins, Daniel

Modern Wales: A Concise History, 1485–1979, by Gareth Elwyn Jones, 56:126

Jensen, Gwendolyn E.

Austria and the Papacy in the Age of Metternich: Volume 1, Between Conflict and Cooperation, 1809–1830, by Alan J. Reinerman, 51:105–106

Die Irische, Schottische, und Römische Frage: Disraeli's Schlüsselroman "Lothair" (1870), by Matthias Buschkühl, 52:95–96

The Roman Question, ed. Noel Blakiston, 50:478

Windthorst: A Political Biography, by Margaret Lavinia Anderson, 52:227–228

Jodock, Darrell

Christ Unmasked: The Meaning of "The Life of Jesus" in German Politics, by Marilyn Chapin Massey, 53:264–265

The Core of Christian Faith: D. F. Strauss and His Catholic Critics, by William Madges, 59:103–104

David Friedrich Strauss and His Critics: The Life of Jesus Debate in Early Nineteenth-Century Ger-

man Journals, by Edwina G. Lawler, 57:244–245

Fate and Utopia in German Sociology, 1870–1923, by Harry Liebersohn, 59:424–425

Friedrich D. E. Schleiermacher: On the "Glaubenslehre": Two Letters to Dr. Lücke, ed. James Duke, and Francis Fiorenza, 52:417–418

Friedrich Schleiermacher: Pioneer of Modern Theology, by Keith W. Clements, 58:524

Kant as Philosophical Theologian, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 59:412–413

Religion in the Age of Romanticism: Studies in Early Nineteenth Century Thought, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 56:265–266

Romantic Idealism and Roman Catholicism: Schelling and the Theologians, by Thomas F. O'Meara, 52:517–518

Theology in Turmoil: The Roots, Course, and Significance of the Conservative-Liberal Debate in Modern Theology, by Alan P. F. Sell, 57:420

Johnson, Allan E.

Hermeneutical Procedure and Theological Method in Origen's Exegesis, by Karen Jo Torjesen, 56:377–378

Johnson, Dale A.

Beyond Port and Prejudice: Charles Lloyd of Oxford, 1784–1829, by William J. Baker, 52: 225–226

The Edge of Contingency: French Catholic Reaction to Scientific Change from Darwin to Duhem, by Harry W. Paul, 50:224–225

England Against the Papacy, 1858–1861: Tories, Liberals, and the Overthrow of Papal Temporal Power during the Italian Risorgimento, by C. T. McIntire, 54:137

The Nonconformist Conscience: Chapel and Politics, 1870–1914, by D. W. Bebbington, 53:118–119

Philip Doddridge (1702–1751) and the Netherlands, by J. van den Berg, and G. F. Nuttall, 57:547–548

Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England: Volume 2, Assaults, by Maurice Cowling, 56: 418–419

Rohrbacher and the Ecclesiology of Ultramontanism, by Richard F. Costigan, S.J., 51:232–233

The Roman Catholic Church in England, 1780–1850: A Study in Internal Politics, by Joan Connell, 54:534–535

Johnson, Douglas W.

Augustine: His Life and Thought, by Warren Thomas Smith, 51:487–488

Augustine on the Body, by Margaret R. Miles, 50:231–232

Augustinian Bibliography, 1970–1980: With Essays on the Fundamentals of Augustinian Scholarship, ed. Terry L. Miethe, 53:430

God's Decree and Man's Destiny: Studies in the Thought of Augustine of Hippo, by Gerald Bonner Bonner, 57:524–525

Die Schola von Cassiciacum: Augustine's "De Ordine", by Michael Payne Steppat, 54:149

Johnson, James E.

The Memoirs of Charles G. Finney: The Complete Restored Text, ed. Garth M. Rosell, and Richard A. G. Dupuis, 59:572

Johnston, Charles F.

"Une foi, une loi, un roi?": Essai sur la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, by Elisabeth Labrousse, 56:123–124

Jonas, Thomas J.

Anglican and Roman Catholic Attitudes on Missions: An Historical Study of Two English Missionary Societies in the Late Nineteenth Century (1865–1885), by Lawrence Nemer, S.V.D., 52:392–393

Jones, Elwood

The First Bishop: A Biography of Charles Inglis, by Brian Cuthbertson, 59:413–414

Jones, Gerald E.

From 1888 to Apostasy: The Case of A. T. Jones, by George R. Knight, 57:421

The Kentucky Shakers, by Julia Neal, 55:242–243
Letters from a Young Shaker: William S. Byrd at Pleasant Hill, ed. Stephen J. Stein, 55:383–384

Mormonism and the American Experience, by Klaus J. Hansen, 52:98–99

Religious Seekers and the Advent of Mormonism, by Dan Vogel, 59:571

The Shakers and the World's People, by Flo Morse, 58:543

The Shakers: Two Centuries of Spiritual Reflection, by Robley Edward Whitson, 54:535–536

Jordan, Philip D.

Walter Rauschenbusch: American Reformer, by Paul M. Minus, 59:579

Jorstad, Erling

The New Charismatics II, by Richard Quebe-deaux, 53:281

The Old Christian Right: The Protestant Far Right from the Great Depression to the Cold War, by Leo P. Ribuffo, 53:417–418

Tried as by Fire: Southern Baptists and the Religious Controversies of the 1920s, by James J. Thompson, Jr., 52:523–524, Jr.

Juhnke, James C.

Becoming Anabaptist: The Origin and Significance of Sixteenth-Century Anabaptism, by J. Denny Weaver, 58:386

Kaegi, Walter Emil, Jr.

The Fall of the Byzantine Empire: A Chronicle by George Sphrantzes, 1401–1477, trans. Marios Philipides, 51:453–454

Kane, Paula M.

American Catholic Women: A Historical Explanation, ed. Karen Kennelly, C.S.J., 59:586

Immigrants and Their Church, by Dolores Liptak, R.S.M., 59:584

True Daughters: Monastic Identity and American Women's History, by Judith Sutera, 59:285–286

Kaufman, Peter Iver

Christening Pagan Mysteries: Erasmus in Pursuit of Wisdom, by Marjorie O'Rourke Boyle, 52:210–211

The Church, Politics, and Patronage in the Fifteenth Century, ed. R. B. Dobson, 55:97–98

The Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 15, In Defense of Humanism, ed. Daniel Kinney, 57:88–89

Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe, by James A. Brundage, 58:95–97

The Reformation and the English People, by J. J. Scarisbrick, 54:405–406

The Reformation in Historical Thought, by A. G. Dickens, and John Tonkin, 57:90–91

Six Essays on Erasmus, by John C. Olin, 50:365–366

Keefe, Susan A.

Godparents and Kinship in Early Medieval Europe, by Joseph H. Lynch, 56:386–388

Gregory of Tours: Life of the Fathers, trans. Edward James, 54:512–513

Iona, Tara, and Soissons: The Origins of the Royal Anointing Ritual, by Michael J. Enright, 56:385–386

La Ville de Tours du IV^e au VI^e Siècle: Naissance d'une Cité Chrétienne, by Luce Pietri, 56:109–110

Keefe, Thomas M.

Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War, by Owen Chadwick, 57:110–112

Catholics and Radicals: The Association of Catholic Trade Unionists and the American Labor Movement from Depression to Cold War, by Douglas P. Seaton, 52:104

Holocaust Education: A Resource Book for Teachers and Professional Leaders, ed. Marcia Sachs Littell, 55:147–148

Human Responses to the Holocaust: Perpetrators and Victims, Bystanders and Resisters, ed. Michael D. Ryan, 52:245–246

Power and Authority in the Catholic Church: Cardinal Cody in Chicago, by Charles W. Dahm, 52:525

Virgil Michel: American Catholic, by R. W. Franklin, and Robert L. Spaeth, 58:547

Keller, Robert H., Jr.

Early Churches of Washington State, by Arnold Pearson, and Esther Pearson, 51:115–116

Mashpee: The Story of Cape Cod's Indian Town, by Francis G. Hutchins, 51:104

Presbyterian Missionary Attitudes toward American Indians, 1837–1893, by Michael C. Coleman, 56:142–143

Kelly, Joseph F.

The Cistercian Monasteries of Ireland: An Account of the History, Art and Architecture of the White Monks in Ireland from 1142 to 1540, by Roger Stalley, 58:139

The First Seven Ecumenical Councils (325–787): Their History and Theology, by Leo Donald Davis, S.J., 58:218–219

From the Circle of Alcuin to the School of Auxerre: Logic, Theology, and Philosophy in the Early Middle Ages, by John Marenbon, 52:496–497

Goad and Nail, ed. E. Rozanne Elder, 55:366–367

The Historia Brittonum 3: The 'Vatican' Recension, ed. David N. Dumville, 56:110–111

Kelly, Joseph F. T.

Gerald of Wales (Giraldus Cambrensis): The Life of St. Hugh of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln, 1186–1200, ed. and trans. Richard M. Loomis, 55:93–94

The Literature of Penance in Anglo-Saxon England, by Allen J. Frantzen, 53:235–236

Kennedy, Earl William

The Princeton Theology, 1812–1921: Scripture, Science, and Theological Method from Archibald Alexander to Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield, ed. Mark A. Noll, 53:561–562

Kern, G. Richard

Miracle of Survival, by Harold L. Phillips, 50:375

Kiessling, Elmer C.

Der fröhliche Wechsel und Streit: Grundzüge der Theologie Martin Luthers, by Theobald Beer, 51:455

King, Noel Q.

An Annotated and Classified Bibliography of English Literature Pertaining to the Ethiopian Orthodox Church, by Jon Bonk, 55:138

The Lost Empire: The Story of the Jesuits in Ethiopia, 1555–1634, by Philip Caraman, 55:375–376

Muslim-Christian Relations and Inter-Christian Rivalries in the Middle East: The Case of the Jacobites in an Age of Transition, by John Joseph, 54:145–146

Readings on the History of the Holy Land from Earliest Times to the Nineteenth Century, ed. Ray L. Cleveland, 52:541–542

The Rise and Fall of the Party-Kings: Politics and Society in Islamic Spain, 1002–1086, by David Wasserstein, 55:91–92

Tantur Papers on Christianity in the Holy Land, ed. D.-M. A. Jaeger, 52:541–542

King, William McGuire

The Impossible Dream: The Rise and Demise of the American Left, by Bernard K. Johnpoll, 52:522

Kingdon, Robert M.

Bibliography of Strasbourg Imprints, 1480–1599, by Miriam Usher Chrisman, 53:94

Biographical Register of Paris Doctors of Theology, 1500–1536, by James K. Farge, 51:490–491

La dispute de Lausanne 1536: La théologie réformée après Zwingli et avant Calvin, ed. Eric Junod, 59:242–243

Genève au temps de la révocation de l'édit de Nantes, 1680–1705, by Olivier Reverdin, 56:532–533

The Huguenot Struggle for Recognition, by N. M. Sutherland, 50:343–344

Lay Culture, Learned Culture: Books and Social Change in Strasbourg, 1480–1599, by Miriam Usher Chrisman, 53:94

Presbyteries and Profits: Calvinism and the Development of Capitalism in Scotland, 1560–1707, by Gordon Marshall, 51:350–351

Kintner, Philip L.

Power in the Blood: Popular Culture and Village Discourse in Early Modern Germany, by David Warren Sabean, 55:111–112

Society and Religion in Münster, 1535–1618, by R. Po-Chia Hsia, 54:117–118

Zwickau in Transition, 1500–1547: The Reformation as an Agent of Change, by Susan C. Karant-Nunn, 58:103–105

Kirby, James E.

Ministerial Education in the American Methodist Movement, by Gerald O. McCulloh, 52:108–109

This is Our Song: Employed Women in the United Methodist Tradition, by Ann Fagan, 57:572–573

Kirkham, Donald H.

English Congregational Hymns in the Eighteenth Century, by Madeleine F. Marshall, and Janet Todd, 53:443-444

Mantle of Christ: A History of the Sydney Central Methodist Mission, by Don Wright, 55:390

The Primitive Methodist Connexion: Its Background and Early History, by Julia Stewart Werner, 55:123-124

Kirshner, Julius

Un trattato di economia politica francescana: Il "De emptioibus et venditionibus, de usuris, de restitutionibus" di Pietro di Giovanni Olivi, by Giacomo Todeschini, 51:337-338

Kishlansky, Mark A.

Church Courts and the People during the English Reformation, 1520-1570, by Ralph Houlbrooke, 50:370-371

The English Clergy: The Emergence and Consolidation of a Profession, 1558-1642, by Rosemary O'Day, 51:99-100

The Making of an English Revolutionary: The Early Parliamentary Career of John Pym, by William W. MacDonald, 53:141

The Past and the Present, by Lawrence Stone, 52:91-92

The Puritan Gentry: The Great Puritan Families of Early Stuart England, by J. T. Cliffe, 55:109-110

Seventeenth-Century Norwich: Politics, Religion, and Government, 1620-1690, by John T. Evans, 50:371-372

Kiwiet, John J.

The Sources of Swiss Anabaptism: The Grebel Letters and Related Documents, ed. Leland Harder, 55:231-232

Klaassen, Walter

The Anabaptists and Thomas Müntzer, ed. James M. Stayer, and Werner O. Packull, 51:455-456

Antichrist in the Middle Ages: A Study of Medieval Apocalypticism, Art, and Literature, by Richard Kenneth Emmerson, 52:355-356

The Chronicle of the Hutterian Brethren, Volume 1, Hutterian Brethren, 57:369-370

The Christology of Caspar Schwenckfeld: Spirit and Flesh in the Process of Life Transformation, by André Séguenny, 58:387

Klassen, Peter J.

Andreas Fischer and the Sabbatarian Anabaptists: An Episode in East Central Europe, by Daniel Liechty, 59:89-90

Quellen zur Geschichte der Taufer: Volume 14, Österreich, Part 3, ed. Grete Mecenseffy, 54:264-265

Klein, Christa Ressmeyer

The Bible in American Education: From Source Book to Textbook, ed. David L. Barr, and Nicholas Piediscalzi, 53:566

Missionary of Moderation: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the Lutheran Church in English America, by Leonard R. Riforgiato, 52:93-94

The Newman Movement: Roman Catholics in American Higher Education, by John Whitney Evans, 51:236

Our Way: Family, Parish, and Neighborhood in a Polish-American Community, by Paul Wrobel, 51:481-482

Klejment, Anne

Facing War/Waging Peace: Findings of the American Church Study Conferences, 1940-1960, by Harold L. Lunger, 59:427-428

Love Is the Measure: A Biography of Dorothy Day, by Jim Forest, 56:543-545

To Duell in Peace: An Autobiography, by Daniel Berrigan, 59:127-128

Kloos, John

Civil Religion and Transcendent Experience: Studies in Theology and History, Psychology and Mysticism, ed. Ralph C. Wood, and John E. Collins, 59:605

God Land: Reflections on Religion and Nationalism, by Conor Cruise O'Brien, 58:551-

Popular Politics and the American Revolution in England: Petitions, the Crown, and Public Opinion, by James E. Bradley, 57:100-101

Quest for Faith, Quest for Freedom: Aspects of Pennsylvania's Religious Experience, ed. Otto Reimherr, 57:234-235

Knight, George R.

The Seminary in the City: A Study of New York Theological Seminary, by Robert W. Pazmiño, 58:549

Knoll, Paul W.

From Coloman the Learned to Béla III (1095-1196): Hungarian Domestic Policies and Their Impact Upon Foreign Affairs, by Z. J. Kosztolnyik, 58:376

Kolb, Robert

Konfessionskonflikt und Staatsbildung: Eine Fallstudie über das Verhältnis von religiösem und sozialem Wandel in der Frühneuzeit am Beispiel der Grafschaft Lippe, by Heinz Schilling, 52:372

Religionsfrieden und Kirchenreform: Der Mainzer Kurfürst und Erzbischof Sebastian von Heusenstamm, 1545-1555, by Rolf Decot, 52:211

Zur Bilanz des Lutherjahres, ed. Peter Manns, 57:256

Koller, Alan M.

- Mormon Spirituality: Latter Day Saints in Wales and Zion*, by Douglas James Davies, 58:409
- Mormons in Mexico: The Dynamics of Faith and Culture*, by F. LaMond Tullis, 57:574–575
- Unto the Islands of the Sea: A History of the Latter-day Saints in the Pacific*, by R. Lanier Britsch, 55:548–549

Kolp, Alan

- Drei Christologische Untersuchungen*, by Luise Abramowski, 52:407–408
- The Early Christian Church*, by J. G. Davies, 51: 210

Kolp, Alan L.

- The Council of Nicaea*, by Colm Luibheid, 53: 428
- The Easter Sermons of Gregory of Nyssa: Translation and Commentary*, ed. Andreas Spira, and Christoph Klock, 52:528
- Greek Rhetoric Under Christian Emperors*, by George A. Kennedy, 53:233

Kreiser, B. Robert

- Religion and the People, 800–1700*, ed. James Obelkevich, 50:207–208

Krodel, Gottfried C.

- Akten und Briefe Zur Kirchenpolitik Herzog Georgs von Sachsen: Volume 1, 1517–1524. Volume 2, 1525–1527*, ed. Felician Gess, 57:416–417
- Historical Commentary on the Augsburg Confession*, by Wilhelm Maurer, 57:229–230
- Law, Resistance, and the State: The Opposition to Roman Law in Reformation Germany*, by Gerald Strauss, 56:399–401
- Luther: An Experiment in Biography*, by H. G. Haile, 51:217
- Rhetoric and Reform: Erasmus' Civil Dispute with Luther*, by Marjorie O'Rourke Boyle, 54: 111–112

Krug, C. Donald

- Arab Historians of the Crusades*, ed. Francesco Gabrieli, 54:440
- European Jewry and the First Crusade*, by Robert Chazan, 58:90–91
- The First Crusade and the Idea of Crusading*, by Jonathan Riley Smith, 56:520–521
- Society and Documentation in Crusader Valencia: Diplomatarium of the Crusader Kingdom of Valencia: The Registered Charters of its Conqueror Jaime I, 1257–1276*, by Robert I. Burns, 55: 516–517
- Vox Populi: Popular Opinion and Violence in the Religious Controversies of the Fifth Century A.D.*, by Timothy E. Gregory, 50:466

Kyle, Richard

- The Second Book of Discipline*, ed. James Kirk, 51:492–493

Lachance, Paul, O.F.M.

- Claire d'Assise: Ecrits*, ed. Marie-France Becker, Jean-François Godet, and Thaddée Matura, 56:522–523
- St. Francis of Assisi and Nature: Tradition and Innovation in Western Christian Attitudes toward the Environment*, by Roger D. Sorrell, 59: 394–395

Lackner, Bede K.

- The Age of Abbot Desiderius: Monte Cassino, the Papacy, and the Normans in the Eleventh and Early Twelfth Centuries*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey, 54:96–97
- The Christian at Prayer: An Illustrated Prayer Manual Attributed to Peter the Chanter (d. 1197)*, by Richard C. Trexler, 58:222–223
- Docere Verbo et Exemplo: An Aspect of Twelfth-Century Spirituality*, by Caroline Walker Bynum, 50:337
- The End of Strife: Death, Reconciliation and Expressions of Christian Spirituality*, ed. David Loades, 57:412–413
- Essays on the Peace of God: The Church and the People in Eleventh-Century France*, ed. Thomas Head, and Richards Landes, 58:374
- L'evoluzione della città nell' XI secolo*, ed. Renato Bordone, and Jörg Jarnut, 59:599
- Helvetia Sacra: Section 3, Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel. Volume 1, Frühe Klöster, Die Benediktiner und Benediktinerinnen in der Schweiz*, by the Kuratorium der Helvetia Sacra, 56:521–522
- Isaac of l'Etoile: Sermons. Volume III.*, ed. Anselm Hoste, and Gaetano Raciti, 59:231–232
- John of Ford: Sermons on the Final Verses of the Song of Songs*, trans. Wendy Mary Beckett, 54:393–394
- Kartäuserliturgie und Kartäuserschriftum: Internationaler Kongress vom 2. bis 5. September 1987*, ed. James Hogg, 59:600
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität, Volume 1*, ed. James Hogg, 52:410
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität*, ed. James Hogg, 53:133
- Kartäusermystik und -Mystiker: Dritter Internationaler Kongress über die Kartäusergeschichte und -Spiritualität, Volume 5*, ed. James Hogg, 53:551
- The Letters of Armand-Jean de Rancé, Abbot and Reformer of La Trappe*, ed. A. J. Krailsheimer, 54:442

Monks, Hermits and the Ascetic Tradition, ed. W. J. Sheils, 56:106–107

Nicholas Cotharet's Annals of Cîteaux: Outlined from the French Original, by Louis J. Lekai, 53:556–557

Peter of Celle. Selected Works, trans. Hugh Feiss, 58:91–92

Sous la règle de Saint Benoît: Structures monastiques et sociétés en France du moyen âge à l'époque moderne, by Abbaye Bénédictine Sainte-Marie de Paris, 52:498

Ladouceur, David J.

The New Empire of Diocletian and Constantine, by Timothy D. Barnes, 53:80–81

LaFontaine, Charles V., S.A.

The Berrigans: A Bibliography of Published Works by Daniel, Philip, and Elizabeth McAlister Berrigan, by Anne Klejment, 50:248

Old Catholics and Anglicans, 1931–1981: To Commemorate the Fiftieth Anniversary of Intercommunion, ed. Gordon Huelin, 54:278

Lagerquist, L. DeAne

His Name was Jonas: A Biography of Jonas Swenson, by Emmet E. Eklund, 58:526

Lahutsky, Nadia M.

Ambivalent Alliance: The Catholic Church and the Action Française, 1899–1939, by Oscar L. Arnal, 56:417–418

Created to Praise: The Language of Gerard Manley Hopkins, by Margaret R. Ellsberg, 58:142

Monseigneur Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour: Archevêque de Paris (1848–1857), by Jean Manceau, 57:555–556

The Women's Movement in the Church of England 1850–1930, by Brian Heeney, 59:262–263

Lehmann, Helmut T.

La Confession d'Augsbourg 450^e Anniversaire Colloque Oecuménique International, 51:346–347

Studien zur Württembergischen Kirchenordnung Herzog Ulrichs, 1534–1550: Das Herzogtum Württemberg im Zeitalter Herzog Ulrichs (1498–1550), die Neuordnung des Kirchengutes und der Klöster (1534–1547), by Werner-Ulrich Deetjen, 52:504–505

Lehmann, Martin E.

Archives and History: Minutes and Reports of the Fifteenth Archivists' and Historians' Conference, ed. August R. Suelflow, 52:423–424

Christian Magistrate and State Church: The Reforming Career of Johannes Brenz, by James Martin Estes, 53:96–97

Justification: An Ecumenical Study, by George Tavard, 54:112–113

Luther: A Reformer for the Churches, by Mark Edwards, and George Tavard, 54:112–113

Martin Luther: Prophet to the Church Catholic, by James Atkinson, 54:112–113

The Theology of Martin Luther: Five Contemporary Canadian Interpretations, ed. Egil Grislis, 55:522–523

Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachbereich erschienenen Drucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts: Volume 1, Aa–Az, ed. Irmgard Bezzel, 54:400

Leith, John H.

The Christian Polity of John Calvin, by Harro Höpfl, 53:95–96

Herrschaft Tugend-Vorsehung: Hermeneutische Deutung und Veröffentlichung handschriftlicher Annotationen Calvins zu sieben Senecatragödien und der Pharsalia Lucans, by Alexandre Ganoczy, and Stefan Scheld, 57:417–418

Leaders of the Reformation, ed. Richard L. DeMolen, 57:89–90

Leliaert, Richard M.

Hecker Studies: Essays on the Thought of Isaac Hecker, ed. John Farina, 54:137–138

Elizabeth Seton: Selected Writings, ed. Ellin Kelly, and Annabelle Melville, 57:551–552

Leonard, Bill J.

The Disappointed: Millerism and Millenarianism in the Nineteenth Century, ed. Ronald L. Numbers, and Jonathan M. Butler, 58:247–248

A Divine Discontent: The Life of Nathan S. S. Beman, by Owen Peterson, 56:264–265

The Forgotten Heritage: A Lineage of Great Baptist Preaching, by Thomas R. McKibbens, Jr., 57:258–259

Gilbert Tennent, Son of Thunder: A Case Study of Continental Pietism's Impact on the First Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies, by Milton J. Coalter, Jr., 57:237–238

Richard Furman: Life and Legacy, by James A. Rogers, 55:122

Varieties of Southern Evangelicalism, ed. David E. Harrell, Jr., 52:405

Leonard, Henry B.

Immigrants in the Valley: Irish, Germans, and Americans in the Upper Mississippi Country, 1830–1860, by Mark Wyman, 54:269–270

Leone, Mark P.

Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition, by Jan Shipps, 58:121–122

Levis, R. Barry

Early Modern Europe, 1500–1789, by H. G. Koenigsberger, 59:601

Henry Stubbe, Radical Protestantism, and the Early Enlightenment, by James R. Jacob, 53:252–253

Religion and Society in Transition: The Church and Social Change in England, 1560–1850, by Ernest E. Best, 54:243–244

Religion in England 1688–1791, by Gordon Rupp, 59:409–410

Lewis, Eleanor V.

Christianity in the West, 1400–1700, by John Bossy, 55:225–226

Droit ancien et structures ecclésiastiques, by Yves Congar, 53:382–383

Etudes d'ecclésiologie médiévale, by Yves Congar, 53:382–383

Reform and Authority in the Medieval and Reformation Church, ed. Guy F. Lytle, 52:362

Lewis, James W.

Back of the Yards: The Making of a Local Democracy, by Robert A. Slayton, 57:421–422

Deep South: Memory and Observation, by Erskine Caldwell, 51:499–500

Handbook for Congregational Studies, ed. Jackson W. Carroll, Carl S. Dudley, and William McKinney, 56:553

Land of the Millrats: Urban Folklore in Indiana's Calumet Region, by Richard Dorson, 53:567–568

Religious Diversity and Social Change: American Cities, 1890–1906, by Kevin J. Christiano, 58:529

Lewis, L. David

The First Century, ed. Barry L. Callen, 50:374–375

The Quest for Holiness and Unity: A Centennial History of the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana), by John W. V. Smith, 51:478–479

Where the Saints Have Trod: A Social History of the Church of God Reformation Movement, by Val Clear, 50:118

Lewis, LeMoine G.

Anti-Judaism and the Origin of Sunday, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, 50:329–330

Les Constitutions Apostoliques: Volume 1, ed. Marcel Metzger, 56:267

Creeeds in the Making: A Short Introduction to the History of Christian Doctrine, by Alan Richardson, 52:256–257

From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, 50:329–330

Kerygma and Logos: Beiträge zu den geistesgeschichtlichen Beziehungen zwischen Antike und Christentum. Festschrift für Carl Andresen zum 80. Geburtstag, ed. Adolf Martin Ritter, 50:230–231

Marcel Simon: Jewish Sects at the Time of Jesus, trans. James H. Farley, 51:486

Marcion: On the Restitution of Christianity. An Essay on the Development of Radical Paulinist Theology in the Second Century, by R. Joseph Hoffmann, 54:230

Origène: Homélie sur le Lévitique, ed. Marcel Borret, 52:527–528

Lieb, Michael

History as Apocalypse, by Thomas J. J. Altizer, 57:120–121

Lienhard, Joseph T., S.J.

Kirche der Traditoren oder Kirche der Martyrer?:

Die Vorgeschichte des Donatismus, by Bernhard Kriegbaum, 57:523–524

Die Schrift des Apolinarius von Laodicea gegen Photin (Pseudo-Athanasius, Contra Sabellianos) und Basilus von Caesarea, by Reinhard M. Hübner, 59:540

Tradition und Sukzession im Lichte des römisch-antiken Erbdenkens: Untersuchungen zu den lateinischen Vätern bis zu Leo dem Grossen, by Josef Fellermayr, 50:330–331

Lindberg, Carter

A History of Christianity: Volume 2, From the Reformation to the Present, by Kurt Aland, 57:259–260

Luther und Hegel: Untersuchung zur Grundlegung einer neuen systematischen Theologie, by Ulrich Asendorf, 53:406–407

Martin Luther: Sein Weg zur Reformation, 1483–1521, by Martin Brecht, 52:366

Meaning and Value in Western Thought: A History of Ideas in Western Culture, by J. William Angell, and Robert M. Helm, 58:540

Reformation Europe: Age of Reform and Revolution, by De Lamar Jensen, 52:87–88

Renaissance Europe: Age of Recovery and Reconciliation, by De Lamar Jensen, 52:87–88

Thomas Aquinas and Gabriel Biel: Interpretations of St. Thomas Aquinas in German Nominalism on the Eve of the Reformation, by John L. Farthing, 58:379

Three Reformation Catechisms: Catholic, Anabaptist, Lutheran, by Denis Janz, 54:400–401

Lindley, Susan Hill

Friends and Sisters: Letters between Lucy Stone and Antionette Brown Blackwell, 1846–93, ed.

Carol Lasser, and Marlene Deahl Merrill, 57:561–562

The Limits of Sisterhood: The Beecher Sisters on Women's Rights and Woman's Sphere, by Jeanne Boydston, Mary Kelley, and Anne Margolis, 58:527

Suffrage and Religious Principle: Speeches and Writings of Olympia Brown, ed. Dana Greene, 54:271–272

Women in New Worlds: Historical Perspectives on the Wesleyan Tradition, ed. Hilah F. Thomas, and Rosemary Skinner Keller, 52:280–281

Lindsey, Jonathan A.

Religious Archives: An Introduction, by August R. Suelflow, 51:373

Linenthal, Edward Tabor

A Revolutionary People at War: The Continental Army and American Character, 1775–1783, by Charles Royster, 51:105

Lippy, Charles H.

The Believer and the Powers That Are: Cases, History, and Other Data Bearing on the Relation of Religion and Government, by John T. Noonan, Jr., 58:416

The Correspondence of Richard Price: Volume 1, July 1748–March 1778, ed. D. O. Thomas, and W. Bernard Peach, 53:557–558

Diversities of Gifts: Field Studies in Southern Religion, ed. Ruel W. Tyson, Jr., James L. Peacock, and Daniel W. Patterson, 59:131–132

The Encyclopedia of American Religions, Third Edition, by J. Gordon Melton, 59:596

Old Brick: Charles Chauncy of Boston, 1705–1787, by Edward M. Griffin, 51:225

Spirit Possession and Popular Religion: From the Camisards to the Shakers, by Clarke Garrett, 57:545–546

Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court, ed. Robert T. Miller, and Ronald B. Flowers, 57:423–424

Littell, Franklin H.

Kleinstadt und Nationalsozialismus: Ausgewählte Dokumente zur Geschichte von Eutin, 1918–1945, by Lawrence D. Stokes, 54:545

Lodwick, Kathleen L.

Chinese Christians: Elites, Middlemen, and the Church in Hong Kong, by Carl T. Smith, 56:140–141

Christianity in the People's Republic of China, by G. Thompson Brown, 54:279–280

The Missionary Mind and American East Asia Policy, 1911–1915, by James Reed, 53:269

To Live among the Stars: Christian Origins in Oceania, by John Garrett, 53:147

Lotz, David W.

Action and Person: Conscience in Late Scholasticism and the Young Luther, by Michael G. Baylor, 50:213

The Concept of Glaubenslehre: Ernst Troeltsch and the Theological Heritage of Schleiermacher, by Walter E. Wyman, Jr., 55:555–556

The Divine Community: Trinity, Church, and Ethics in Reformation Theologies, by John R. Loesch, 52:368–369

The Historian and the Believer: The Morality of Historical Knowledge and Christian Belief, by Van A. Harvey, 52:283–284

Lovin, Robin W.

Christian Ethics: The Historical Development, by R. E. O. White, 52:492

Religion in American Public Life, by A. James Reichley, 56:146–148

Luker, Ralph E.

Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865–1920, by Charles Reagan Wilson, 51:358–359

Lund, Eric

Luther's Pastors: The Reformation in the Ernestine Countryside, by Susan C. Karant-Nunn, 50:367–368

Martin Chemnitz: Ministry, Word, and Sacraments: An Enchiridion, trans. Luther Poellot, 52:264

Philipp Jakob Spener: Pietist Patriarch, by K. James Stein, 58:111–112

Luoma, John K.

The Luther Legacy: An Introduction to Luther's Life and Thought for Today, by George Wolfgang Forell, 54:152–153

Luther The Preacher, by Fred W. Meuser, 54:152–153

Lynch, John E.

Anatomy of a Crusade, 1213–1221, by James M. Powell, 57:530–531

The Crusades, by Hans Eberhard Mayer, 59:232–233

The Historia Pontificalis of John of Salisbury, ed. Marjorie Chibnall, 56:550

The Jewish Pope: Ideology and Politics in the Papal Schism of 1130, by Mary Stroll, 58:504

Le Pontifical Romain: révisé au XVe siècle, by Marc Dykmans, S.J., 55:518–519

La Romanitas et le Pape Léon le Grand: L'Apport culturel des institutions impériales à la formation des structures ecclésiastiques, by Philip A. McShane, 51:91

Searches for an Imaginary Kingdom: The Legend of the Kingdom of Prester John, by L. N. Gumilev, 58:506

Lynn, Robert Wood

Pilgrimage of Faith: A Centennial History of Wesley Theological Seminary, 1882–1982, by Douglas R. Chandler, 54:541–542

MacHaffie, Barbara J.

The Evangelical and Oxford Movements, ed. Elisabeth Jay, 53:445–446

Truth, Liberty, Religion: Essays Celebrating Two Hundred Years of Manchester College, ed. Barbara Smith, 57:573–574

The Victorian "Lives" of Jesus, by Daniel L. Pals, 53:265–266

Mackenzie, Ross

Pachomian Koinonia: Volume 1, The Life of Saint Pachomius and His Disciples, trans. Armand Veilleux, 52:256

Maclear, J. F.

London and Middlesex Chantry Certificate, 1548, ed. C. J. Kitching, 51:248–249

The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams, by W. Clark Gilpin, 50:217–218

The Post-Tridentine English Primer, by J. M. Blom, 52:216–217

Statesmen and Politicians of the Stuart Age, ed. Timothy Eustace, 55:234–235

MacNaughton, Douglas

The Christian College: A History of Protestant Higher Education in America, by William C. Ringenberg, 55:398–399

Religion, the State, and Education, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 54:434–435

Majeska, George P.

The Monastic Rule of Iosif Volotsky, ed. David M. Goldfrank, 53:554–555

Manschreck, Clyde L.

Bona Opera: A Study in the Development of the Doctrine in Philip Melancthon, by Carl E. Maxcey, 51:344–345

Le Monde Germanique et Helvétique à l'Époque des Réformes, 1517–1618, by Bernard Vogler, 52:534

A Short History of Christian Thought, by Linwood Urban, 56:144–145

Marshall, John P.

An American Experience of God: The Spirituality of Isaac Hecker, by John Farina, 52:388–389

Guide to the Archives of the Archdiocese of Boston, by James M. O'Toole, 53:150

The Ministry of Healing: The History of the Alexian Brothers from 1789 to the Present, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 50:211

Tamers of Death: The History of the Alexian Brothers from 1300 to 1789, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 50:211

Marsden, George M.

Arno C. Gaebelein, 1861–1945: Irenic Fundamentalist and Scholar, by David A. Rausch, 54:446

Darwin's Forgotten Defenders: The Encounter between Evangelical Theology and Evolutionary Thought, by David N. Livingstone, 57:558–559

Marthaler, Berard L.

Bibliographie des Catechismus Romanus ex Decreto Concilii Tridentini ad Parochos, 1566–1978, by Gerhard J. Bellinger, 54:154

Religious Schooling in America, ed. James C. Carper, and Thomas C. Hunt, 55:561

The Foundation of the University of Vilnius (1579): Royal and Papal Grants, by Paulius Rabikauskas, 50:369–370

Martin, A. Lynn

Australian Churches at War: Attitudes and Activities of the Major Churches, 1914–1918, by Michael McKernan, 51:238–239

Contre-Réforme et Réforme Catholique en Bas-Languedoc: Le Diocèse de Nîmes au XVII^e siècle, by Robert Sauzet, 51:103–104

Reform Thought in Sixteenth-Century Italy, ed. and trans. Elisabeth G. Gleason, 52:413–414

La réforme catholique: Le combat de Maldonat (1534–1583), by Paul Schmitt, 56:122

Religion and Politics in the Age of the Counterreformation: Emperor Ferdinand II, William Lamormaini, S.J., and the Formation of Imperial Policy, by Robert Bireley, S.J., 52:370–371

With Pen and Tongue: The Jesuits in Australia, 1865–1939, by Ursula M. L. Bygott, 50:359

Martin, Dennis D.

Devotio Moderna: Basic Writings, trans. John Van Engen, 59:282–283

De falsa et vera unius Dei patris, filii et spiritus sancti cognitione libri duo (Albae Iuliae) 1568, ed. Antal Pirnát, 59:556

Heinrich Seuse/Johannes Tauler: Mystische Schriften, ed. Bernd Jaspert, 58:542

Marty, Martin E.

American Religion and Philosophy: A Guide to Information Sources, by Ernest R. Sandeen, and Frederick Hale, 50:114

Religion in Strange Times: The 1960s and 1970s, by Ronald B. Flowers, 54:545–546

Russian Orthodoxy in Alaska: A History, Inventory, and Analysis of the Church Archives in Alaska with an Annotated Bibliography, by Barbara S. Smith, 52:280

Studies in Catholic History: In Honor of John Tracy Ellis, ed. Nelson H. Minnich, Robert B. Eno, S.S., and Robert F. Trisco, 55:136

Matejic, Mateja

Religion and Politics: Bishop Valerian Trifa and His Times, by Gerald J. Bobango, 52:542–543

Matheny, Tom H.

Growing a Soul: The Story of A. Frank Smith, by Norman W. Spellman, 50:117

Matheny, William

Farm and Factory: The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 53:442

Matheny, William E.

Christian Martyrs in Muslim Spain, by Kenneth Baxter Wolf, 59:75–76

Contracting Colonialism: Translation and Christian Conversion in Tagalog Society under Early Spanish Rule, by Vicente L. Rafael, 59:98–99

The Episcopate in the Kingdom of Leon in the Twelfth Century, by R. A. Fletcher, 50:209

A History of Christianity in Belize: 1776–1838, by Wallace R. Johnson, 56:136–137

Iglesia y Revolución en España (1868–1874), by Vincente Cárcel Ortí, 50:358

Juan Luis Vives, In Pseudodialecticos: A Critical Edition, ed. Charles E. Fantazzi, 50:367

Lords of the Land: Sugar, Wine, and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1600–1767, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 52:276

A Medieval Catalan Noble Family: The Montcadas, 1000–1230, by John Shideler, 56:270

Mathews, Donald G.

Afro-American Religious History: A Documentary Witness, ed. Milton C. Sernett, 55:118–119

Black Theology as the Foundation of Three Methodist Colleges: The Educational Views of Daniel Payne, Joseph Price, Isaac Lane, by Paul R. Griffin, 55:146–147

The Invasion Within: The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America, by James Axtell, 55:378–379

Labor, Church, and the Sugar Establishment: Louisiana, 1887–1976, by Thomas Becnel, 51:474–475

The Mississippi Methodists, 1799–1883: A Moral People "Born of Conviction", by Ray Holder, 54:444–445

Roots of a Black Future: Family and Church, by J. Deotis Roberts, 51:482–483

A Shield and Hiding Place: The Religious Life of the Civil War Armies, by Gardiner H. Shattuck, Jr., 59:419–420

The South and the North in American Religion, by Samuel S. Hill, Jr., 52:248–249

Matter, E. Ann

Los Evangelicos, los Catolicos, y la Virgen Maria, by Stephen Benko, 52:422–423

Great Women of Faith: The Strength and Influence of Christian Women, by Nancy Hardesty, 51:214

John Ruusbroec: The Spiritual Espousals and Other Works, trans. James A. Wiseman, OSB, 56:246–247

A Lost Tradition: Women Writers of the Early Church, by Patricia Wilson-Kastner et al., 52:406–407

The Moral Philosophy of Peter Abelard, by Paul L. Williams, 51:244

Mystic and Pilgrim: The "Book" and the World of Margery Kempe, by Clarissa W. Atkinson, 53:384–385

Matter, Robert A.

Don José de Oviedo y Baños: The Conquest and Settlement of Venezuela, trans. Jeannette Johnson Varner, 58:390

The Holy War in Los Altos: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion, by Jim Tuck, 53:447–448

Matter, Robert Allen

Missionaries, Miners, and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain, 1533–1820, by Evelyn Hu-DeHart, 52:537–538

The Missions of New Mexico since 1776, by John L. Kessell, 51:496

Struggle and Survival in Colonial America, ed. David G. Sweet and Gary B. Nash, 52:235

Maxcey, Carl E.

Die evangelischen Kirchenordnungen des XVI. Jahrhunderts: Volume 7, part 2, ed. Emil Sehling, 51:491–492

How Melancthon Helped Luther Discover the Gospel: The Doctrine of Justification in the Reformation, by Lowell Green, 51:343–344

Melancthon and Patristic Thought: The Doctrines of Christ and Grace, the Trinity and the Creation, by E. P. Meijering, 54:116–117

May, Henry F.

Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels: "The Philosophy of Jesus" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus", ed. Dickinson W. Adams, 54:156

McAllister, Lester G.

Spanish and Mexican Records of the American Southwest: A Bibliographical Guide to Archive and Manuscript Sources, by Henry Putney Beers, 51:250

McCarthy, John R.

Anglican Essays, by C. H. Sisson, 53:570

Visitations of the Archdeaconry of Stafford, 1829–1841, ed. David Robinson, 51:375

McCollum, Adele B.

Distant Echoes: Medieval Religious Women, ed. John A. Nichols, and Lillian Thomas Shank, 54:513–514

The Mormon People: Their Character and Traditions, ed. Thomas G. Alexander, 51:477–478

An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—the Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community, by Louis J. Kern, 52:387

McCoog, Thomas M.

East Meets West: The Jesuits in China, 1582–1773, ed. Charles E. Ronan, and Bonnie B. C. Oh, 59:93–94

McCullough, C. Douglas

Erasmus: Paraphrases on Romans and Galatians, ed. Robert D. Sider, 54:522–523

McCullough, Charles D.

Schools and Scholars in Fourteenth-Century England, by William J. Courtenay, 59:547

McGee, J. Sears

Christian Humanism and the Puritan Social Order, by Margo Todd, 58:237–238

Like Angels From A Cloud: The English Metaphysical Preachers, 1588–1645, by Horton Davies, 56:406–408

The Opacity of Signs: Acts of Interpretation in George Herbert's "The Temple", by Richard Todd, 57:235–236

Politics, Society and Civil War in Warwickshire, 1620–1660, by Ann Hughes, 58:517

Revel, Riot and Rebellion: Popular Politics and Culture in England, 1603–1660, by David Underdown, 57:92–94

McGinn, Bernard

Aelred of Rievallensis Sermones I–XLVI. Collectio Claraevallensis Prima et Secunda, ed. Gaetano Raciti, 59:392–393

The Age of Reform, 1250–1550: An Intellectual and Religious History of Late Medieval and Reformation Europe, by Stephen Ozment, 50:338–339

Authority and Resistance in the Investiture Contest: The Polemical Literature of the Late Eleventh Century, by I. S. Robinson, 50:336–337

Bonifacio VIII e il Giubileo del 1300 nella storiografia moderna, by Raffaello Morghen, 50:476–477

The Byzantine Apocalyptic Tradition, by Paul J. Alexander, 55:222–223

The Development of Augustine's Doctrine of Operative Grace, by J. Patout Burns, 52:81–82

A History of Christian Doctrine, ed. Hubert Cunliffe-Jones, and Benjamin Drewery, 51:334

Il Giubileo di Bonifacio VIII: Aspetti giuridici-pastorali, by Alfonso Stickler, 50:476–477

Illuminated Books of the Middle Ages, by Robert G. Calkins, 54:150

Jesus as Mother: Studies in the Spirituality of the High Middle Ages, by Caroline Walker Bynum, 52:497–498

Les Méditations du bienheureux Guiges de Saint Romain, cinquième Prieur de Chartreuse (1109–1136), trans. Gaston Hocquard, 55:252

Opere di San Bernardo: Volume 1, Trattati. Volume 6:1, Lettere. Parte Prima 1–210, ed. Ferruccio Gastaldelli, 57:224–225

Paulus Aringhi: Roma subterranea novissima . . . sex libris distincta, ed. Theodore Besterman, 52:348–349

Rome: Profile of a City, 312–1308, by Richard Krautheimer, 50:331–332

The Territory of the Historian, by Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, 50:473–474

The Writing of History in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Richard William Southern, ed. R. H. C. Davis, and J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, 52:529–530

McGoldrick, James Edward

Lollard Themes in the Reformation Theology of William Tyndale, by Donald Dean Smeeton, 57:231–232

The Work of William Barlowe, Including Bishop Barlowe's "Dialogue on the Lutheran Factions", ed. Andrew M. McLean, 56:551–552

McIlhiney, David B.

Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth-Century England, by F. K. Prochaska, 51:470–471

McIntire, C. T.

Andrea Serrao: Apologia e crisi del regalismo nel settecento Napoletano, by Elvira Chiosi, 52:384–385

Arnold Toynbee and the Crisis of the West, by Marvin Perry, 52:422

Great Britain and the Holy See, 1746–1870, by Matthias Buschkühl, 53:401–402

Histoire de la Représentation Diplomatique du Saint Siège des origines à l'aube du XIXe siècle, by Pierre Blet, S.J., 53:100

The Papacy in the Age of Napoleon and the Restoration: Pius VII, 1800–1823, by Margaret M. O'Dwyer, 56:413–414

Patterns in History: A Christian View, by David W. Bebbington, 50:379

Religion and the People of Western Europe, 1789–1970, by Hugh McLeod, 53:147–148

McIntyre, Olivia H.

Francis de Sales, Jane de Chantal: Letters of Spiritual Direction, trans. Péronne Marie Thibert, 59:560

McKee, Elsie

Calviniana: Ideas and Influence of Jean Calvin, ed. Robert V. Schnucker, 59:555

McKim, Donald K.

Die Hermeneutik Calvins: Geistesgeschichtliche Voraussetzungen und Grundzüge, by Alexandre Ganoczy, and Stefan Scheld, 55:232–233

McNally, Michael J.

History of the Catholic Church in Jamaica, by Francis J. Osborne, 59:278–279

McShane, Joseph M., Jr.

The Vatican and the American Hierarchy from 1870 to 1965, by Gerald P. Fogarty, S.J., 53:275–276

McShane, Joseph M., S.J.

The Catholic Church: A Brief History, by Alfred Läßle, 55:140–141

A Catholic Vision, by Stephen Happel, and David Tracy, 54:262

Contraception: A History of Its Treatment by Catholic Theologians and Canonists, by John T. Noonan, Jr., 56:555–556

Isaac T. Hecker: *The Diary: Romantic Religion in Ante-Bellum America*, ed. John Farina, 59:574

Keeping the Faith: American Catholicism Past and Present, by Philip Gleason, 58:126–127

People, Priests, and Prelates: Ecclesiastical Democracy and the Tensions of Trusteeship, by Patrick W. Carey, 57:386–388

Priests in Working-Class Blue: The History of the Worker-Priests (1943–1954), by Oscar L. Arnal, 57:254–255

Rebels or Reformers: Dissenting Priests in American Life, by William Barnaby Faherty, S.J., 58:411

A Short History of the Catholic Church, by J. Derek Holmes, and Bernard W. Bickers, 54:261–262

Toward the Establishment of Liberal Catholicism in America, by Joseph Varacalli, 53:423–424

Tradition and Transformation in Catholic Culture: The Priests of Saint Sulpice in the United States from 1791 to the Present, by Christopher J. Kauffman, 59:270–271

Menard, Clarence C., OMI

Arbeit, Musse, Meditation: Betrachtungen zur "Vita activa" und "vita contemplativa", ed. Brian Vickers, 56:236

The Liturgy of the Hours in East and West: The Origins of the Divine Office and Its Meaning for Today, by Robert Taft, 56:383–384

Mentzer, Raymond A., Jr.

Absolutism and Society in Seventeenth-Century France: State Power and Provincial Aristocracy in Languedoc, by William Beik, 55:376–377

Bibliography of French Bibles: Fifteenth and Sixteenth-Century French-Language Editions of the Scriptures, by Bettye Thomas Chambers, 54:441

Henry II: *King of France 1547–1559*, by Fred-eric J. Baumgartner, 59:243–244

Lefèvre: *Pioneer of Ecclesiastical Renewal in France*, by Philip Edgcumbe Hughes, 55:227–228

Postelliana, by François Secret, 52:374

Rouen during the Wars of Religion, by Philip Benedict, 52:221

Meyer, Edward C.

Geschichte des Zürcher Predigerkonvents (1230–1524): Mendikantentum zwischen Kirche, Adel, und Stadt, by Martina Wehrli-Johns, 51:340–341

Die Predigtstätigkeit Johann Kaspar Lavaters (1741–1801): Darstellung und Quellengrundlage, by Klaus Martin Sauer, 59:602

Michaelsen, Robert S.

American Education: The National Experience, 1783–1876, by Lawrence A. Cremin, 51:229–230

Miles, George

American Protestantism and United States Indian Policy, 1869–1882, by Robert H. Keller, Jr., 54:139–140

Miller, Ross J.

The Origins of Calvin's Theology of Music, 1536–1543, by Charles Garside, Jr., 50:237–238

Mills, Frederick V., Sr.

The Records of Trinity Church, Boston, 1728–1830, ed. Andrew Oliver, and James Bishop Peabody, 52:538

Misner, Paul

Aldo Moro, by Giorgio Campanini, 58:530

Alfred Plummer: *Conversations with Dr. Döllinger, 1870–1890*, ed. Robrecht Boudens, 55:552–553

La Crise moderniste hier et aujourd'hui, by André Bolland, 51:116

Don Bosco nella Chiesa a servizio dell'umanità: Studi e testimonianze, ed. Pietro Braidò, 58:546–

Dossier Laberthonnière: Correspondance et textes (1917–1932), by Marie-Thérèse Perrin, 54:276

Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917–1979, by Hansjakob Stehle, 52:232–233

History of the Church: Volume 7, The Church between Revolution and Restoration, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:516–517

La Jeunesse de Laberthonnière, by Marie-Thérèse Perrin, 51:116

John Henry Newman on the Idea of Church, by Edward Jeremy Miller, 58:118–119

Kurze Geschichte des deutschen Katholizismus 1800–1960, by Heinz Hürten, 58:123–124

Liberaler Katholizismus: Biographische und kirchenhistorische Essays von Franz Xaver Kraus, ed. Christoph Weber, 54:143–144

Magisterium: Teaching Authority in the Catholic Church, by Francis A. Sullivan, S.J., 54:558–559

The Pope and the Duce: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements, by Peter C. Kent, 52:231–232

Pope Pius IX: Crusader in a Secular Age, by Frank J. Coppa, 50:223-224

The Theological Papers of John Henry Newman on Biblical Inspiration and on Infallibility, ed. J. Derek Holmes, 51:106-107

The Troubled Origins of the Italian Labor Movement, 1878-1914, by Sandor Agócs, 59:120-121

Monk, Robert C.

Wesley's Standard Sermons, ed. Edward H. Sugden, 56:552

Monti, Dominic V.

Anselm's Doctrine of Freedom and the Will, by G. Stanley Kane, 52:353-354

Athanasius: The Life of Antony and the Letter to Marcellinus, trans. Robert Gregg, 51:487

Early Medieval Philosophy (480-1150): An Introduction, by John Marenbon, 54:386-387

Eucharistic Presence and Conversion in Late Thirteenth-Century Franciscan Thought, by David Burr, 55:367-368

Medieval Thought: The Western Intellectual Tradition from Antiquity to the Thirteenth Century, by Michael Haren, 55:360-361

The Mirror of Language: A Study in the Medieval Theory of Knowledge, by Marcia L. Colish, 54:232-233

The Mode of Theological Decision Making at the Early Ecumenical Councils: An Inquiry into the Function of Scripture and Tradition at the Councils of Nicaea and Ephesus, by Ralph E. Persson, 50:332-333

Morality and Ethics in Early Christianity, ed. Jan L. Womer, 58:138

The Origins of the Christian Mystical Tradition: From Plato to Denys, by Andrew Louth, 52:353

The Theologian and His Universe: Theology and Cosmology from the Middle Ages to the Present, by N. Max Wildiers, 53:420-421

Vita Perfecta: The Ideal of Sainthood in the Thirteenth Century, by Michael Goodich, 53:88

Moore, Walter L.

Cajetan und die Anfänge der Reformation, by Jared Wicks, 54:109-110

Johannes Eck (1486-1543): Scholastiker, Humanist, Kontroverstheologe, by Erwin Iserloh, 52:262-263

Moorhead, James H.

From Homicide to Slavery: Studies in American Culture, by David Brion Davis, 57:411-412

God and General Longstreet: The Lost Cause and the Southern Mind, by Thomas L. Connelly, and Barbara L. Bellows, 53:113-114

The War Against Proslavery Religion: Abolitionism and the Northern Churches, 1830-1865, by John R. McKivigan, 54:425-426

Morrison, Karl F.

The Antifraternal Tradition in Medieval Literature, by Penn R. Szittyta, 56:114-115

The Calabrian Abbot: Joachim of Fiore in the History of Western Thought, by Bernard McGinn, 55:515-516

Morrissey, Thomas E.

Aus Kirche und Reich: Studien zu Theologie, Politik und Recht im Mittelalter, ed. Hubert Mordek, 54:231-232

Cesarini, the Conciliar Cardinal: The Basel Years, 1431-1438, by Gerald Christianson, 51:95-96

The Crusades: A Short History, by Jonathan Riley-Smith, 58:377

Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition, by Harold J. Berman, 54:390-391

Popes and Princes, 1417-1517: Politics and Polity in the Late Medieval Church, by John A. F. Thomson, 51:341

Moseley, James G.

America: Religions and Religion, by Catherine L. Albanese, 52:249-250

The Iron of Melancholy: Structures of Spiritual Conversion in America from the Puritan Conscience to Victorian Neurosis, by John Owen King III, 53:413

Moss, Alfred

Black Higher Education in Kentucky, 1879-1930: The History of Simmons University, by Lawrence H. Williams, 58:256-257

Soldiers of Light and Love: Northern Teachers and Georgia Blacks, 1865-1873, by Jacqueline Jones, 51:474

Mounger, Dwyn Mecklin

Abolition's Axe: Beriah Green, Oneida Institute, and the Black Freedom Struggle, by Milton C. Sernett, 57:559-560

The Presbyterians: Two Hundred Years in Danville, 1784-1984, by Richard C. Brown, 54:444

Mulder, John M.

American Presbyterians: A Pictorial History, by James H. Smylie, 56:281

Focus on Watergate: An Examination of the Moral Dilemma of Watergate in the Light of Civil Religion, by H. Dale Crockett, 52:423

The Holy Land in American Protestant Life, 1800-1948: A Documentary History, ed. Robert T. Handy, 52:420

- Reformed America: The Middle and Southern States, 1783–1837*, by Fred J. Hood, 52:239–240
- Religion and Republic: The American Circumstance*, by Martin E. Marty, 57:407–408
- The Religious Life of Thomas Jefferson*, by Charles B. Sanford, 55:239–240
- Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction*, by Robert L. Cord, 53:560–561
- Toleration and the Constitution*, by David A. J. Richards, 57:408–409
- The Transformation of Theology, 1830–1890: Positivism and Protestant Thought in Britain and America*, by Charles D. Cashdollar, 59:577
- Varieties of Civil Religion*, by Robert N. Bellah, and Phillip E. Hammond, 51:366–367
- Muller, Richard A.**
Calvin and the Anabaptist Radicals, by Willem Balke, 52:533–534
Calvin and the Reformation, ed. William Park Armstrong, 50:477
Calvin's Doctrine of the Atonement, by Robert A. Peterson, 53:553–554
The Historical Argument for the Resurrection of Jesus During the Deist Controversy, by William Lane Craig, 57:379–380
Martini Bucer Opera Latina, Volume I, ed. Cornelis Augustijn, Pierre Fraenkel, and Marc Lienhard, 53:136–137
- Murray, Andrew E.**
The Africanization of American Christianity, by Alfloyd Butler, 51:356–357
Black and Presbyterian: The Heritage and the Hope, by Gayraud Wilmore, 53:564
Black Apostles at Home and Abroad: Afro-Americans and the Christian Mission from the Revolution to Reconstruction, ed. David W. Wills, and Richard Newman, 53:258–259
Miners, Merchants, and Missionaries: The Roles of Missionaries and Pioneer Churches in the Colorado Gold Rush and Its Aftermath, 1858–1870, by Alice Cowan Cochran, 51:360–361
A Presbyterian Bibliography: The Published Writings of Ministers Who Served in the Presbyterian Church in the United States . . . 1861–1961, and Their Locations . . ., ed. Harold B. Prince, 54:272–273
The United Presbyterian Church in Mission: An Historical Overview. Journal of Presbyterian History 57 (Fall 1979), 50:245
- Naumann, William H.**
The Hard Awakening, by H. B. Dehqani-Tafti, 52:283
- The History of the Evangelical United Brethren Church*, ed. J. Bruce Behney, Paul H. Eller, and Kenneth W. Krueger, 50:354–355
Mission on Taylor Street: The Founding and Early Years of the Dayton Brethren in Christ Mission, by Paul Boyer, 57:420–421
- Nelson, John K.**
Religious Philanthropy and Colonial Slavery: The American Correspondence of the Associates of Dr. Bray, 1717–77, ed. John C. Van Horne, 58:398
- Nemer, Lawrence**
Alaskan Missionary Spirituality, ed. Michael Oleksa, 59:423–424
Catholic Missionaries and Liberia: A Study of Christian Enterprise in West Africa, 1842–1950, by E. M. Hogan, 52:274–275
Giovanni XXIII: Transizione del Papato e della Chiesa, ed. Giuseppe Alberigo, 59:265–266
Matteo Ricci: The True Meaning of the Lord of Heaven (T'ien-chu Shih-i), by Douglas Lancashire, and trans. Peter Hu Kuo-chen, 56:401–402
Les Spiritains: Trois siècles d'histoire religieuse et missionnaire, by Henry Koren, C.S.Sp., 53:256–257
Unión de los Agustinos Españoles (1893): Conflicto Iglesia-Estado en la Restauración, by Miguel Angel Orcasitas, 52:540
L'Université Lovanium et sa Faculté de Théologie: l'Action éducative de l'Université Catholique de Louvain en Afrique Centrale, by Romain Yakemtchouk, 54:280
- Netten, John W.**
"The Redeemed of the Lord Say So": A History of Queen's Theological College, 1912–1972, by George Rawlyk, and Kevin Quinn, 52:114–115
- Newman, Barbara**
Theology and Philosophy in the Twelfth Century: A Study of Gilbert Porreta's Thinking and the Theological Expositions of the Doctrine of the Incarnation during the Period 1130–1180, by Lage Olaf Nielsen, 53:89–90
- Nichols, James H.**
Prophet and Peacemaker: The Life of Adolphe Monod, by James L. Osen, 54:421–422
- Nichols, James Hastings**
Christianity in European History, by William A. Clebsch, 51:85–86
History of the Church: Volume 6, The Church in the Age of Absolutism and Enlightenment, ed. Hubert Jedin, 52:222–223
The Popes and European Revolution, by Owen Chadwick, 52:223–224

The Secular Mind: Transformations of Faith in Modern Europe. Essays presented to Franklin L. Baumer, ed. W. Warren Wagar, 53:277–278
Thomas Chalmers and the Godly Commonwealth in Scotland, by Stewart J. Brown, 53:407–408

Nischan, Bodo

The Political Thought of Peter Martyr Vermigli: Selected Texts and Commentary, by Robert M. Kingdon, 51:457–458

Noble, Thomas F. X.

Gelasius I. (492–496): Das Papsttum an der Wende der Spätantike zum Mittelalter, by Walter Ullmann, 52:495–496

Herrschaft und Kirche: Beiträge zur Entstehung und Wirkungsweise episkopaler und monastischer Organisationsformen, ed. Friedrich Prinz, 59:391–392

Paschalis II (1099–1118): Studien zu seiner Person und seiner Politik, by Carlo Servatius, 51:93–94

The Thought of Gregory the Great, by G. R. Evans, 57:79

Noll, Mark A.

American Religious Thought of the 18th and 19th Centuries: A Thirty-two Volume Set Reprinting the Works of Leading American Theologians from Jonathan Edwards to John Dewey and including Recent Dissertations, ed. Bruce Kuklick, 58:211–217

Das Christentum in Nordamerika: Glaube und Religionsfreiheit in vier Jahrhunderten, by Sidney E. Mead, 58:550

Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739–1789: Interpretation and Documents, by Richard K. MacMaster, 51:227–228

Individualism and Social Ethics: An Evangelical Syncretism, by Dennis P. Hollinger, 54:282–283

Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From the Great Awakening to Democratic Politics, by Suzanne Geissler, 52:237

Princetonians, 1769–1775: A Biographical Dictionary, by Richard A. Harrison, 51:466

Princetonians, 1776–1783: A Biographical Dictionary, ed. Richard A. Harrison, 52:416–417

The Worldly Evangelicals, by Richard Quebe-deaux, 50:376

Noonan, F. Thomas

Medieval Western Civilization and the Byzantine and Islamic Worlds, by Deno J. Geanakoplos, 50:334–335

The Patriarch and the Prince: The Letter of Patriarch Photios of Constantinople to Khan Boris of Bulgaria, by Despina Stratoudaki White, and Joseph R. Berrigan, Jr., 53:129–130

Patriarch Photios of Constantinople: His Life, Scholarly Contributions, and Correspondence together with a Translation of Fifty-two of His Letters, by Despina Stratoudaki White, 53:129–130

Nordbeck, Elizabeth C.

The Social Impact of New Religious Movements, ed. Bryan Wilson, 52:254

Norris, Frederick W.

The Byzantine Saint: University of Birmingham Fourteenth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, ed. Sergei Hackel, 52:261

Christian Spirituality: Origins to the Twelfth Century, ed. Bernard McGinn, John Meyendorff, and Jean Leclercq, 57:528–530

The Dynamics of Salvation: A Study in Gregory of Nazianzus, by Donald F. Winslow, 51:446–447

Eunomius: The Extant Works, by Richard Paul Vaggione, 58:85–86

Word and Spirit: A Monastic Review: Number 1, In Honor of Saint Basil the Great, 50:231

Novitsky, Anthony W.

Actualité nouvelle des synodes: Le Synode commun des diocèses allemands (1971–1975), by Bernard Franck, 51:253

American Catholic Social Ethics: Twentieth-Century Approaches, by Charles E. Curran, 53:278–279

Church and State in France, by Marie Zimmermann, 52:419

The Cross, The Flag and The Bomb: American Catholics Debate War and Peace, 1960–1983, by William A. Au, 56:426–427

Edmond Michelet, by Jean Charbonnel, 58:259–260

Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930–1950, by John Hellman, 52:233–234

Les Jésuites, ed. Paul Duclos, 56:277

Libre pensée et religion laïque en France de la fin du Second Empire à la fin de la Troisième République, ed. Jean-Marie Mayeur, 52:272–273

Le pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église: l'ecclésiologie politique de Monseigneur Maret, dernier doyen de la faculté de théologie en Sorbonne, by Claude Bressolette, 54:540–541

With Chumsy Grace: The American Catholic Left, 1961–1975, by Charles A. Meconis, 50:229

Nugent, Donald

Lectures de Jean de la Croix: Essai d'anthropologie mystique, by Max Huot de Longchamp, 52:372–373

Numbers, Ronald L.

Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation, by Neal C. Gillespie, 50:357–358

The Church and Healing, ed. W. J. Sheils, 53: 281–282

The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw, by Michael Ruse, 50:357–358

Health and Medicine in the Methodist Tradition: Journey Toward Wholeness, by E. Brooks Holifield, 57:101–102

The Road of Science and the Ways to God, by Stanley L. Jaki, 50:356–357

Oakley, Francis

Jacob's Ladder and the Tree of Life: Concepts of Hierarchy and the Great Chain of Being, ed. Marion Leathers Kuntz, and Paul Kuntz, 58:97–98

Oberman, Heiko A.

Luther the Reformer: The Story of the Man and His Career, by James M. Kittleson, 56:396–399

Ogasapian, John

Hymns and the Christian Myth, by Lionel Adey, 56:529–530

Revolution and Religion in the Music of Liszt, by Paul Merrick, 57:393

Victorian Cathedral Music in Theory and Practice, by William J. Gatens, 57:562–563

Olsen, Glenn W.

The Ecclesiastical History of Orderic Vitalis: Volume 1, General Introduction, Books I and II (Summary and Extracts), Index Verborum, ed. Marjorie Chibnall, 52:204–205

Holy Feast and Holy Fast: The Religious Significance of Food to Medieval Women, by Caroline Walker Bynum, 57:225–227

Das Kirchenbild Innocenz III. (1198–1216), by Wilhelm Imkamp, 54:99–100

La légende dorée: Le système narratif de Jacques de Voragine (†1298), by Alain Boureau, 55: 95–96

Miracles and the Medieval Mind: Theory, Record, and Event, 1000–1215, by Benedicta Ward, 53:237–238

Petrus Capuanus: Kardinal, Legat am Vierten Kreuzzug, Theologe, by Werner Maleczek, 59: 542

Pope and Bishop: The Papal Monarchy in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, by Kenneth Pennington, 54:236–237

Saint Hildegard of Bingen: Symphonia: A Critical Edition of the "Symphonia armonie celestium revelationum", ed. Barbara Newman, 59:541

Sister of Wisdom: St. Hildegard's Theology of the Feminine, by Barbara Newman, 58:223–224

Wibert von Ravenna: Der Gegenpapst Clemens III, 1084–1100, by Jürgen Ziese, 54:234–235

Olson, Jeannine E.

Luther and Late Medieval Thomism: A Study in Theological Anthropology, by Denis Janz, 56: 395–396

O'Malley, J. Steven

Jean Guillaume de la Flechere (John William Fletcher), 1729–1785: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Methodismus, by Patrick Philipp Streiff, 55:539–541

O'Neill, William G.

John Toland and the Deist Controversy: A Study in Adaptations, by Robert E. Sullivan, 53:105–106

Opie, John

The Boundaries of Utopia, by Carol Weisbrod, 50:241–242

Radical Sects of Revolutionary New England, by Stephen A. Marini, 53:108–109

Revivalism, Social Conscience, and Community in the Burned-Over District: The Trial of Rhoda Bement, by Glenn C. Altschuler, and Jan M. Saltzgeber, 53:409–410

Orens, John Richard

From Bossuet to Newman, Second edition, by Owen Chadwick, 58:117–118

From Controversy to Co-Existence: Evangelicals in the Church of England, 1914–1980, by Randle Manwaring, 55:393–394

A History of the Church of England, 1945–1980, by Paul A. Welsby, 54:146–147

In Quest of Authority: The "Tracts for the Times" and the Development of the Tractarian Leaders, 1833–1841; Tracts for the Times: A Complete Survey of All the Editions, by Rune Imberg, 58:250–251

A Muse for the Masses: Ritual and Music in an Age of Democratic Revolution, by Conrad L. Donakowski, 50:353–354

Newman: A Bibliography of Secondary Sources, by John R. Griffin, 51:376–377

The Oxford Movement: A Revision, by John R. Griffin, 51:376–377

Women in English Religion, 1700–1925, by Dale A. Johnson, 54:252

Osborn, Ronald E.

California's Spiritual Frontiers: Religious Alternatives in Anglo-Protestantism, 1850–1910, by Sandra Sizer Frankiel, 59:258–259

Outler, Albert C.

Christian Authority: Essays in Honour of Henry Chadwick, ed. G. R. Evans, 59:134–135

Christian Origins in Sociological Perspective: Methods and Resources, by Howard Clark Kee, 51: 211–212

Faith Seeking Understanding: Essays Theological and Critical, by Robert E. Cushman, 52:109–110

Jesus Through the Centuries: His Place in the History of Culture, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 56:104–105

Practical Divinity: Theology in the Wesleyan Tradition, by Thomas Langford, 53:254–255

Readings in Christian Humanism, ed. Joseph M. Shaw et al., 53:134–135

Religion and Humanism, ed. Keith Robbins, 53:93–94

The Vindication of Tradition, by Jaroslav Pelikan, 54:547–548

Overbeck, James A.

Archives and History: Minutes and Reports of the Fourteenth Archivists' and Historians' Conference, ed. August R. Suellflow, 50:378

Ozment, Steven

Visions of the End: Apocalyptic Traditions in the Middle Ages, by Bernard McGinn, 50:206–207

Padberg, John W.

L'Actualité de Lamennais Colloque de La Tourette, 52:418–419

Les catholiques lyonnais et la Chronique sociale, 1892–1914, by Christian Ponson, 50:373–374

Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century, ed. William J. Callahan, and David Higgs, 50:221

La condamnation de Lamennais, by M. J. le Guillou, and Louis le Guillou, 53:263–264

Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, ed. Guerino Pelliccia, and Giancarlo Rocca, 53:541–542

Les Eglises après Vatican II: Dynamisme et prospective, ed. Giuseppe Alberigo, 52:545

Lettere dal concilio: 1962–1965, by Giacomo Lercaro, 51:499

Miracles and Prophecies in Nineteenth-Century France, by Thomas Kselman, 53:414–415

Le Père Desbuquois et L'Action Populaire: Dans la gestation d'un Monde Nouveau (1849–1946), by Paul Droulers, 52:393

Pals, Daniel L.

The Age of Atonement: The Influence of Evangelicalism on Social and Economic Thought, 1795–1865, by Boyd Hilton, 59:417–418

Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion, by Peter Hinchliff, 58:405

Explaining Religion: Criticism and Theory from Bodin to Freud, by J. Samuel Preus, 58:257–258

History and Historical Understanding, ed. C. T. McIntire, and Ronald Wells, 54:550–551

Jesus in European Protestant Thought, 1778–1860, by Colin Brown, 56:138–139

Old Testament Criticism in the Nineteenth Century: England and Germany, by John Rogerson, 55:241–242

Protestant versus Catholic in Mid-Victorian England: Mr. Newdegate and the Nuns, by Walter L. Arnstein, 53:116–117

The Victorian Clergy, by Alan Haig, 54:537–538

Victorian Types, Victorian Shadows: Biblical Typology in Victorian Literature, Art, and Thought, by George P. Landow, 51:471–472

Papademetriou, George C.

Private Religious Foundations in the Byzantine Empire, by John Philip Thomas, 59:398–399

Paris, Charles B.

Alphonse de Liguori: Pasteur et Docteur, ed. Jean Delumeau, 58:112–113

Catholic Instruction in Ireland, 1720–1950: The O'Reilly/Donlevy Catechetical Tradition, by Michael Tynan, 56:533–534

Le Diocèse de Paris: Volume 1, Des Origines à la Révolution, ed. Bernard Plongeron, 57:380–381

L'Eclatement D'un Monde: Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur et la Révolution Tranquille et Les Chemins de la Différence: Pluralisme et aggiornamento dans l'après-concile, by Paul-André Turcotte, 58:403

Eglises et Chrétiens dans la IIe Guerre Mondiale: La France, ed. Xavier de Montclos et al., 52:524–525

The Fottrell Papers, ed. Hugh Fenning, O.P., 52:269–270

France-Allemagne: Elises et Société du Concile Vatican II à nos jours: Actes du colloque Franco-Allemand, ed. Denis Maugenest, and Werner Merle, 58:531

Histoire du Cercle Saint Jean-Baptiste:

L'Enseignement du Père Daniélou, by Francoise Jacquin, 58:261–262

James Duhig, by T. P. Boland, 57:397–398

La jeunesse de Monchanin, 1895–1925: Mystique et intelligence critique, by Jacques G. Petit, 54:274

Moral Monopoly: The Catholic Church in Modern Irish Society, by Tom Inglis, 58:266–267

Les Petites Ecoles de Port-Royal, 1637–1660, by Frédéric Delforge, 55:377

The Protestant Crusade in Ireland, 1800–1870, by Desmond Bowen, 50:221–222

Un Siècle de Catéchèse en France, 1893–1980, by Gilbert Adler, and Gérard Vogelesen, 52:544–543

Who Do You Say That I Am?: An Essay in Christian-Jewish Dialogue, by Joseph E. Monti, 56:282

The World of Monsieur Vincent, by Mary Purcell, 59:600

Parker, Kenneth L.

Sabbath and Sectarianism in Seventeenth-Century England, by David S. Katz, 58:516

Parker, Louise Salley

Le Quincuplex Psalterium de Lefèvre d'Etaples: Un guide de lecture, by Guy Bedouelle, 50:236
Quincuplex Psalterium: Fac-similé de l'édition de 1513, by Jacques Lefèvre D'Etaples, 50:236

Partrick, Hall

Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity, by Martin Hengel, 51:210–211
The Other Bible, ed. Willis Barnstone, 55:251
Town and Country in the Early Christian Centuries, by W. H. C. Frend, 51:336–337

Partrick, T. Hall

Jesus and the Transformation of Judaism, by John Riches, 53:126
The Other Gospels: Non-Canonical Gospel Texts, ed. Ron Cameron, 53:427

Pascoe, Louis B.

Council and Commune: The Conciliar Movement and the Council of Basle, by Antony Black, 51:94–95

Pater, Calvin A.

Bibliotheca Dissidentium: Répertoire des non-conformistes religieux des seizième et dix-septième siècles, ed. André Séguenny, 51:369–370
Dutch Americans: A Guide to Information Sources, by Linda Pegman Doezema, 50:245–246
De irenische ecclesiologie van Franciscus Junius (1545–1602): With an English Summary, by Christiaan de Jonge, 51:370
John Calvin: His Influence in the Western World, ed. W. Stanford Reid, 53:138–139

Pater, Calvin Augustine

Die Schriften der münsterischen Täufer und ihrer Gegnes: Volume 2, Schriften von katholischer Seite gegen die Täufer, ed. Robert Stupperich, 52:90–91

Patrick, Arthur N.

Transplanted Christianity: Documents Illustrating Aspects of New Zealand Church History, ed. Allan K. Davidson, and Peter J. Lineham, 59:277–278

Patrick, James

The Continuity of Christian Doctrine, by R. P. C. Hanson, 52:345

Person and Eros: Eine Gegenüberstellung der Ontologie der griechischen Kirchenväter und der Existenzphilosophie des Westens, by Christos Yannaras, 53:79–80

Patterson, James A.

Errand to the World: American Protestant Thought and Foreign Missions, by William R. Hutchison, 57:257–258

Patterson, W. Brown

The Wyclif Tradition, by Vaclav Mudroch, 51:372

Patterson, W. Morgan

The Christians in the USSR, by Alexander de Chalandeau, 52:282

Paul, Robert S.

Charles I and the Popish Plot, by Caroline M. Hibbard, 53:397–398
Political Ideas of the English Civil Wars, 1641–1649: A Collection of Representative Texts with a Commentary, ed. Andrew Sharp, 55:254
Religion and National Identity, ed. Stuart Mews, 52:506
William Sheppard, Cromwell's Law Reformer, by Nancy L. Matthews, 56:128–129

Paulsell, William O.

Cistercians in the Late Middle Ages, ed. E. Rozanne Elder, 52:86–87

Payne, John B.

Essays on the Works of Erasmus, ed. Richard L. DeMolen, 50:100–101
Faith, Christ, or Peter: Matthew 16:18 in Sixteenth-Century Roman Catholic Exegesis, by John E. Bigane III, 52:369–370

Pearson, Samuel C.

The Church in the Age of Orthodoxy and the Enlightenment: Consolidation and Challenge, 1600 to 1700, by Robert G. Clouse, 51:222–223
Church-State Relationships in America, by Gerard V. Bradley, 57:578–579
The Dream Lives On: The Story of Glenn L. Archer and Americans United, by Glenn L. Archer, and Albert J. Menendez, 56:281–282
A Handbook of Christian Theologians, ed. Dean G. Peerman, and Martin E. Marty, 54:558
A History of Christianity in the World, by Clyde L. Manschreck, 54:552
Religion and Politics, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 54:284–285
Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century, ed. Tess Cosslett, 54:536–537

Pederson, Phillip E.

Kirche und Bekenntnis: Historische und theologische Aspekte zur Frage der gegenseitigen Anerkennung der Lutherischen und der Katholischen Kirche auf der Grundlage der Confessio Augustana, ed. Peter Meinhold, 50:238
Martin—God's Court Jester: Luther in Retrospect, by Eric W. Gritsch, 55:98–99

Repertorium der Kirchenvisitationsakten aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert in Archiven der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Volume 1, Hessen, ed. Ernst Walter Zeeden et al., 53:440

Storia dei Valdesi: Volume 3, Dal movimento evangelico italiano al movimento ecuminico (1848–1978), by Valdo Vinay, 52:97

Traditions of Ministry: A History of the Doctrine of the Ministry in Lutheran Theology, by James H. Pragman, 55:142–143

Penzel, Klaus

Apostolat der Priester- und Ordensberufe: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Katholizismus im 20. Jahrhundert, by Gabriel Adriányi, 51:109–110

Christian Churches in Recent Times: Christianity in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, by Roy Suellflow, 51:116–117

Church and Confession: Conservative Theologians in Germany, England, and America, 1815–1866, by Walter H. Conser, Jr., 55:386–387

Einführung in das Studium der Kirchengeschichte, by Kurt-Victor Selge, 54:438

Friedrich von Hügel, Nathan Söderblom, Friedrich Heiler: Briefwechsel, 1909–1931, ed. Paul Miskner, 52:274

Religionen—Geschichte—Oekumene: In Memoriam Ernst Benz, ed. Rainer Flasche, and Erich Geldbach, 52:402–403

Perko, F. Michael

Early Adventist Educators, ed. George R. Knight, 53:562–563

I. Phil: The Journey of a Twentieth-Century Religious, by Michael J. Witt, 59:287–288

John Dubois, Founding Father: The Life and Times . . ., by Richard Shaw, 55:145

Making Higher Education Christian: The History of and Mission of Evangelical Colleges in America, ed. Joel A. Carpenter, and Kenneth Shippis, 58:413

Nuns and the Education of American Catholic Women, 1860–1920, by Eileen Mary Brewer, 58:122–123

Public Catholicism, by David O'Brien, 59:588

Petersen, William H.

Hensley Henson: A Study in the Friction of Church and State, by Owen Chadwick, 55:130–131

Peterson, Raymond A.

Bishop Joseph Hall and Protestant Meditation in Seventeenth-Century England: A Study with the Texts of "The Art of Divine Meditation" (1606) and "Occasional Meditations" (1633), by Frank Livingstone Huntley, 52:536–537

Jeremy Taylor, 1700–1976: An Annotated Checklist, ed. William P. Williams, 50:239

Jeremy Taylor, Liturgist (1613–1667), by Harry Boone Porter, 51:102–103

Pfaff, Richard W.

The Age of the Cathedrals: Art and Society, 980–1420, by Georges Duby, 52:205–206

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, a Collaborative Edition, 17: The Annals of St. Neots with Vita Prima Sancti Neoti, ed. David Dumville, and Michael Lapidge, 56:111–112

The Antiphony of Bangor and the Early Irish Monastic Liturgy, by Michael Curran, M.S.C., 55:89–90

Bede's "Ecclesiastical History of the English People": A Historical Commentary, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill, 59:228–229

The Cambridge History of Medieval Political Thought c. 350–c. 1450, by J. H. Burns, 59:82–83

Christian England: Its Story to the Reformation, by David L. Edwards, 53:531–532

Christianity in Roman Britain to A.D. 500, by Charles Thomas, 52:493–494

The Communion of Saints: An Examination of the Place of the Christian Dead in the Belief, Worship, and Calendars of the Church, by Michael Perham, 51:472–473

The Earliest Life of Gregory the Great, By an Anonymous Monk of Whitby, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240

English Wycliffite Sermons: Volume 1, ed. Anne Hudson, 53:550–551

Felix's Life of Saint Guthlac, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240

Historical Writing in England: Volume 2, C. 1307 to the Early Sixteenth Century, by Antonia Gransden, 53:242–243

The Life of Bishop Wilfrid by Eddius Stephanus, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240

Monasteries of Western Europe: The Architecture of the Orders, by Wolfgang Braunsfels, 51:246

The Narrators of Barbarian History (A.D. 550–800): Jordanes, Gregory of Tours, Bede, and Paul the Deacon, by Walter Goffart, 58:372

Papal Government and England during the Pontificate of Honorius III (1216–1227), by Jane E. Sayers, 54:516–517

The Papal Monarchy: The Western Church from 1050 to 1250, by Colin Morris, 59:543

Richard Rolle's "Expositio super Novem Lectiones Mortuorum": An Introduction and Contribution towards a Critical Edition, ed. Malcolm Robert Moyes, 58:508

The Schools and the Cloister: The Life and Writings of Alexander Nequam (1157–1217), by R. W. Hunt, 54:394

Scottish Medieval Churches, by Stewart Cruden, 57:535–536

St. Martin and His Hagiographer: History and Miracle in Sulpicius Severus, by Clare Stanciliffe, 54:92–93

Die Synoden Englands bis 1066, by Hanna Vollrath, 56:388–389

Thomas Becket, by Frank Barlow, 56:245–246

Two Lives of Saint Cuthbert: A Life by an Anonymous Monk of Lindisfarne and Bede's Prose Life, ed. and trans. Bertram Colgrave, 56:239–240

Phillips, James M.

Deus Destroyed: The Image of Christianity in Early Modern Japan, by George Elison, 59:246–247

Pierard, Richard V.

A Plea for Common Sense: Resolving the Clash Between Religion and Politics, by Jim Castelli, 58:551

This Gospel Shall Be Preached: A History and Theology of Assemblies of God Foreign Missions to 1959, by Gary B. McGee, 57:569–570

Pipkin, H. Wayne

Huldrych Zwingli: Deux Traités sur le Credo, trans. Jaques Courvoisier, 57:417

Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte: Volume 3, Zwingli und die schweizerische Reformation, by Gottfried W. Locher, 53:138

Zwingli und Europa: Referate und Protokoll des Internationalen Kongresses aus Anlass des 500. Geburtstages von Huldrych Zwingli . . ., ed. Peter Bickle, Andreas Lindt, and Alfred Schindler, 57:230–231

Poe, William Allen

Attitudes to Other Religions: Comparative Religion in Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century Britain, by David A. Pailin, 55:236–237

Benjamin Constant's Philosophy of Liberalism: A Study in Politics and Religion, by Guy H. Dodge, 51:465

Church and Community in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500–1789, by Philip T. Hoffman, 55:529

De la Bretagne à la Silésie: "Mémoires d'exil" de Hervé-Julien Le Sage, 1791–1800, ed. Xavier Lavagne d'Ortique, 53:561

Early Deism in France: From the so-called 'deistes' of Lyon (1564) to Voltaire's Lettres philosophiques (1734), by C. J. Betts, 55:237–238

L'Eglise de France et la Révolution: Histoire Régionale. Volume 1, L'Ouest, by N.J. Chaline, M. Lagrée, and S. Chassagne, 54:268

Entre Croire et Savoir: Le Problème de la Méthode Critique Chez Jean Le Clerc, by Maria Cristina Pitassi, 58:396

L'orphelinat Jésus-Adolescent de Nazareth en Galilée au temps des Turcs, puis des Anglais (1896–1948), by Francis Desramaut, 57:565–566

Les prêtres séculiers en Haute-Bretagne au XVIIIe siècle, by Charles Berthelot du Chesnay, 54:528

Le Siècle des Lumières et la Bible, ed. Yvon Belaval, and Dominique Bourel, 57:378–379

Pope, Richard

Warren Akin Candler: The Conservative as Idealist, by Mark K. Bauman, 52:102–103

Pope, Richard M.

The Biography of Thomas Campbell: Advocate of Christian Union, by William Herbert Hanna, 57:419

Porter, H. Boone

Francis Wormald: Collected Writings I. Studies in Medieval Art from the Sixth to the Twelfth Centuries, ed. J. J. G. Alexander, T. J. Brown, and Joan Gibbs, 54:231

A History of Anglican Liturgy, by G. J. Cuming, 53:141–142

Porterfield, Amanda

Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity, ed. Judith L. Weidman, 54:258–259

The Image of Woman, by Thomas Boslooper, 51:255

Ladies of the Leisure Class: The Bourgeoises of Northern France in the Nineteenth Century, by Bonnie G. Smith, 52:272

New England Literary Culture: From Revolution through Renaissance, by Lawrence Buell, 56:539–540

Presbyterian Women in America: Two Centuries of a Quest for Status, by Lois A. Boyd, and R. Douglas Brackenridge, 53:422–423

Protestant Spiritual Traditions, ed. Frank C. Senn, 56:253–254

Women and Religion in America: Volume 2, The Colonial and Revolutionary Periods: A Documentary History, ed. Rosemary Radford Ruether, and Rosemary Skinner Keller, 54:248–249

Women and Religion in America: Volume 3, 1900–1965: A Documentary History, ed. Rosemary Radford Ruether, and Rosemary Skinner Keller, 55:559–560

Women in American Religion, ed. Janet Wilson James, 51:480

Preisinger, Arthur A.

Theologians under Hitler: Gerhard Kittel, Paul Althaus and Emanuel Hirsch, by Robert P. Ericksen, 55:249–250

Primus, John H.

Protestant Reformers in Elizabethan Oxford, by C. M. Dent, 53:394

Promey, Sally M.

Women in Shaker Community and Worship: A Feminist Analysis of the Uses of Religious Symbolism, by Marjorie Procter-Smith, 56:263–264

Queen, Edward L., II

Giving Glory to God in Appalachia: Worship Practices of Six Baptist Subdenominations, by Howard Dorgan, 58:414
Powerhouse for God: Speech, Chant, and Song in an Appalachian Baptist Church, by Jeff Todd Titon, 59:269–270

Rabe, Valentin H.

Christliche Theologie in China: T. C. Chao, 1918–1956, by Winfried Glüer, 52:541

Emissaries: The Overseas Work of the American YMCA 1895–1970, by Nancy Boyd, 57:571–572

James G. Endicott: Rebel Out of China, by Stephen Endicott, 53:271–272

Missions and Missionaries in the Pacific, ed. Char Miller, 55:388–389

A People Reborn, by Christian Keysser, 51:240–241

Religion in the Pacific Era, ed. Frank K. Flinn, and Tyler Hendricks, 55:388–389

Saving China: Canadian Missionaries in the Middle Kingdom, 1888–1959, by Alwyn J. Austin, 56:542–543

Die Synoden in China, Japan, und Korea (1570–1931), by Josef Metzler, 51:473

"To Save Their Heathen Souls": Voyage to and Life in Fouchow, China, Based on Wentworth Diaries and Letters, 1854–1858, ed. Polly Park, 55:146

What Kind of a Man?: The Life of Henry Smith Leiper, by William J. Schmidt, and Edward Ouellette, 58:146

Rabil, Albert, Jr.

Christian Humanism and the Reformation: Selected Writings of Erasmus, Third edition, ed. John C. Olin, 58:99–100

Contrary Commonwealth: The Theme of Exile in Medieval and Renaissance Italy, by Randolph Starn, 53:239

Dino Campagni's Chronicle of Florence, trans. Daniel E. Bornstein, 56:523–524

The Dynamic Character of Christian Culture: Essays on Dawsonian Themes, ed. Peter J. Cataldino, 54:549–550

Erasmus Grandescens: The Growth of a Humanist's Mind and Spirituality, by R. J. Schoeck, 59:86–87

Funeral Oratory and the Cultural Ideals of Italian Humanism, by John M. McManamon, S.J., 59:552

Guillaume Postel, Prophet of the Restitution of All Things: His Life and Thought, by Marion L. Kuntz, 52:373–374

Historians and Historiography in the Italian Renaissance, by Eric Cochrane, 52:361

The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza, by Richard H. Popkin, 50:370

The Letters of Marsilio Ficino, Volume 3, by Giuseppe Alberigo, 52:531–532

Marsilio Ficino letterato e le glosse attribuite a lui nel codice Caetani di Dante, by Paul Oskar Kristeller, 52:532–533

The Mimetic Tradition of Reform in the West, by Karl F. Morrison, 53:78

Omnipotence, Covenant, and Order: An Excursion in the History of Ideas from Abelard to Leibniz, by Francis Oakley, 54:233–234

Phoenix of His Age: Interpretations of Erasmus, c. 1550–1750, by Bruce Mansfield, 51:97–98

Public Life in Renaissance Florence, by Richard C. Trexler, 52:359

Renaissance Florence, by Gene A. Brucker, 53:438

A Renaissance Likeness: Art and Culture in Raphael's "Julius II", by Loren Partridge, and Randolph Starn, 51:490

Saint Jerome in the Renaissance, by Eugene F. Rice, Jr., 55:226–227

Scienza Natura Religione: Mondo Newtoniano e cultura Italiana nel primo settecento, by Vincenzo Ferrone, 53:400–401

The Scope of Renaissance Humanism, by Charles Trinkaus, 54:105–107

Thomas More: The Answer to a Poisoned Book: The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More, Volume 11, ed. Stephen Merriam Foley, and Clarence H. Miller, 56:120–121

Raboteau, Albert J.

Wrestlin' Jacob: A Portrait of Religion in the Old South, by Erskine Clarke, 50:355–356

Raitt, Jill

Clément Marot et Théodore de Bèze: Les Psaumes envers Français avec leurs mélodies, trans. Pierre Pidoux, 56:551

Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze: Volume 10, 1569, ed. Hippolyte Aubert et al., 52:266

Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze: Volume 11, 1570, ed. Hippolyte Aubert, 54:153

Jean Calvin: Avertissement contre l'astrologie judiciaire, ed. Olivier Millet, 56:273

Myths About the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacres, 1572–1576, by Robert M. Kingdon, 59:248–249

The Sacrifice We Offer: The Tridentine Dogma and its Reinterpretation, by David N. Power, 57:537–538

Théodore de Bèze: Correspondance de Théodore de Bèze, vol. 13, 1572, ed. Alain Dufour, and Beatrice Nicollier, 59:403–404

Théodore de Bèze: Cours sur les Épîtres aux Romains et aux Hébreux: 1564–66, d'après les notes de Marcus Widler. Thèses disputées à l'Académie de Genève, 1564–67, ed. Pierre Fraenkel, and Luc Perrotet, 59:403–404

Raser, Harold E.

Reaching Beyond: Chapters in the History of Perfectionism, ed. Stanley M. Burgess, 58:271–272

Rausch, David A.

The Anguish of the Jews: Twenty-Three Centuries of Antisemitism, by Edward H. Flannery, 56: 145–146

Reardon, Patrick Henry

Morts Martyrs Reliques en Afrique Chrétienne aux premiers siècles: Les Témoignages de Tertullien, Cyprien, et Augustin à la lumière de l'archéologie africaine, by Victor Saxer, 51:213–214

Rehkopf, Charles F.

This Planted Vine: A Narrative History of the Episcopal Diocese of New York, by James Elliott Lindsley, 55:120–121

Reid, George W.

The Church and Healing: Papers Read on the Twentieth Summer Meeting and the Twenty-first Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, ed. W. J. Sheils, 57:261–262

Health and Healing: Studies in New Testament Principles and Practice, by John Wilkinson, 52:111

Reid, W. Stanford

De la Réforme au Protestantisme: Essai d'Ecclesiologie Reformée, by Jaques Courvoisier, 50:214–215

Down-to-Earth Cherub: The Life and Legend of Finley Stewart, by W. K. Thomas, 54:277

The Mind of John Knox, by Richard G. Kyle, 54: 526–527

The Political Writings of John Knox, ed. Marvin A. Breslow, 56:273–274

The Resistance to Church Union in Canada, 1904–1939, by N. Keith Clifford, 55:391–392

Reinerman, Alan J.

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar, ed. Anton Debevec, 51: 251

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: A Calendar. Volume 9, ed. Anton Debevec, 53:563–564

United States Documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives: Index to Calendar, Vols. I–VII, by Finbar Kenneally, O.F.M., 52:543–544

Reith, Louis J.

Reichstadt and Reformation, by Bernd Moeller, 59:553

Renna, Thomas

The Church and War, ed. W. J. Sheils, 54:391–392

Entre tours et clochers: Les gens d'église à Aix-en-Provence au XVI^e siècle, by Claire Dolan, 52: 378–379

A History of Christianity: Volume 1, From the Beginnings to the Reformation, by Kurt Aland, 55:82

Kirch und Krieg im 12. Jahrhundert: Studien zu kanonischem Recht und politischer Wirklichkeit, by Ernst-Dieter Hehl, 51:215–216

Meister Eckhart: Teacher and Preacher, ed. Bernard McGinn, 57:415

Norbert von Xanten: Adlinger, Ordenstifter, Kirchenfürst, ed. Kaspar Elm, 56:242–243

Revolution in Europa: Ursprung und Wege innerer Gewalt: Strukturen, Elemente, Exempel, by Ferdinand Seibt, 54:518–519

Reynolds, Roger E.

Die Bussbücher Halitgars von Cambrai und des Hrabanus Maurus: Ihre Überlieferung und ihre Quellen, by Raymund Kottje, 51:448

The Collection in Seventy-Four Titles: A Canon Law Manual of the Gregorian Reform, ed. and trans. John Gilchrist, 51:488–489

The Letters of Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, ed. and trans. Helen Clover, and Margaret Gibson, 50:363

Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Theater: Dargestellt an ausgewählten Schriften der Kirchenväter und liturgischen Texten bis auf Amalarius von Metz (A.D. 775–852), by Christine Schnusenberg, 52:257–258

Ricci, Emil Anthony

Alternative Saints: The Post-Reformation British People Commemorated by the Church of England, by Richard Symonds, 59:432–433

Richey, Russell E.

The Larger Hope: The Second Century of the Universalist Church in America, 1870–1970, by Russell E. Miller, 57:403–404

Nature and Religious Imagination: From Edwards to Bushnell, by Conrad Cherry, 51:224

The Queen Anne Churches: A Catalogue of the Papers in Lambeth Palace Library of the Commission for Building Fifty New Churches in London and Westminster, 1711–1759, ed. E. G. W. Bill, 50:241

Readings on Church and State, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 59:590

Riforgiato, Leonard R.

The Centinel: Warnings of a Revolution, ed. Elizabeth I. Nybakken, 51:495

Rightmire, R. David

Victorian Missionaries in Meiji, Japan: The Shiba Sect, 1873–1900, by Cyril Hamilton Powles, 58:407

Ringenberg, William C.

Authority and Identity: The Dynamics of the General Conference Mennonite Church, by Rodney J. Sawatsky, 58:145

Dialogue with a Heritage: Cornelius Wedel and the Beginnings of Bethel College, by James C. Juhnke, 58:145

How Mennonites Came to Be. What Mennonites Believe. The Way of Peace. Disciples of Jesus. The Way of a New Life, by J. C. Wenger, 50:246

Letters From Susan: A Woman's View of the Russian Mennonite Experience (1928–1941), ed. John B. Toews, 59:284–285

Religious Liberty: Heritage and Responsibility, by W. R. Estep, 59:284–285

Roberts, Arthur O.

The Keithian Controversy in Early Pennsylvania, by J. William Frost, 51:354

Roberts, Frank

Austin's Topical History of Christianity, by Bill Austin, 55:141

Root, John D.

Baron Friedrich von Hügel's Philosophy of Religion, by James J. Kelly, 54:429–430

The Bradlaugh Case: Atheism, Sex, and Politics among the Late Victorians, by Walter L. Arnstein, 54:140–141

The English Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century, by Edward Norman, 54:422–423

The Intellectual Crisis in English Catholicism: Liberal Catholics, Modernists, and the Vatican in the late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries, by William J. Schoenl, 53:118

The Letters of Baron Friedrich von Hügel and Professor Norman Kemp Smith, ed. Lawrence F. Barmann, 52:542

The Origins of Agnosticism: Victorian Unbelief and the Limits of Knowledge, by Bernard Lightman, 57:557–558

The Priesthoods and Apostasies of Pierce Connelly: A Study of Victorian Conversion and Anticatholicism, by D. G. Paz, 56:540–541

Victorian Science and Religion: A Bibliography with Emphasis on Evolution, Belief, and Unbelief, Comprised of Works Published from c. 1900–1975, by Sidney Eisen, and Bernard V. Lightman, 55:125–126

Rosenberg, Harry

Aristocracy in Provence: The Rhône Basin at the Dawn of the Carolingian Age, by Patrick J. Geary, 56:241–242

Atto of Vercelli: Church, State, and Christian Society in Tenth Century Italy, by Suzanne Fonay Wemple, 51:92–93

Barbarians and Romans: The Birth Struggle of Europe, A.D. 400–700, by Justine Davis Randers-Pehrson, 53:528–529

Church and Society in the Norman Principality of Capua, 1058–1197, by G. A. Loud, 55:364–365

The Diocese of Vic: Tradition and Regeneration in Medieval Catalonia, by Paul H. Freedman, 54:94–95

Die falschen Investiturstimmrechte, by Claudia Märkl, 58:221–222

The Formation of Christendom, by Judith Herrin, 58:86–88

History of the Goths, by Herwig Wolfram, 59:225–226

Karl der Grosse, das Papsttum und Byzanz: Die Begründung des karolingischen Kaisertums, by Peter Classen, 55:363–364

Le Christ des barbares: Le monde nordique (IXe–XIIIe siècle), by Régis Boyer, 58:220–221

Monumenta Germaniae Historica: Capitula Episcoporum, Part 1, ed. Peter Brommer, 55:400

The Northern Crusades: The Baltic and the Catholic Frontier, 1100–1525, by Eric Christiansen, 51:450–451

The Origins of France: From Clovis to the Capetians, 500–1000, by Edward James, 53:234–235

Pride According to Gregory the Great: A Study of the Moralia, by Matthew Baasten, 57:527–528

The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues, by Francis Clark, 58:88–89

The Republic of St. Peter: The Birth of the Papal State, 680–825, by Thomas F. X. Noble, 54:388–389

Die Synoden im Merowingerreich, by Odette Pontal, 56:384–385

Rowe, John G.

The Papacy and the Levant (1204–1571): Volume 3, The Sixteenth Century to the Reign of Julius III. Volume 4, The Sixteenth Century from Julius III to Pius V, by Kenneth M. Setton, 55:94–95

Ruether, Rosemary R.

Transforming Grace: Christian Tradition and Women's Experience, by Anne Carr, 58:136–137

Rusch, William G.

La Chiesa de Palestina e le controversie christologiche: Dal Concilio di Efeso (431) al secondo concilio di Costantinopoli (553), by Lorenzo Perrone, 51:447

Chiesa e Sinagoga nelle opere di Origene, by Giuseppe Sgherri, 53:380–381

Daily Prayer in the Early Church, by Paul F. Bradshaw, 52:351

The Evangelization of the Roman Empire: Identity and Adaptability, by E. Glenn Hinson, 52:349–350

Griechische Theologie in der Zeit der Türkenherrschaft (1453–1821): Die Orthodoxie im Spannungsfeld der nachreformatorischen Konfessionen des Westens, by Gerhard Podskalsky, 59:99–100

Music and Worship in Pagan and Christian Antiquity, by Johannes Quasten, 53:379

The Relationship between the Church and the Theatre: Exemplified by Selected Writings of the Church Fathers and by Liturgical Texts until Amalarius of Metz—775–852 A.D., by Christine Catharina Schnusenberg, 59:74–75

Russell, Jeffrey Burton

Augustine on Evil, by Gillian R. Evans, 53:234

Laughter for the Devil: The Trials of Gilles de Rais, Companion-in-Arms of Joan of Arc (1440), trans. Reginald Hyatte, 54:553–554

The Murdered Magicians: The Templars and Their Myth, by Peter Partner, 53:238

The Night Battles: Witchcraft and Agrarian Cults in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by Carlo Ginzburg, 54:521–522

Witchcraft, by Charles Alva Hoyt, 52:268–269

Ryan, John P., Jr.

Renaissance Curiosa, by Wayne Shumaker, 53:135

Sachs, Leslie R.

Statesman and Saint: Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, and the Politics of Henry VIII, by Jasper Ridley, 53:244

Sachs, William L.

Breaking Trail: Hudson Stuck of Texas and Alaska, by David M. Dean, 59:283–284

A Burning and Shining Light: English Spirituality in the Age of Wesley, ed. David Lyle Jeffrey, 56:535–536

Christian England: Volume 3, From the Eighteenth Century to the First World War, by David L. Edwards, 55:114–115

Colonial Anglicanism in North America, by John Frederick Woolverton, 57:383–384

Earth and Altar: The Evolution of the Parish Communion in the Church of England to 1945, by Donald Gray, 57:102–103

The English Churches in a Secular Society: Lambeth, 1870–1930, by Jeffrey Cox, 53:119–120

English Dissent, by Margaret A. Howell, and Charles F. Mullett, 50:372–373

Gladstone: Church, State, and Tractarianism, A Study of His Religious Ideas and Attitudes, 1809–1859, by Perry Butler, 52:514–515

Holy Things and Profane: Anglican Parish Churches in Colonial Virginia, by Dell Upton, 58:245–246

John Ludlow: The Autobiography of a Christian Socialist, ed. A. D. Murray, 52:390–391

Lamplighter and Son: The Forgotten Story of Thomas Spurgeon and His Famous Father, Charles Haddon Spurgeon, by Craig Skinner, 54:273–274

Lighten Their Darkness: The Evangelical Mission to Working-Class London, 1828–1860, by Donald M. Lewis, 57:388–389

Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1869 to 1921, by G. I. T. Machin, 57:563–564

The Politics of Working-Class Education in Britain, 1830–1850, by D. G. Paz, 52:94–95

Religion in Victorian Society: A Sourcebook of Documents, ed. Richard J. Helmstadter, and Paul T. Phillips, 56:415–416

Religious Thought in the Victorian Age: A Survey from Coleridge to Gore, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 52:270

The Rise of English Nationalism: A Cultural History, 1740–1830, by Gerald Newman, 57:97–99

The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, 1801–1885, by Geoffrey B. A. M. Finlayson, 52:515–516

The Sinews of the Spirit: The Ideal of Christian Manliness in Victorian Literature and Religious Thought, by Norman Vance, 55:549–550

A Social History of the Diocese of Newcastle, ed. W. S. F. Pickering, 52:400–401

A Student's View of the College of St. James on the Eve of the Civil War: The Letters of W. Wilkins Davis (1842–1866), ed. David Hein, 58:544

Unfinished Agenda: An Autobiography, by Leslie Newbiggin, 57:422

William Porcher DuBose: Selected Writings, by Jon Alexander, 59:118–119

Safley, Thomas Max

Helvetia Sacra: Part 3, Die orden mit Benediktinerregel, Volume 3, Die Zisterzienser und Zisterzienserinnen, die reformierten Bernhardinerinnen, die Trappisten und Trappistinnen, und die Wilhelmiten in der Schweiz, ed. Cecile Sommer-Ramer, and Patrick Braun, 53:132

Schafer, Thomas A.

A Brief History of the Presbyterians, by Lefferts A. Loetscher, 54:267

Jonathan Edwards's Moral Thought and Its British Context, by Norman Fiering, 52:382-383
Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730, by Jon Butler, 50:470-471

A Return to Moral and Religious Philosophy in Early America, by Rem B. Edwards, 53:257-258

The Seeds of Secularization: Calvinism, Culture, and Pluralism in America, 1870-1915, by Gary Scott Smith, 55:554-555

Scharlemann, Robert P.

From Luther to Tillich: The Reformers and Their Heirs, by Wilhelm Pauck, 55:100-101

Schattschneider, David A.

Churchmen and the Western Indians, 1820-1920, ed. Clyde A. Milner II, and Floyd A. O'Neil, 55:545-546

The Ephrata Commune: An Early American Counterculture, by E. Gordon Alderfer, 57:99-100

Schlotzhauer, Wesley, Jr.

Horace Bushnell: Sermons, ed. Conrad Cherry, 55:543

Schmandt, Raymond H.

Innocent XI: Pope of Christian Unity, by Raymond J. Maras, 55:113-114

Das Papstwahldekret von 1059: Überlieferung und Textgestalt, by Detlev Jasper, 57:223-224

Pavia and Rome: The Lombard Monarchy and the Papacy in the Eighth Century, by Jan T. Haltenbeck, 53:128-129

Regesta pontificum Romanorum: Germania Pontificia. Volume 4, Provincia Maguntinensis, ed. Theodore Schieffer, 53:433

Regesta pontificum Romanorum: Germania Pontificia. Volume 6, Provincia Hammaburgo-Bremensis, ed. Wolfgang Seegrün, and Theodore Schieffer, 53:433

Schmidt, Leigh Eric

Triumph of the Laity: Scots-Irish Piety and the Great Awakening, 1625-1760, by Marilyn J. Westerkamp, 58:240-241

Schneider, A. Gregory

The Christian Home in Victorian America, 1840-1900, by Colleen McDannell, 56:414-415

The Early Methodist Class Meeting: Its Origins and Significance, by David Lowes Watson, 56:137-138

The Shaker Spiritual Narrative, by Diane Sasson, 55:137

Schnucker, Robert V.

Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570-1640, by Martin Ingram, 58:512

Schrag, Martin H.

Faithfully, Geo. R.: The Life and Thought of George R. Brunk, by J. C. Wenger, 51:252
Mennonite Statements on Peace and Social Concerns, 1900-1978, ed. Urbane Peachey, 51:479-480

Schultenover, David G.

Alfred Firmin Loisy: The Gospel and the Church, ed. R. Joseph Hoffmann, 59:119-120

American Catholic Biblical Scholarship: A History from the Early Republic to Vatican II, by Gerald P. Fogarty, S.J., 59:431-432

Between Two Worlds: George Tyrrell's Relationship to the Thought of Matthew Arnold, by Nicholas Sagovsky, 54:142-143

The Prophetic Theology of George Tyrrell, by David F. Wells, 52:391-392

Transcendence and Immanence: A Study in Catholic Modernism and Integralism, by Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., 52:228-229

Schutte, Anne Jacobson

Breve storia della Riforma italiana, by Manfred B. Welti, 56:271-272

The Cheese and the Worms: The Cosmos of a Sixteenth-Century Miller, by Carlo Ginzburg, 51:218

Peter Martyr Vermigli and Italian Reform, by Joseph C. McLelland, 51:456-457

Seaver, Paul

The Age of Elizabeth: England under the Later Tudors, 1547-1603, by D. M. Palliser, 54:122-123

Faith by Statute: Parliament and the Settlement of Religion, 1559, by Norman L. Jones, 54:242-243

Princes and Paupers in the English Church, 1500-1800, ed. Rosemary O'Day, and Felicity Heal, 52:376-377

Proceedings in Parliament 1625, ed. Maija Jansson, and William B. Bidwell, 59:94-95

The Puritan Moment: The Coming of Revolution in an English County, by William Hunt, 53:398-399

Puritans and Predestination: Grace in English Protestant Theology, 1525-1695, by Dewey D. Wallace, Jr., 53:103-104

See, Ruth D.

Faith in Fiction: The Emergence of Religious Literature in America, by David S. Reynolds, 52:240-241

Selleck, Ronald E.

Let This Life Speak: The Legacy of Henry Joel Cadbury, by Margaret Hope Bacon, 57:113-114
Mothers of Feminism: The Story of Quaker Women in America, by Margaret Hope Bacon, 56:261-262

The Quakers, by Hugh Barbour, and J. William Frost, 59:272–273

A Question of Survival: Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century, by William Nicolle Oats, 55:384–385

The Records and Recollections of James Jenkins, ed. J. William Frost, 55:121

Seeking The Light: Essays in Quaker History in Honor of Edwin B. Bronner, ed. J. William Frost, and John M. Moore, 57:247–248

The Transformation of American Quakerism: Orthodox Friends, 1800–1907, by Thomas D. Hamm, 58:400

Sernett, Milton C.

All We Want is Make us Free: La Amistad and the Reform Abolitionists, by B. Edmon Martin, 56:411

Anti-Slavery, Religion, and Reform: Essays in Memory of Roger Anstey, ed. Christine Bolt, and Seymour Drescher, 51:226–227

Crusade Against Slavery: Friends, Foes, and Reforms, 1820–1860, by Louis Filler, 57:103–104

The Emergence of Roman Catholic Medical Ethics in North America, by David F. Kelly, 50:228

Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800–1860, by Anne C. Loveland, 51:357–358

Uplifting the Race: The Black Minister in the New South, 1865–1902, by Edward L. Wheeler, 57:248–249

W. E. B. Du Bois: Prayers for Dark People, ed. Herbert Aptheker, 51:498

Sessions, Kyle C.

The German Community in Renaissance Rome, 1378–1523, by Clifford W. Maas, 52:499–500

Sharp, Douglas R.

The Community of Interpreters: On the Hermeneutics of Nature and the Bible in the American Philosophical Tradition, by Robert S. Corrington, 59:592

Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.

Doors to the Sacred: A Historical Introduction to Sacraments in the Catholic Church, by Joseph Martos, 53:279–280

A DuBose Reader: Selections from the Writings of William Porcher DuBose, ed. Donald S. Armentrout, 54:557–558

Mass and Lord's Supper: A Study in the History of Liturgy, by Hans Lietzmann, 50:465–466

Shinn, Robert W.

Reforming Fundamentalism: Fuller Seminary and the New Evangelicalism, by George Marsden, 58:536

Short, Howard E.

Gathered for Life: Official Report, VI Assembly, World Council of Churches, Vancouver, Canada, 24 July–10 August 1983, ed. David Gill, 54:285

Offenbarung und Überlieferung: Neue Möglichkeiten eines Dialogs zwischen der orthodoxen und der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche, by Viorel Mehedintu, 53:555

Shriver, Frederick H.

Arminius: A Study in the Dutch Reformation, by Carl Bangs, 56:274–275

Crime and God's Judgment in Shakespeare, by Robert Rentoul Reed, Jr., 54:527

John Donne, by Frank J. Warnke, 57:543–555

John Donne and "Calvinist" Views of Grace, by Paul R. Sellin, 55:536–537

John Donne: Suicide: "Biathanatos" Transcribed and Edited for Modern Readers, ed. William A. Clebsch, 54:155

John Foxe, by Warren W. Wooden, 53:532

Paradise Lost and the Rhetoric of Literary Forms, by Barbara Kiefer Lewalski, 55:535–536

Shriver, George H.

Quadrilateral at One Hundred: Essays on the Centenary of the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral, 1886/88–1986/88, ed. Robert Wright, 59:132–133

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom

Catholics and Canadian Socialism: Political Thought in the Thirties and Forties, by Gregory Baum, 52:103–104

Emlyn Davies: Man of God, by Alfreda Hall, 50:374

L'Eglise catholique dans l'Ontario française du dix-neuvième siècle, by Robert Choquette, 55:557–558

Singleton, Gregory Holmes

The Making of the First American Book of Common Prayer, 1776–1789, by Marion J. Hatchett, 52:511–512

No Place of Grace: Antimodernism and the Transformation of American Culture, 1880–1920, by Jackson Lears, 52:396–397

Sizer, Sandra S.

American Hymns Old and New, by Albert Christ-Janer, Charles W. Hughes, and Carleton Sprague Smith, 51:373–374

The Churches and the Indian Schools, 1888–1912, by Francis Paul Prucha, 51:107

Mysticism and Religion, by Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., 51:254

Official and Popular Religion: Analysis of a Theme for Religious Studies, ed. Pieter H. Vrijhof, and Jacques Waardenburg, 50:378

Public Religion in American Culture, by John F. Wilson, 51:365–366

Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century, by Lawrence Foster, 52:242–243

Sisters of Sacred Song: A Selected Listing of Women Hymnodists in Great Britain and America, by Samuel J. Rogal, 52:113–114

Skardon, Alvin W.

Urban Religion and the Second Great Awakening: Church and Society in Early National Baltimore, by Terry P. Bilhartz, 57:385–386

Skarsten, Trygve

Der südliche Ostseeraum im kirchlich-politischen Kräftespiel des Reichs, Polens, und Dänemarks vom 10. bis 13. Jahrhundert: Mission, Kirchengorganisation, Kultpolitik, by Jürgen Petersohn, 51:92

Skarsten, Trygve R.

Georg Sverdrup: Educator, Theologian, Churchman, by James S. Hamre, 56:541–542

Kirkehistorisk Bibliografi, by Torben Christensen et al., 50:377

Lutheranism and Anglicanism in Colonial New Jersey: An Early Ecumenical Experiment in New Sweden, by Suzanne Geissler, 59:253–254

Peter Fjellstedt: Missionary Mentor to Three Continents, by Emmet E. Eklund, 55:128

Smith, David C.

Between Marx and Christ: The Dialogue in German-Speaking Europe, 1870–1970, by James Bentley, 53:148

Der Gelehrte Diplomat: Zum Wirken Christian Carl Josias Bunsens, ed. Erich Geldbach, 51:495–496

Smith, James D., III

The Four Authentic Letters of Ignatius, the Martyr, by J. Rius-Camps, 52:526–527

Smith, Warren Thomas

The Works of John Wesley: Volume 7, A Collection of Hymns for the Use of the People Called Methodists, ed. Franz Hilderbrandt, and Oliver A. Beckerlegge, 54:128–129

Smylie, James H.

Another Part of the Fifties, by Paul A. Carter, 53:418–419

Charles Hodge: The Way of Life, ed. Mark A. Noll, 58:116–117

The Hidden Balance: Religion and the Social Theories of Charles Chauncy and Jonathan Mayhew, by John Corrigan, 58:114–115

John R. Mott, 1865–1955: A Biography, by C. Howard Hopkins, 51:475–476

Religion and the State: Essays in Honor of Leo Pfeffer, ed. James E. Wood, Jr., 56:148–149

Religion in America, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 56:554

The Search for Christian America, by Mark A. Noll, Nathan O. Hatch, and George M. Marsden, 53:539–540

The Transformation of John Foster Dulles: From Prophet of Realism to Priest of Nationalism, by Mark G. Toulouse, 55:397

Snyder, Lee Daniel

Histoire des Diocèses de France: Volume 11, Les Diocèses de Chambéry, Tarentaise, Maurienne, by Jacques Lovie, 50:234

Histoire des Diocèses de France: Volume 12, Le Diocèse de Grenoble, by Bernard Bligny et al., 50:234

Snyder, Stephen H.

Magic, Witchcraft, and Paganism in America: A Bibliography, by J. Gordon Melton, 53:151

Pedagogue for God's Kingdom: Lyman Beecher and the Second Great Awakening, by James W. Fraser, 55:387–388

Protestantism, ed. Hugh T. Kerr, 50:375–376

The Religious Ideas of Harriet Beecher Stowe: Her Gospel of Womanhood, by Gayle Kimball, 54:135

Solberg, Winton

Churchmen and Philosophers: From Jonathan Edwards to John Dewey, by Bruce Kuklick, 55:537–538

American Education: The Metropolitan Experience, 1876–1980, by Lawrence A. Cremin, 59:128–129

Faith of Our Fathers: Religion and the New Nation, by Edwin S. Gaustad, 58:115–116

The Market Day of the Soul: The Puritan Doctrine of the Sabbath in England, 1532–1700, by James T. Dennison, 53:395

The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England, by Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe, 53:104–105

Puritan Attitudes towards Recreation in Early Seventeenth-Century New England, With Particular Consideration of Physical Recreation, by Hans-Peter Wagner, 53:396

Richard Henry Dana, Sr., by Doreen M. Hunter, 57:241–242

The Sabbath in Scripture and History, ed. Kenneth A. Strand, 54:379

Solt, Leo F.

An Astrological Diary of the Seventeenth Century: Samuel Jeake of Rye, 1652–1699, ed. Michael Hunter, and Annabel Gregory, 59:95–96

Authority and Conflict in England, 1603–1658, by Derek Hirst, 56:405–406

The "Polytyque Churche": Religion and Early Tudor Political Culture, 1485-1516, by Peter Iver Kaufman, 57:87-88

Somerville, Robert

Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullmann on His Seventieth Birthday, ed. Brian Tierney, and Peter Linehan, 52:84-85

Canon Law and the Archpriest of Hita, by Henry Ansgar Kelly, 55:369-370

Kaiser- und Papstbriefe den "Chronica Majora" des Matthaeus Paris, by Hans-Eberhard Hilpert, 53:435

Die Konzilien der Karolingischen Teilreiche, 843-859, ed. Wilfried Hartmann, 56:269-270

Sommerfeldt, John R.

Bernard of Clairvaux: On the Song of Songs IV, trans. Irene Edmonds, 50:476

Iustitia Dei: A History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification, vol. 1, *From the Beginnings to 1500*, by Alister E. McGrath, 59:240-241

The Last of the Fathers: The Cistercian Fathers of the Twelfth Century: A Collection of Essays, by Basil Pennington, OCSO, 57:357-358

The Medieval World View: An Introduction, by William R. Cook, and Ronald B. Herzman, 53:530-531

Monks on Marriage: A Twelfth-Century View, by Jean Leclercq, 53:87

Reason and Society in the Middle Ages, by Alexander Murray, 56:392-393

Renaissance and Renewal in the Twelfth Century, ed. Robert L. Benson, and Giles Constable, 55:513-515

Spiritualität heute und gestern: Internationaler Kongress vom 4. bis 7. August 1982. Volume 2, ed. James Hogg, 53:436-437

Spiritualität Heute und Gestern: Internationaler Kongress vom 4. bis 7. August 1982, volume 2, ed. James Hogg, 54:151

Sommerville, C. John

Augustan England: Professions, State, and Society, 1680-1730, by Geoffrey Holmes, 53:399-400

English Society, 1688-1832: Ideology, Social Structure and Political Practice during the Ancien Régime, by J. C. D. Clark, 56:260-261

Religion in the Popular Prints, 1600-1832, by John Miller, 57:96-97

The Restoration: A Political and Religious History of England and Wales, 1658-1667, by Ronald Hutton, 55:235-236

A Study of Religious Thought at Oxford and Cambridge, 1590-1640, by Stewart A. Dippel, 58:233-234

Spalding, Paul

Pastors and Pluralism in Württemberg, 1918-1933, by David J. Diephouse, 58:258-259

Pfarrer und Gemeinden im evangelischen Kirchenkampf in Bayern bis 1939: Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ereignisse im Bereich des Bezirksamts Weissenburg in Bayern, by Paul Kremmel, 58:410

Spielmann, Richard M.

The Elizabethan Jesuits: "Historia Missionis Anglicanae Societatis Jesu" (1660) of Henry More, ed. and trans. Francis Edwards, S.J., 52:268

Lords and Peasants in a Changing Society: The Estates of the Bishopric of Worcester, 680-1540, by Christopher Dyer, 51:339-340

Resistance and Compromise: The Political Thought of the Elizabethan Catholics, by Peter Holmes, 53:100-101

Spitz, Lewis W.

Luther in Context, by David C. Steinmetz, 58:100-102

Martin Luther: His Road to Reformation, 1483-1521, by Martin Brecht, 56:272

Späthumanismus in Schlesien: Ausgewählte Aufsätze, by Manfred P. Fleischer, 55:527-528

Die Wittenberger Theologie und die Politik der evangelischen Stände: Studien zu Luthers Gutachten in politischen Fragen, by Eike Wolgast, 50:342-343

Springer, Anthony Joseph

Josephus, Judaism, and Christianity, ed. Louis H. Feldman, and Gohei Hata, 59:539

Sprunger, Keith L.

The Dutch Gentry, 1500-1650: Family, Faith, and Fortune, by Sherrin Marshall, 58:542

Handboek der Kerkgeschiedenis: Volume 4, De Kerk sedert de zeventiende eeuw, by J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink et al., 55:380

Herrschaft, Toleranz, Widerstand: Studien zur politischen Theorie der Niederländischen und der Englischen Revolution, by Richard Saage, 52:218-219

Intertraffic of the Mind: Studies in Seventeenth-Century Anglo-Dutch Translation with a Checklist of Books Translated from English into Dutch, 1600-1700, by Cornelis W. Schoneveld, 53:535-536

So Doth, So Is Religion: John Donne and Diplomatic Contexts in the Reformed Netherlands, 1619-1620, by Paul R. Sellin, 59:249-250

Wederdopers Menisten Doopsgezinden in Nederland, 1530-1980, ed. S. Groenvelde, J. P. Jacobszoon, and S. L. Verheus, 52:92-93

The Works of James Arminius: The London Edition, trans. James Nichols, William Nichols, and Carl Bangs, 57:541-543

Steece, Arvel M.

William Ellery Channing: An Essay on the Liberal Spirit in America, by Andrew Delbanco, 52: 238–239

Stein, K. James

The Rise and Fall of American Lutheran Pietism: The Rejection of an Activist Heritage, by Paul P. Kuenning, 59:113–114

Stein, Stephen J.

Acts of God and the People, 1620–1730, by Peter Lockwood Rumsey, 57:95–96
Jonathan Edwards, by Perry Miller, 52:277–278
Jonathan Edwards, by M. X. Lesser, 59:408–409
Jonathan Edwards: A New Biography, by Iain H. Murray, 59:564

Jonathan Edwards: A Reference Guide, by M. X. Lesser, 52:507–508

Jonathan Edwards: Bibliographical Synopses, by Nancy Manspeaker, 52:507–508

Less Than Conquerors: How Evangelicals Entered the Twentieth Century, by Douglas W. Frank, 58:263–264

The Philosophical Theology of Jonathan Edwards, by Sang Hyun Lee, 59:100–101

Tragedy in Eden: Original Sin in the Theology of Jonathan Edwards, by C. Samuel Storms, 55: 380–381

Stephens, Bruce M.

Jonathan Edwards: Art and the Sense of the Heart, by Terrence Erdt, 51:355

Stevens, Wesley M.

A Faithful Church: Issues in the History of Catechesis, ed. John H. Westerhoff III, and O.C. Edwards, 53:546

God and Nature: Historical Essays on the Encounter between Christianity and Science, ed. David C. Lindberg, and Ronald L. Numbers, 57: 119–120

Rhinoceros Bound: Cluny in the Tenth Century, by Barbara H. Rosenwein, 52:85–86

Universities, Academics, and the Great Schism, by R. N. Swanson, 50:340

Stoeffler, F. Ernest

Kontinuität und Umbruch: Theologie und Frömmigkeit in Flugschriften und Kleinliteratur an der Wende vom 15. zum 16. Jahrhundert, ed. Josef Nolte, Hella Tompert, and Christof Windhorst, 50:235

Michael Schlatter von St. Gallen (1716–1790): Eine biographische Untersuchung zur schweizerischen Amerika-Auswanderung des 18. Jahrhunderts, by Marthi Pritzker-Ehrlich, 52:509

Philipp Jacob Spener Schriften, ed. Erich Beyreuther, 55:143–144

Philipp Jakob Spener Schriften, Volume 1, ed. Erich Beyreuther, 50:372

The Third Reformation?: Charismatic Movements and the Lutheran Tradition, by Carter Lindberg, 53:421–422

Stoever, William K. B.

The Covenant of Grace in Puritan Thought, by John von Rohr, 57:370–371

Puritan London: A Study of Religion and Society in the City Parishes, by Tai Liu, 57:94–95

Thomas Shepard, by Thomas Werge, 58:394

Stortz, Gerald J.

An Immigrant Bishop: John England's Adaption of Irish Catholicism to American Republicanism, by Patrick Carey, 53:261

Strier, Richard

'Betwixt Jest and Earnest': Marprelate, Milton, Marvell, Swift, and the Decorum of Religious Ridicule, by Raymond A. Anselment, 51:461

Strohl, Jane E.

Doctrina Divinitus Inspirata: Martin Luther's Position in the Ecumenical Problem of Biblical Inspiration, by Miikka Ruokanen, 59:88–89

Strupl, Milos

Petr Chelčický: A Radical Separatist in Hussite Bohemia, by Murray L. Wagner, 54:102–103

Sullivan, Donald

The Abbot Trithemius (1462–1516): The Renaissance of Monastic Humanism, by Noel L. Brann, 52:502–503

Johann Sleidan's Commentaries: Vantage Point of a Second Generation Lutheran, by Ingeborg Berlin Vogelstein, 57:538–539

Johannes von Paltz: Werke. Volume 1, Coelifodina, ed. Christoph Burger, and Friedhelm Stasch, 53:551–552

Johannes von Paltz: Werke. Volume 2, Supplementum Coelifodinae, by Berndt Hamm, 54: 263

Das Nachleben des Origenes im Zeitalter des Humanismus, by Max Schär, 50:466–467

Swanson, Byron R.

Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia: Until the Establishment of the S. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide in 1622. Volume 2, 1583–1622, by Oskar Garstein, 51:352–353

Sweet, Leonard I.

Between Faith and Criticism: Evangelicals, Scholarship, and the Bible in America, by Mark A. Noll, 57:121–122

The Lane Rebels: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America, by Lawrence Thomas Lesick, 51:468

Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.

Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760, by Charles F. Nunn, 50:220

A History of the Church in Latin America: Colonialism to Liberation (1492-1979), by Enrique Dussel, 53:122-123

Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina, 1650-1767, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 54:250-251

King of the Missions: A Documentary History of San Luis Rey de Francia, ed. Francis J. Weber, 51:249-250

The Laurelwood Mission: A Documentary History of Santa Clara de Asis, ed. Francis J. Weber, 52:277

Mission in the Sierras: A Documentary History of San Antonio de Pádua, ed. Francis J. Weber, 52:419-420

The Old Plaza Church: A Documentary History, ed. Francis J. Weber, 52:277

The Precursor's Mission: A Documentary History of San Juan Bautista, ed. Francis Weber, 54:268-269

Protestantism in Central America, by Wilton M. Nelson, 56:279-280

Religion and Politics in Latin America: The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Colombia, by Daniel H. Levine, 52:234

Religion in Latin American Life and Literature, ed. Lyle C. Brown, and William F. Cooper, 51:483-484

Some Reminiscences about Fray Junípero Serra, ed. Francis J. Weber, 57:418-419

Tachau, Katherine H.

Gregor von Rimini: Werk und Wirkung bis zur Reformation, ed. Heiko A. Oberman, 52:500-501

Tait, L. Gordon

Church and University in the Scottish Enlightenment: The Moderate Literati of Edinburgh, by Richard B. Sher, 55:116-117

Criticism and Faith in Late Victorian Scotland: A. B. Davidson, William Robertson Smith and George Adam Smith, by Richard Allan Riesen, 55:245-246

Facing the Enlightenment and Pietism: Archibald Alexander and the Founding of Princeton Theological Seminary, by Lefferts A. Loetscher, 53:404-405

Ideas in America's Culture: From Republic to Mass Society, ed. Hamilton Cravens, 53:143-144

James McCosh and the Scottish Intellectual Tradition: From Glasgow to Princeton, by J. David Hoeveller, Jr., 52:100-101

Scottish Church Attitudes to Sex, Marriage, and the Family, 1850-1914, by Kenneth M. Boyd, 51:233-234

Taves, Ann

Devotion to the Holy Spirit in American Catholicism, ed. Joseph P. Chinnici, O.F.M., 55:553-554

Popular Catholicism in Nineteenth-Century Germany, by Jonathan Sperber, 55:124-125

Templin, J. Alton

Huldrych Zwingli: Eine Einführung in sein Leben und sein Werk, by Ulrich Gähler, 54:115-116

Huldrych Zwingli: His Life and Work, by Ulrich Gähler, 56:251-252

Interprètes de la Bible: Etudes sur les réformateurs du XVIe siècle, by Richard Stauffer, 51:348

The Irony of Apartheid: The Struggle for National Independence of Afrikaner Calvinism against British Imperialism, by Irving Hexham, 52:251-252

Prophet, Pastor, Protestant: The Work of Huldrych Zwingli after Five Hundred Years, ed. E. J. Furcha, and H. Wayne Pipkin, 55:101-102

Religious Thought in the Reformation, by Bernard M. G. Reardon, 52:364

tenZythoff, Gerrit J.

Biografisch Lexico voor de Geschiedenis van het Nederlandse Protestantisme, Volume 2, ed. D. Nauta et al., 53:419-420

TeSelle, Eugene

Aquinas, Calvin, and Contemporary Protestant Thought: A Critique of Protestant Views on the Thought of Thomas Aquinas, by Arvin Vos, 55:517-518

Augustine of Hippo and His Monastic Rule, by George Lawless, 59:73-74

Beginning to Read the Fathers, by Boniface Ramsey, O.P., 55:508-509

The Christian Trinity in History, by Bertrand de Margerie, S.J., 53:78-79

La Création: Essai sur la liberté et la nécessité, l'histoire et la loi, l'homme, le mal et Dieu, by Pierre Gisel, 58:367

The Development of St. Augustine from Neoplatonism to Christianity, 386-391 A.D., by Alfred Warren Matthews, 51:113

Eusebius as Church Historian, by Robert M. Grant, 51:445-446

From Nicaea to Chalcedon: A Guide to the Literature and Its Background, by Frances M. Young, 53:381-382

The Intellectual Revolution in Twelfth-Century Europe, by Tina Stiefel, 56:244-245

Jean Chrysostome et Augustin: Actes du colloque de Chantilly, 22-24 Septembre 1974, ed. Charles Kannengiesser, 50:115

Pelagius: A Reluctant Heretic, by B. R. Rees, 59:223-224

Saint Augustin et la Bible, by Anne-Marie la Bonnardière, 57:77

Schools of Thought in the Christian Tradition, ed.

Patrick Henry, 54:548–549

Synesius of Cyrene: Philosopher-Bishop, by Jay

Bregman, 53:81–82

Theological Anthropology, ed. J. Patout Burns,

52:408

Thompson, Fredrica Harris

The Folger Library Edition of the Works of Richard

Hooker: Volume 3, *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical*

Polity, Books 6, 7, 8, ed. P. G. Stanwood, 52:

215–216

The Folger Library Edition of The Works of Rich-

ard Hooker: Volume 4, *Of the Laws of Ecclesi-*

astical Polity: Attack and Response, ed. John E.

Booty, 55:143

The Reign of Mary Tudor: Politics, Government,

and Religion in England, 1553–1558, by D.

M. Loades, 51:460

Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian En-

gland, by Robert K. Faulkner, 52:376–376

Tift, Thomas W.

Daniel Berrigan: Poetry, Drama, Prose, ed.

Michael True, 59:603

Faith and Learning: A Church Historian's Story, by

John Tracy Ellis, 59:604

Tipson, Baird

Charles Carroll of Carrollton: The Making of a

Revolutionary Gentleman, by Thomas O'Brien

Hanley, 53:559–560

John Donne and the Theology of Language, ed. P.

G. Stanwood, and Heather Ross Asals, 57:

371–372

The Writings of Thomas Hooker: Spiritual Advent-

ure in Two Worlds, by Sargent Bush, Jr., 51:

221–222

Tobin, Frank

Biblical and Liturgical Symbols within the Pseudo-

Dionysian Synthesis, by Paul Rorem, 57:78

Tollefson, Robert J.

Stephen Hales: Scientist and Philanthropist, by D.

G. C. Allan, and R. E. Schofield, 51:493–494

Tonks, A. Ronald

The Journal of John Payzant, ed. Brian C. Cuth-

bertson, 52:416

Touchet, Francis H.

Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe, by

Paul Mojzes, 52:521–522

Toulouse, Mark G.

Prodigal Press: The Anti-Christian Bias of the

American News Media, by Marvin Olasky, 58:

552

Texas Baptist Leadership and Social Christianity,

1900–1980, by John W. Storey, 57:249–250

The Wars of America: Christian Views, ed. Ronald

A. Wells, 52:543

Trigg, Joseph W.

Celsus: On the True Doctrine: A Discourse Against

the Christians, trans. R. Joseph Hoffmann,

57:353–354

Christians and the Roman Army from Marcus Au-

relius to Constantine, by John Helgeland, 50:

205–206

Der christliche Gottesdienst bei Origenes, by

Werner Schütz, 55:357–358

Cyrille d'Alexandrie: Contre Julien. Volume 1, ed.

Paul Burguière, 56:518

Evagre le Pontique: Scholies aux Proverbes, ed.

Paul Géhin, 59:387–388

Fides Simpliciorum According to Origen of Alexan-

dria, by Gunnar af Hälström, 55:220

Origène, by Henri Crouzel, 55:503–504

Origeniana Quarta: Die Referate des 4. Interna-

tionalen Origeneskongresses (Innsbruck, 2.–6.

September 1985), ed. Lothar Lies, 59:71–72

Palladius: Dialogue on the Life of Saint John Chry-

sostom, ed. Robert T. Meyer, 56:382–383

Principles of Patristic Exegesis: Romans 9–11 in

Origen, John Chrysostom, and Augustine, by

Peter Gorday, 54:91–92

Streit um das Christentum: Der Angriff des Kelsos

und die Antwort des Origenes, by Karl Pichler,

52:200

The Triumph of the Meek: Why Early Christianity

Succeeded, by Michael Walsh, 57:214–215

Tripolitis, Antonia

Biography in Late Antiquity: A Quest for the Holy

Man, by Patricia Cox, 53:522

The Charismatic Leader and His Followers, by

Martin Hengel, 52:406

Dogma and Mysticism in Early Christianity: Epiph-

anius of Cyprus and the Legacy of Origen, by

Jon F. Dechow, 59:388–389

The Fathers Speak: St. Basil the Great, St. Gregory

Nazianzus, St. Gregory of Nyssa, ed. and trans.

Georges Barrois, 58:138

Jesus and the Politics of His Day, by Ernest Bam-

mel, and C. F. D. Moule, 54:379–380

Man and the Cosmos: The Vision of St. Maximus

the Confessor, by Lars Thunberg, 56:238–239

New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A

Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Pub-

lished in 1976, by G. H. R. Horsley, 52:526

Pavel Florensky: A Metaphysics of Love, by Robert

Slesinski, 54:544

Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction, by Samuel

Sandmel, 51:85

The Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America:

The First Half Century, 1929–1979, by Gerald

J. Bobango, 50:246–247

Soviet Believers: The Religious Sector of the Popu-

lation, by William C. Fletcher, 52:252–253

Understanding the Greek Orthodox Church: Its Faith, History, and Practice, by Demetrios J. Constantelos, 53:151–152

Trisco, Robert

The Mind of John Paul II: Origins of His Thought and Action, by George Hunston Williams, 53:123–124

Papi di questo secolo da Pio XII a Giovanni Paolo II, by Giovanni Della Rocca, 59:130–131

Trollinger, William Vance, Jr.

Commit What You Have Heard: A History of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1913–1988, by Warren Cameron Young, 59:268–267

Tuveson, Ernest

The Apocalyptic Politics of Richard Price and Joseph Priestley: A Study in Late Eighteenth-Century English Republican Millennialism, by Jack Fruchtman, Jr., 53:558

Underhill, Frances A.

Married Priests and the Reforming Papacy: The Eleventh-Century Debates, by Anne Llewellyn Barstow, 53:236–237

Medieval Medicus: A Social History of Anglo-Norman Medicine, by Edward J. Kealey, 52:354–355

The Occupation of Celtic Sites in Medieval Ireland by the Canons Regular of St. Augustine and the Cistercians, by Geraldine Carville, 53:432

Robert Winchelsey and the Crown, 1294–1313: A Study in the Defense of Ecclesiastical Liberty, by Jeffrey H. Denton, 51:451–452

Studies in the English Mystics: Volume 1, Book to a Mother: An Edition with Commentary, ed. Adrian James McCarthy, S.M., 52:261–262

Thomas Becket: A Textual History of His Letters, by Anne Duggan, 51:245

Van Engen, John

The Medieval Imagination, by Jacques Le Goff, 59:401–402

Your Money or Your Life: Economy and Religion in the Middle Ages, by Jacques Le Goff, 59:401–402

VanderMolen, Ronald J.

Evangelical Foundations: Religion in England, 1378–1683, by Marvin W. Anderson, 58:513

John Case and Aristotelianism in Renaissance England, by Charles B. Schmitt, 53:393–394

Vaudry, Richard W.

The Social Uplifters: Presbyterian Progressives and the Social Gospel in Canada, 1875–1915, by Brian J. Fraser, 59:

Vetö, Miklos

America's Theologian: A Recommendation of Jonathan Edwards, by Robert W. Jenson, 58:520

Vieson, Paul F.

The Growth of English Schooling, 1340–1548: Learning, Literacy, and Laicization in Pre-Reformation York Diocese, by Jo Ann Hoepfner Moran, 54:517–518

The Third University: A Survey of Schools and Schoolmasters in the Elizabethan Diocese of London, by Jay Pascal Anglin, 55:526–527

Vinz, Warren L.

One Nation Under God?: Christian Faith and Political Action in America, by Mark Noll, 59:433–434

Unconventional Partners: Religion and Culture in the United States, by Robert Booth Fowler, 59:591

Visser, Derk

Die westliche Kirche vom 10. bis zum frühen 12. Jahrhundert, by Gerd Tellenbach, 59:393–394

Volz, Carl A.

Christian Thought Revisited: Three Types of Theology, by Justo L. González, 59:439–440

The Gospel and Its Proclamation, by Robert D. Sider, 56:519–520

Gregory of Tours: Glory of the Martyrs, trans. Raymond Van Dam, 59:226–227

The Medieval Inquisition, by Albert Clement Shannon, 56:271

Preaching the Word, by Thomas K. Carroll, 56:519–520

Teaching Authority in the Early Church, by Robert B. Eno, S.S., 56:519–520

The Urban Character of Christian Worship: The Origins, Development, and Meaning of Stational Liturgy, by John F. Baldovin, 59:76–77

Voskuil, Dennis N.

Harry Emerson Fosdick: Preacher, Pastor, Prophet, by Robert Moats Miller, 55:248–249

Idols for Destruction: Christian Faith and Its Confrontation with American Society, by Herbert Schlossberg, 53:566–567

Wacker, Grant

The Holiness Revival of the Nineteenth Century, by Melvin Easterday Dieter, 51:361–362

The New Christian Right: Mobilization and Legitimation, ed. Robert C. Liebman, and Robert Wuthnow, 54:436–437

Walker, William T.

Worship in a Hidden Church, by J. D. Crichton, 59:282–283

Wallace, Charles, Jr.

Conscience, Government, and War: Conscientious Objection in Great Britain, 1939–1945, by Rachel Barker, 53:273–274

Evangelicals United: Ecumenical Stirrings in Pre-Victorian Britain, 1795–1830, by Roger H. Martin, 53:259–260

Methodism and Politics in British Society, 1750–1850, by David Hempton, 54:533–534

Wallace, Dewey D., Jr.

The Birthpangs of Protestant England: Religious and Cultural Change in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, by Patrick Collinson, 59:90–91

Blasphemy, Immorality, and Anarchy: The Ranters and the English Revolution, by Jerome Friedman, 57:375–376

Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649, by R. T. Kendall, 50:348–349

Defender of the Faith, Etcetera: Elizabeth of England, her Church and Parliament, 1558–1559, by M. A. Simpson, 50:346–347

Henry Smith: England's Silver-Tongued Preacher, by R. B. Jenkins, 53:533–534

Walsh, William J., S.J.

Handbook of Christian Spirituality: A Guide to Figures and Teachings from the Biblical Era to the Twentieth Century, by Michael Cox, 55:355

Walzer, William C.

Guide to America-Holy Land Studies: Volume 1, American Presence, ed. Nathan M. Kaganoff, 52:115

Wamble, Hugh

The Baptist Heritage, by Leon McBeth, 57:401–402

The English Baptists of the Seventeenth Century, by B. R. White, 53:441

The Life of Baptists in the Life of the World: 80 Years of the Baptist World Alliance, ed. Walter B. Shurden, 55:147

Warren, Ann K.

Les activités du solitaire en Chartreuse d'après ses plus anciens témoins, by Marie-Charlotte Barrièr, 52:409

Bury St. Edmunds and the Urban Crisis, 1290–1539, by Robert S. Gottfried, 53:241–242

The Carthusians under King Henry the Eighth, by L. E. Whatmore, 53:554

Gerald of Wales, 1146–1223, by Robert Bartlett, 53:90–91

Le livre secret des Cathares: Interrogatio Iohannis, Apocryphe d'origine bogomile, ed. and trans. Edina Bozóky, 50:232

Medieval Heresies: A Bibliography, 1960–1979, by Carl T. Berkhout, and Jeffrey B. Russell, 52:111–112

Medieval Monasteries of Great Britain, by Lionel Butler, and Chris Given-Wilson, 50:233

Richard de Fournival: Master Richard's Bestiary of Love and Response, trans. Jeanette Beer, 56:550–551

Washington, James Melvin

The Black Church in Urban America: A Case Study in Political Economy, by Ida Rousseau Mukenge, 54:431–432

Watanabe, Morimichi

The King's Two Bodies: A Study in Medieval Political Theology, by Ernst H. Kantorowicz, 52:258–259

Nicolaus Cusanus: A Fifteenth-Century Vision of Man, by Pauline Moffitt Watts, 52:92–93

Nikolaus Cusanus in Tirol: Das Wirken des Philosophen und Reformators als Fürstbischof von Brixen, by Wilhelm Baum, 54:104

Religion, Law, and the Growth of Constitutional Thought, 1150–1650, by Brian Tierney, 52:499

Wawrykow, Joseph

"Unless You Believe, You Shall Not Understand": Logic, University, and Society in Late Medieval Vienna, by Michael H. Shank, 59:237–238

Weakland, John E.

The Avignon Papacy and the Crusades, 1305–1378, by Norman Housley, 56:524–525

Chiesa Conciliare: Identità e significato del conciliarismo, by Giuseppe Alberigo, 52:531

Le Cérémonial Papal de la fin du Moyen Age à la Renaissance: Volume 3, Les Textes Avignonnais jusqu'à la fin du Grand Schisme d'Occident, by Marc Dykmans, S.J., 53:385–386

Italian Cardinals, Reform, and the Church as Property, 1492–1563, by Barbara McClung Hallman, 56:118–119

The Italian Crusades: The Papal-Angevin Alliance and the Crusades against Christian Lay Powers, 1254–1343, by Norman Housley, 53:91–92

The Jesuit Mind: The Mentality of an Elite in Early Modern France, by A. Lynn Martin, 59:245–246

Joan of Arc: Heretic, Mystic, Shaman, by Anne Llewellyn Barstow, 56:525–526

A Lycanthropy Reader: Werewolves in Western Culture, ed. Charlotte F. Otten, 57:361–362

Printed Italian Vernacular Religious Books, 1465–1550: A Finding List, by Anne Jacobson Schutte, 54:152

The Reformation of the Heretics: The Waldenses of the Alps, 1480–1580, by Euan Cameron, 54:238–239

The Rome of Alexander VII, 1655–1667, by Richard Krautheimer, 56:275–276

Römische Kurie, Kirchliche Finanzen, Vatikanisches Archiv: Studien zu Ehren von Hermann Hoberg, ed. Erwin Gatz, 51:97

Weaver, F. Ellen

Cardinal de la Rochefoucauld: Leadership and Reform in the French Church, by Joseph Bergin, 58:391

Etienne Pasquier: *Le Catéchisme des Jésuites*, ed.

Claude Sutto, 53:139–140

Histoire du Diocèse de Lyon, by Jacques Gadille et al., 54:262–263

Pascal et Jean de la Croix, by André Bord, 58:234–235

Réforme et Contre-Réforme Catholiques: Recherches sur la Chartreuse de Cologne au XVIe siècle, by Gérard Chaix, 52:535

Weber, Bernard C.

The Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 9, The Apology, ed. J. B. Trapp, 50:344–345

Les Eglises d'Etrangers en Pays Rhénans (1538–1564), by Philippe Denis, 55:104–105

Puntigli Spagnoleschi e intrighi politici nella Roma di Clemente VIII: Girolamo Frachetta e la sua relazione del 1603 sui cardinali, by A. Enzo Baldini, 52:536

Quincentennial Essays on St. Thomas More: Selected Papers from the Thomas More College Conference, ed. Michael J. Moore, 50:344–345

The Yale Edition of the Complete Works of St. Thomas More: Volume 6, A Dialogue Concerning Heresies. Parts 1, 2, ed. Thomas M. D. Lawler, Germain Marc'hadour, and Richard C. Marius, 52:411

Weber, Timothy P.

The Miller Heresy, Millennialism, and American Culture, by Ruth Alden Doan, 58:249–250

Webster, John C. B.

History of Christianity in India: Volume 1, From the Beginning up to the Middle of the Sixteenth Century, by A. M. Mundadan, 56:124–125

History of Christianity in India: Volume 2, From the Middle of the Sixteenth Century to the End of the Seventeenth Century, by Joseph Thekkedath, 56:124–125

A History of Christianity in India, 1707–1858, by Stephen Neill, 56:534–535

Resistant Hinduism: Sanskrit Sources on Anti-Christian Apologetics in Early Nineteenth-Century India, by Richard Fox Young, 52:540–541

Weddle, David L.

Charles Grandison Finney, 1792–1875: Revivalist and Reformer, by Keith J. Hardman, 57:239–241

Weiss, James Michael

Das bisher unbekannte "Propheticum Sibyllae Erythraeae" als Gedicht des Erfurter Humanisten Johannes Lang O.E.S.A. und als Faktor der Reformationsgeschichte: Erstausgabe, Übersetzung

und Kommentar, by Reinhold Weijenborg, O.F.M., 54:554

Classical Rhetoric and Its Christian and Secular Tradition from Ancient to Modern Times, by George A. Kennedy, 52:83

Colloque Erasmiën de Liège: Commémoration du 450e Anniversaire de la Mort d'Erasmus, ed. Jean-Pierre Massaut, 58:230–231

Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, "Symbol of His Age": *Modern Interpretations of a Renaissance Philosopher*, by William G. Craven, 52:360

Humanism and Scholasticism in Late Medieval Germany, by James H. Overfield, 56:116

Humanismus und Reformation als kulturelle Kräfte in der deutschen Geschichte: Ein Tagungsbericht, ed. Lewis W. Spitz, 52:362–363

Praise and Blame in Renaissance Rome: Rhetoric, Doctrine, and Reform in the Sacred Orators of the Papal Court, c. 1450–1521, by John W. O'Malley, 51:342

The Renaissance in Rome, by Charles L. Stinger, 56:117–118

The Spirituality of Erasmus of Rotterdam, by Richard L. DeMolen, 58:380

Welch, Claude

The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine: Volume 5, Christian Doctrine and Modern Culture (since 1700), by Jaroslav Pelikan, 59:594

Wengert, Timothy J.

His Witness is True: John and His Interpreters, by Sister Thomas More, CSJ, 59:437–438

Wentz, Frederick K.

American Apathy: The Plight of Christian Refugees from Nazism, by Haim Genizi, 54:144–145

The American Churches in World War I, by John F. Piper, Jr., 55:392–393

American Protestantism's Response to Germany's Jews and Refugees, 1933–1941, by William E. Nawyn, 52:245

Education in the Third Reich: A Study of Race and History in Nazi Textbooks, by Gilmer W. Blackburn, 55:133–134

Of One Body: Renewal Movements in the Church, by Joseph W. Trigg, and William L. Sachs, 56:556–557

So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews, by Robert W. Ross, 51:364–365

Westermeyer, Paul

Essays and Reports, 1978, ed. August R. Suel-flow, 51:117

Musical Taste as a Religious Question in Nineteenth-Century America, by Jane Rasmussen, 58:143

The Shaker Spiritual, by Daniel W. Patterson, 50:103

White, Ronald C., Jr.

Black Pioneers in a White Denomination, by Mark D. Morrison-Reed, 51:498–499

Jews in Black Perspective: A Dialogue, ed. Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 56:425–426

The Social Gospel in the South: The Woman's Home Mission Movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1886–1939, by John Patrick McDowell, 53:268

A Southern Tradition in Theology and Social Criticism, 1830–1930: The Religious Liberalism and Social Conservatism of James Warley Miles, William Porcher DuBose and Edgar Gardner Murphy, by Ralph Luker, 56:141–142

Whittaker, David J.

Heber C. Kimball, Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer, by Stanley B. Kimball, 52:241–242

Wiley, David N.

John Calvin: The Christian Life, ed. John H. Leith, 54:554–555

Wilken, Robert L.

The Open Heaven: A Study of Apocalyptic in Judaism and Early Christianity, by Christopher Rowland, 53:231

Wilkins, Walter J.

Darwinism and the Divine in America: Protestant Intellectuals and Organic Evolution, 1859–1900, by Jon H. Roberts, 59:114–115

Williams, D. Newell

The Well-Ordered Home: Alexander Campbell and the Family, by R. Edwin Groover, 59:109–110

Williams, George H.

Byzantium and the Rise of Russia: A Study of Byzantino-Russian Relations in the Fourteenth Century, by John Meyendorff, 52:207–208

Williams, Peter W.

American Religion: A Cultural Perspective, by Mary Farrell Bednarowski, 54:245–246

The Bible and American Arts and Letters, ed. Giles Gunn, 54:130–131

The Churches and the American Experience: Ideals and Institutions, by Thomas A. Askew, and Peter W. Spellman, 55:117–118

The Encyclopedia of American Religions: Second edition supplement, by J. Gordon Melton, 58:147

The Encyclopedia of American Religions, Third Edition, by J. Gordon Melton, 59:596

Faith and Fatherland: The Polish Church War in Wisconsin, 1896–1918, by Anthony J. Kuzniewski, S.J., 51:237

For God and Country: The Rise of Polish and Lithuanian Ethnic Consciousness in America, by Victor Greene, 51:480–481

Henry Whitney Bellows, by Walter Donald Kring, 50:472

The Madonna of 115th Street: Faith and Community in Italian Harlem, 1880–1950, by Robert Anthony Orsi, 56:420–421

Mesmerism and the American Cure of Souls, by Robert C. Fuller, 53:111

The Old Catholic Sourcebook, by Karl Pruter, and J. Gordon Melton, 54:277–278

Pastor of the Poles: Polish American Essays Presented to Right Reverend Monsignor John P. Wodarski in Honor of the Fiftieth Anniversary of His Ordination, ed. Stanislaus A. Blejwas, and Mieczyslaw B. Biskupski, 53:569

Polish Detroit and the Kolasinski Affair, by Lawrence D. Orton, 52:279

A Popular History of the Archdiocese of New York, by Florence D. Cohalan, 53:424–425

Reimagining America: A Theological Critique of the American Mythos and Biblical Hermeneutics, by Charles Mabee, 56:423–424

Religious Outsiders and the Making of Americans, by R. Laurence Moore, 56:133–135

Sacred Sands: The Struggle for Community in the Indiana Dunes, by J. Ronald Engel, 53:416–417

"Social Gospel": Il movimento del "Vangelo sociale" negli U.S.A. (1880–1920), ed. Massimo Rubboli, 51:251–252

Spirit Fruit: A Gentle Utopia, by H. Roger Grant, 59:256–257

The Spirituality of the American Transcendentalists: Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Amos Bronson Alcott, Theodore Parker, and Henry David Thoreau, by Catherine L. Albanese, 59:416–417

The Survival of American Innocence: Catholicism in an Era of Disillusionment, 1920–1940, by William M. Halsey, 50:111

Williams, Robert Lee

Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100–400), by Ramsay MacMullen, 55:84–85

The Christians as the Romans Saw Them, by Robert L. Wilken, 53:526–527

Iberian Popular Religion, 600 B.C. to 700 A.D.: Celts, Romans and Visigoths, by Joyce E. Salisbury, 55:81

Le sacrement de l'ordination: Recherche historique et théologique, by Joseph Lécuyer, 53:525–526

Wills, David W.

The Mark of a Man: Peter Spencer and the African Union Methodist Tradition, by Lewis V. Baldwin, 59:570

A Rock in a Weary Land: The African Methodist Episcopal Church during the Civil War and Reconstruction, by Clarence E. Walker, 53:112–113

Shadow on the Church: Southwestern Evangelical Religion and the Issue of Slavery, 1783–1860, by David T. Bailey, 55:122–123

Wilson, Dwight

Foundations of the Seventh-Day Adventist Message and Mission, by P. Gerard Damsteegt, 50:222–223

Wilson, John F.

Edwards on the Will: A Century of American Theological Debate, by Allen C. Guelzo, 59:565

The Engineering of Consent: Democracy and Authority in Twentieth-Century America, by William Graebner, 58:539

History and Identity, by Sidney E. Mead, 50:474–475

The Lively Experiment Continued, ed. Jerald C. Brauer, 58:132–133

Reinhold Niebuhr: A Biography, by Richard Wightman Fox, 57:251–253

Wilson-Kastner, Patricia

Jonathan Edwards on Heaven and Hell, by John Gerstner, 51:250–251

The Journal of Esther Edwards Burr: 1754–1757, ed. Carol F. Karlson, and Laurie Crumpacker, 54:531–532

The Seven Ecumenical Councils, by Howard A. Slaatte, 51:243

Winn, Kenneth H.

New Views of Mormon History: Essays in Honor of Leonard J. Arrington, ed. Davis Bitton, and Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 59:273–274

Winslow, Donald F.

Broken Lights and Mended Lives: Theology and Common Life in the Early Church, by Rowan A. Greer, 56:107–108

Wister, Robert J.

Per la forza dello Spirito: Discorsi conciliari del card., by Giacomo Lercaro, 55:398

Wood, Richard E.

Encounter with Silence: Reflections from the Quaker Tradition, by John Punshon, 58:144

Richmond 1887: A Quaker Drama Unfolds, by Mark Minear, 58:144

Slavery and Theology: Writings of Seven Quaker Reformers, 1800–1870, ed. Hugh Barbour, 55:381–382

Workman, John S., Jr.

Ecclesia Militans: Studien zu den Festtagspredigten des Johannes Eck, by Wilbirgis Klaiber, 53:387–388

Wright, Conrad

The Larger Hope: The First Century of the Universalist Church in America, 1770–1870, by Russell E. Miller, 50:105–106

Wright, J. Robert

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal Letters, Volume 15, Innocent VIII: Lateran Registers, 1484–1492, ed. Michael J. Haren, 50:341

The Latin Writings of John Wyclif: An Annotated Catalog, by Willliell R. Thomson, 54:151–152

Medieval Manuscripts for Mass and Office: A Guide to Their Organization and Terminology, by Andrew Hughes, 53:84–85

The Westminster Chronicle, 1381–1394, ed. L. C. Hector, and Barbara F. Harvey, 53:133–134

Wyclif, by Anthony Kenny, 56:249–250

Yarbrough, Slayden A.

Makers of Puritan History, by Marcus Loane, 51:493

Yeide, Harry E., Jr.

F. C. Oetinger: Theologia Ex Idea Vitae Deducta, ed. K. Ohly, 51:464

Zinberg, Cecile

Archbishop Grindal, 1519–1583: The Struggle for a Reformed Church, by Patrick Collinson, 51:100–101

The Henrician Reformation: The Diocese of Lincoln under John Longland, 1521–1547, by Margaret Bowker, 52:212–213

Hierarchomachia or the Anti-Bishop, ed. Suzanne Gossett, 53:141

Lay Authority and Reformation in the English Church: Edward I to the Civil War, by Robert E. Rodes, Jr., 53:240

The Opposition to the English Separatists, 1570–1625: A Survey of the Polemical Literature Written by the Opponents to Separatism, by Edward H. Bloomfield, 52:414

Studies in the Reformation: Luther to Hooker, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson, 51:459–460

Thomas More, by Anthony Kenny, 54:239

Zinn, Grover A., Jr.

Angelus Silesius: The Cherubic Wanderer, trans. Maria Shrad, 59:406–407

Holy Days and Holidays: The Medieval Pilgrimage to Compostela, by Horton Davies, and Marie-Helene Davies, 53:383–384

Joachim of Fiore: A Study in Spiritual Perception and History, by Delno C. West, and Sandra Zimdars-Swartz, 55:365–366

John of Ford: Sermons on the Final Verses of the Song of Songs. Volumes 1,2,3, trans. Wendy Mary Beckett, 53:433–434

What Are They Saying About Mysticism?, by Harvey D. Egan, S.J., 55:403

Zuck, Lowell H.

A Calvin Reader: Reflections on Living, ed.

William F. Keesecker, 56:121

Church and Society in Reformation Europe, by

Robert M. Kingdon, 55:106–107

John Calvin: Des Scandales, ed. Olivier Fatio,

and C. Rapin, 55:107

Pietas et Societas: New Trends in Reformation Social History. Essays in Memory of Harold J.

Grimm, ed. Kyle C. Sessions, and Phillip N. Bebb, 55:524–525

Piety and Politics: Religion and the Rise of Absolutism in England, Württemberg, and Prussia, by

Mary Fulbrook, 53:536–537

Piety, Politics, and Ethics: Reformation Studies in Honor of George Wolfgang Forell, ed. Carter

Lindberg, 54:403–404

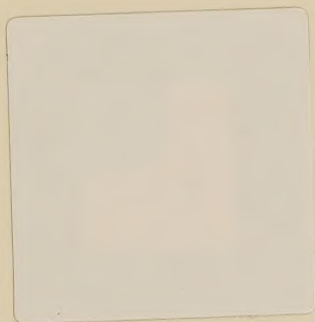
Politics and Society in Reformation Europe: Essays for Sir Geoffrey Elton on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday, ed. E. I. Kouri, and Tom Scott, 58:106–108

Regnum, Religio et Ratio: Essays Presented to Robert M. Kingdon, ed. Jerome Friedman, 58: 235–236

Treatises Against the Anabaptists and Against the Libertines: Translation, Introduction, and Notes, ed. and trans. Benjamin Wirt Farley, 54: 153–154

War Against the Idols: The Reformation of Worship from Erasmus to Calvin, by Carlos M. N. Eire, 56:402–403

Das Zeitalter des Absolutismus: Gottesgnadentum und Kriegsnot, by Hartmut Lehmann, 51: 462–463



FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

UNITED THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY LIBRARY

**HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.**



APR 92

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962



